SL

MEDICAL REGISTER

For the YEAR 1780.

1998

LONDON:
PRINTED FOR FIELDING AND WALKER, No. 20,
PATER-NOSTER-ROW.
MDCCLXXX.

ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS
LIBRARY

CLASS	9[illegible]:61
ACCN.	22,463
SOURCE	
DATE	

PREFACE.

THE favourable reception the MEDICAL REGISTER for 1779 met with from the public, and the approbation with which it has been honoured by many reſpectable Gentlemen of the Medical Profeſſion in different parts of the world, are circumſtances highly flattering to the Editors.

Amongſt the great number of letters they have been favoured with by different correſpondents, ſome contain remarks on the plan of the work, and judicious and obliging hints for improving it. The reader, it is preſumed, will not be diſpleaſed at their giving extracts from ſome of thoſe letters. One of the firſt they received was from an ingenious phyſician in the North of England, who introduces his communications with the following remarks:

"In conſequence of the requeſt expreſſed in your Pre-
"face, and in teſtimony of my good wiſhes for the ſucceſs
"of the Medical Regiſter, the following obſervations on
"the plan and execution of that work are freely ſubmitted
"to your conſideration.

"As an original form of a periodical publication, purely
"profeſſional, the plan you have adopted ſeems to poſſeſs
"peculiar advantages. By comprehending the objects of a
"Medical Regiſter and Journal, it ſeems equally calculated
"to gratify profeſſional and literary curioſity. The obvious

" utility of a publication of this kind, conducted with at-
" tention and judgment, gives it a juſt claim to a favour-
" able reception from the liberal and inquiſitive part of the
" medical profeſſion. To my approbation of your plan,
" in general, I am ready to add, that your ſucceſs in the
" preſent ſpecimen, has, making due allowance, much ex-
" ceeded my expectations from a firſt attempt, and ſeems
" ſufficient to juſtify the confidence of the public in your
" capacity for conducting the future volumes of the work.
" In the execution of a plan ſo various, ſo comprehenſive,
" even with the advantage of being conſiderably happy in
" the general arrangement, ſome degree of deficiency and in-
" correctneſs may be expected to occur; and from theſe, ac-
" cordingly, the preſent volume is not wholly free. A few
" inſtances of the one, and of the other, as they occurred,
" I ſhall take the liberty to point out, in the order of your
" general diviſions.

" I have obſerved that your method of arranging your
" materials is well ſuited to give information. The ſeveral
" articles preceding the county liſts, are, without exception,
" well choſen, and the information prefixed to each, abun-
" dantly ſatisfactory."

Another judicious correſpondent, a Phyſician in L——, ſets out with the following expreſſions:

" The Medical Regiſter afforded me much entertainment;
" and under the head of utility I may add, to what you
" have ſaid, the aſſiſtance it will be of in detecting or pre-
" venting perſons impoſing themſelves on the public as Phy-
" ſicians; and giving the future Medical Hiſtory or Biogra-

" phy

" phy of this country. I was ſurpriſed to find a very " worthy Gentleman make objections to a work which pro- " miſed the Medical Faculty ſo great a gratification of " their curioſity, and which could injure none but im- " poſtors."

The following is part of a letter from a gentleman reſi- dent in the North of Scotland, and is introduced here chiefly with a view to correct a miſtake into which the writer of it has fallen, and which ſeems to require explana- tion :

" Having for a conſiderable number of years practiſed " Phyſic in different parts of the South country, I have re- " turned to my native country, North of the Tay, in or- " der to retire and live on my money. However, out of " curioſity I commiſſioned to London for a copy of the " Medical Regiſter for 1779. I much approve of the plan, " and am of the ſame opinion as the correſpondent mention- " ed in the Preface : I doubt not of its being favourably " received in the Republic of Phyſic (if I may be allowed " the expreſſion) and of a candid judgment's being paſſed " on it by the Medical world. Such a plan (and as far as I " know an original one) could not, from the nature of it, " have been expected to be executed without ſome, yea " many imperfections. It is only time, and the having a " very extenſive correſpondence, that can make the Medical " information at once true and complete. It is pity that the " gentlemen of our profeſſion are ſo much remarked by the " public for giving way too generally to envy, malevolence, " and other illiberal diſpoſitions towards their brethren. " Hence I perceive that the information from many places,

" eſpecially in Scotland, is incomplete, and the deſignations " of Phyſicians often not properly expreſſed, the Medical " informers not liking that all their brethren ſhould have the " ſame juſtice done to them as to themſelves. Thus for " inſtance, (and as I fear from the cauſes juſt mentioned) " I obſerve that in different parts of the Regiſter Dr. is " prefixed to ſome Phyſicians names, while to others M. D. " is ſubjoined, whereas in propriety and juſtice all phyſici- " ans ſhould be denominated alike."

The Editors are much obliged to this gentleman for his communication; but the diſtinction he alludes to, though it may prevail in * North, is unknown in South Britain, and its exiſtence in the Regiſter is owing neither to the envy of thoſe who obligingly furniſhed the liſts, nor to any other malevolent or myſterious deſign, but merely to the Editors not always having been able to learn the Chriſtian name of a Phyſician. Whenever this has been the caſe, they have prefixed *Dr.* to the ſirname; otherwiſe they have generally ſubjoined the letters M. D.

* This may appear ſtrange to the Engliſh practitioner, but will be ſufficiently explained by the following recent fact: a Phyſician in the Northern part of Scotland, having been appointed one of the curators to an infirmary, the King's letter, containing his appointment, was tranſlated into Latin, as is uſual with public acts, and in this tranſlation he was ſtiled *Johannes *****, Medicinæ Doctor.* At the ſame time an Engliſh copy was printed, in which he was called *John ***** Doctor of Medicine.* Upon this he founded a proſecution, and brought witneſſes to prove that his not being Stiled *Dr. John ***** Phyſician in A———*, had injured him in his practice, and that his degree had been conſidered as an honorary one. This cauſe was tried before the Court of Seſſion at Edinburgh, about four years ago; and if we miſtake not the Plaintiff was non-ſuited.

Several correſpondents have recommended it to the Editors to give an Index of names. This would no doubt be an uſeful addition to the work, but as it would greatly increaſe the bulk, and conſequently the price of the volume, the Editors have not ventured to engage in it at preſent. Similar reaſons have prevented their adopting ſeveral other hints ſuggeſted by different correſpondents; ſuch as noticing the works of the Fellows of the Royal Society, and inſerting liſts of the Antiquarian Society, and ſome other Inſtitutions which ſeem to be too remotely allied to Phyſic to be included in the plan of the preſent work.

The county liſts are much more correct than thoſe publiſhed laſt year; but, notwithſtanding the pains the Editors have been at to procure information, there are ſtill ſeveral deſiderata in their liſts of the following Counties, viz.

BEDFORDSHIRE,
BERKSHIRE,
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE,
CAMBRIDGESHIRE,
DEVONSHIRE,
HAMPSHIRE,
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE,
OXFORDSHIRE,
SUFFOLK,
SURRY,
WILTSHIRE.

They have good reaſon to think that their liſts of the following are accurate and complete, or nearly ſo, viz.

CHESHIRE,
CORNWALL,
CUMBERLAND,
DERBYSHIRE,
DORSETSHIRE,
DURHAM,
ESSEX,
GLOUCESTERSHIRE,
HEREFORDSHIRE,
HERTFORDSHIRE,
HUNTINGDONSHIRE,
KENT,
LANCASHIRE,
LEICESTERSHIRE,
LINCOLNSHIRE,

LINCOLNSHIRE,	YORKSHIRE, except ſome few
MIDDLESEX,	places in the Eaſt Riding.
NORFOLK,	ANGLESEA,
NORTHUMBERLAND,	BRECKNOCKSHIRE,
NOTTINGHAMSHIRE,	CARDIGANSHIRE,
RUTLANDSHIRE,	CARMARTHENSHIRE,
SHROPSHIRE,	CARNARVONSHIRE,
SOMERSETSHIRE,	DENBIGHSHIRE,
STAFFORDSHIRE,	FLINTSHIRE,
SUSSEX,	GLAMORGANSHIRE,
WARWICKSHIRE,	MONMOUTHSHIRE,
WESTMORELAND,	PEMBROKESHIRE,
WORCESTERSHIRE,	RADNORSHIRE.

They likewiſe flatter themſelves that their SCOTCH LISTS are now pretty complete.

Such Gentlemen as may be diſpoſed to favour the Editors with additions or corrections for this work are requeſted to tranſmit their letters, FRANKED, to Meſſrs. Fielding and Walker, in Pater-Noſter-Row, London. This precaution concerning poſtage, which is generally adopted by the Editors of periodical publications is particularly neceſſary in a work like this, as the reader will eaſily be convinced when he is told that in the courſe of the laſt year the Editors received five different liſts from Huntingdonſhire, four from Glouceſter, three from Newbury, three from Liverpool, and three from Norwich, beſides duplicates from a great number of other towns. Liſts of moſt of thoſe places were indeed furniſhed by correſpondents to whom the Editors had addreſſed themſelves by the poſt;

poſt *; and the poſtage of many of the reſt was obligingly paid for by the writers; but at any rate theſe circumſtances are ſufficient to ſhew that gentlemen reſiding in the ſame county, and even in the ſame town have favoured the Editors with communications, without knowing that ſimilar information had already been ſent by their neighbours; and as from the very extenſive plan of the work, the ſame thing is likely to happen in an infinite number of places, the Editors flatter themſelves that communicative practitioners will contrive to tranſmit their favours to the publiſhers, by ſome private hand. Several letters have been addreſſed to the Editors, containing only a ſingle correction of a perſon's name, or his place of reſidence, or notice of his being appointed to the Surgeoncy of a Regiment, or the like; ſuch communications certainly ought to be left at the publiſher's, free of expence, as being more intereſting to the individual who ſends them than to the public.

Some few correſpondents, inſtead of ſigning their real names to their letters have aſſumed fictitious ones; thus, one gentleman ſigns himſelf *Chirurgus Huntingdonienſis*; another *Philiater*; a third *Medicus*; &c. as it happened, the accuracy of the liſts obligingly ſent by thoſe Gentlemen

* It has never been the intention or wiſh of the Editors to put the Gentlemen to whom they have addreſſed themſelves in this manner, to any expence. Some few copies of their proſpectus were indeed ſent without the poſtage being paid, but this was by miſtake, and if they could learn the names of thoſe to whom it happened, it ſhould be immediately rectified. To put any perſon to expence in order to aſk a favour of him, would be very unreaſonable. One correſpondent, however, in Lincolnſhire, who is much pleaſed with the work, and who has favoured the Editors with many intereſting communications, has particularly deſired that their letters to him may not be franked.

was corroborated by the letters of other correſpondents, otherwiſe their communications would have been of no uſe, as the Editors do not think it right to inſert any materials that are not furniſhed by perſons ſigning their real names. No improper uſe will ever be made of any Gentleman's name.

In this, as in the Regiſter for 1779, the names of thoſe places, the liſts of which the Editors believe to be accurate, are printed in *Italics*.

For the ſake of brevity in the London liſts, this mark † is prefixed to the names of thoſe Phyſicians who are members of the College, and throughout the work (as in the former volume) this mark § is prefixed to the name of ſuch practitioners as are Members of the Corporation of Surgeons, London.

CONTENTS.

SECTION I.

GREAT BRITAIN.

LONDON, Page 1
The Royal College of Phyſicians, ibid.
Phyſicians, &c. to their Majeſties, 23
Corporation of Surgeons, 25
Society of Apothecaries, 39
Phyſicians, &c in London, not included in the foregoing liſts, 45
Apothecaries, 47
Oculiſts, 49
Dentiſts, ibid.
St. Bartholomew's Hoſpital, 49
St. Thomas's Hoſpital, 50
Bethlem Hoſpital, ibid.
Guy's Hoſpital, ibid.
The Weſtminſter Infirmary, 51
St. George's Hoſpital, ibid.
The London Hoſpital, ibid.
The Middleſex Hoſpital, 52
The Lock Hoſpital, ibid.
The Britiſh Lying-in Hoſpital, ibid.
The London Lying-in Hoſpital, ibid.
St. Luke's Hoſpital, 53
Weſtminſter New Lying-in Hoſpital, ibid.
The Small-Pox Hoſpital, ibid.
The Miſericordia, ibid.
Diſpenſary for the Infant Poor, 54
The General Diſpenſary, ibid.
The Weſtminſter Diſpenſary, ibid.
The Medical Aſylum, ibid.
The London Diſpenſary, 55
The Surry Diſpenſary, ibid.
The Middleſex Diſpenſary, ibid.
The Diſpenſary for General Inoculation, ibid.
The Charity for delivering poor Married Women at their own Houſes, ibid.
The Humane Society, 56
The Medical Society of London, 58
The Britiſh Muſeum, 59
The Royal Society, 60
Medical and Philoſophical Lecturers in London, 70
COUNTY LISTS, 71
Bedfordſhire, ibid.
Berkſhire, ibid.
Buckinghamſhire, 73
Cambridgeſhire, ibid.
Cheſhire, 76
Cornwall, 78
Cumberland, 80
Derbyſhire, 82
Devonſhire, 83
Dorſetſhire, 88
Durham, 90
Eſſex, 91
Glouceſterſhire, 95
Hampſhire, 97
Herefordſhire, 100
Hertfordſhire, 102
Huntingdonſhire, 103
Kent, ibid.
Lancaſhire, 107
Leiceſterſhire, 116
Lincolnſhire, 118
Middleſex, 121
Norfolk, 122
Northamptonſhire, 125
Northumberland, 127
Nottinghamſhire, 130
Oxfordſhire, 131
Rutlandſhire, 137
Shropſhire, ibid.
Somerſetſhire, 139
Staffordſhire, 145
Suffolk, 147
Surry, 149
Suſſex, 151
Warwickſhire, 153
Weſtmoreland, 155
Wiltſhire, ibid
Worceſterſhire, 156
Yorkſhire, 158

WALES,

WALES, 166
SCOTLAND, 169
EDINBURGH, ibid.
University, ibid.
Royal College of Physicians, 171
——————— Surgeons, 176
Royal Infirmary, 177
Public Dispensary, 178
Medical Academy, ibid.
——— Lectures, ibid.
Philosophical Society, ibid
Medical ——————— 180
Æsculapian ——————— 188
The SHIRES of SCOTLAND, ibid.
Physicians, Surgeons, and Apothecaries to the Military Hospitals, 197
Surgeons to the Army, 198
Physicians and Surgeons to Garrisons, 202
Physicians, Surgeons, Apothecaries, and other Medical Officers on the Staff, 203
Surgeons of the Land Forces, and Marines on Half Pay, 204
Surgeons and Surgeons Mates of the Militia, 205
Surgeons of the Royal Navy, 207

SECTION II.

IRELAND.

DUBLIN, 210
The Royal College of Physicians, ibid.
Other Physicians in Dublin, 213
Trinity College, 214
Surgeons in Dublin, ibid
Apothecaries, 216
The Royal Hospital, ibid.
Dr. Stevens's Hospital, ibid
St. Patrick's Hospital for Lunatics, 217
Mercer's Hospital, ibid.
Lying-in Hospital, ibid.
The Charitable Infirmary 218
The New Hospital for Incurables, ibid.
St. Nicholas's Hospital, ibid.
The Meath Hospital, 219
The Lock Hospital, ibid.
The Infirmary for Sick and Wounded Soldiers, ibid.
Surgeons appointed to examine Candidates for County Infirmaries, ibid.
The Experimental Society, 220
CORK, ibid.

SECTION III.

WEST INDIES.

JAMAICA, 221
ANTIGUA, 223

SECTION IV.

FOREIGN LISTS.

RUSSIA, 224
DENMARK, 226
SWEDEN, 228
Stockholm, ibid
Upsal, 229
Abo, 230
HUNGARY, ibid.
GERMANY, ibid.
Vienna, ibid.
Prague, 231
Berlin, ibid.
Hanover, 232
Gottingen, ibid.
Treves, ibid.
Mentz, 233
Cologne, ibid.
Brunswick,

Brunſwick, ibid.
Heſſe Caſſel, ibid.
Hamburgh, 234
HOLLAND, ibid.
The Hague, ibid.
Leyden, 235
Franeker, 236
Groningen, ibid.
Utrecht, ibid.
Harderwyck, ibid.
Amſterdam, 237
AUSTRIAN NETHERLANDS, ibid.
Bruſſells, ibid.
Ghent 238
Louvaine, ibid.
LIEGE, 239
LORRAINE, ibid.
FRANCE, 241
Paris, ibid.
Lyons, 255
Montpellier, 256
Straſburgh, 259
ITALY, 261
Rome, ibid.
Genoa, 260
Naples, ibid.
Florence, 262
Turin, ibid.
SPAIN, 263

SECTION V.

A Catalogue of Medical Books publiſhed in 1779, 264
Home Publications, 264
Foreign Publications, 281

SECTION VI.

Medical Prizes, 297

SECTION VII.

A Liſt of Deaths, 298
Appendix, 306

INDEX to the CATALOGUE of BOOKS *.

A.

Acad. Imper. Petropol. *Novi Commentairi*, 122
—— Theodoro-Palatinæ *Acta*. 123
—— *des Sciences de Paris. Hiſtoires de* L'. 51
—— Berlin, *Memoires de* L'. 50
Aere, ejuſque ſpeciebus, Diſſertatio de 70
Alanſon Edward, on Amputation, 46

B.

Bacher, M. *ſur les Maladies Chroniques*, 111
Baldingeri, Ern. G. M. D. *Sylloge Opuſcul. Argum. Med. Practici*, 124
Bardinii Angel. M. *Catalogus Codd. Græc. Bibl. Med. Laur*, 87
Latin —— 88
Barattæ, Franc. *de Miliaris Natura*, 95
Bark, Diſſertation on, 42
Beccari, G. B. *Conſulti Mediei*, 76
Bergii, Petr. Jon. M. D. *Materia Medica*, 74
Bergman, Thorbern. *Om Chemiens*, &c. 73
—— *Opuſcula Phyſica et Chemica*, 98
—— *Comment. de tubo ferruminatorio*, 125
Berling-

* The number after the title of each book refers to the order in which it is placed in the Catalogue.

Berlinghieri, F. M. D. *Penſieri Interno a Medicina*, 53
Berlin, Memoires de L'Academie de, 50
Bennet, W. *On the Teeth*, 10
Birch, John *On the Efficacy of Electricity*, 38
Biſſet, Karl. *Uber die Medic. Conſtit. von Groſſ. Brittanien*, 127
Blumenbach, I. F. *de Sinibus Frontalibus*, 188
Bœck, Sir Abrah. Knt. P. S. *Aminelſe-Tal öfver Herr* Carl von. Linneé, 75
Boſch, J. Van den. *Hiſt. Conſtit, Verminoſæ*, 87
Bonnet, Charles, *Collection complette de ſes œuvres*, 116
Brown, Thomas, *on the Flying Fiſh*, 49

C.

Carver, Jonathan, Eſq. *on the Tobacco Plant*, 24
Cavallo Tiber, *Vollſtandiger Lehrbegriff der Electricitat*, 128
Chinois, Memoires concernant les, 54
Colours, Account of a Family that cannot diſtinguiſh certain ones, 49
Cornette, M. *ſur la formation du Salpetre*, 96
Compagne, M. Laſcages de, *Sur les dangers du Maillot et du Lait des femmes*, 108
Commentaries, Medical, 48
Commentarien, Mediniſche, 129
Commentationes Soc. Reg. Goettingenſis, 130
Conſiderations on the Plan for Inoculating the Poor, 15
Clare, P. *on the Cure of Abſceſſes*, &c 18
Clubbe, J. *on the inflammation of the breaſts*, 22
Crutwell, C. *Advice to Lying-in women*, 23
Crawford, Adair, M. D. *on animal heat*, 27
Cranzii, H. I. N. *Materia Medica et Chirurgica*, 131
Crantz, J. M. D. *Synopſis fontium Auſtriæ*, 67

D.

Dahlberg, N. *Tal om Nagra det Svenſka Climatels*, 84
Darwin, Eraſmus, M. D. F. R. S, *a new eaſe in ſquinting*, 49
Deaſe, William, *Introduction to Surgery*, 43
Dempſter, Franc. *della diſtribuzione de corpi minerali*, 86
Demeſte, Docteur, *lettres ſur la chymie*, &c, 52
Dimſdale, Baron, M. D. F. R. S. *Remarks on Dr. Lettſom's letter*, 11

Review of Dr. Lettſom's obſervations, 13
Diſſertatio de remedio prophylactico ſyphileos, 143
Dobſon, Matthew, M. D. F. R. S. *on fixed air*, 37
Duncan, And. *Krankengeſchiete nebſt einigen Bermerkungen daruber*, 189

E.

Elliot, John, *Philoſophical obſervations*, 28

F.

Fabre, M. *Nouvelles obſ. ſur les maladies Veneriennes*, 91
——— *Traité d'obſervations de chirurgie*, 92
Falconar Magnus, *Synopſis of his lectures*, 33
Falck, N. D. M. D. *Guardian of Health*, 19
Fievres putrides, obſervations ſur les, 107
Franks, J. P. *Syſtem einer vollſtandigen Mediniſchen policy*, 190
Fueſſlin, J. C. *Magazin des Entomologic*, 152

G.

Gallitzin, Prince, *Sur quelques objets d'electricité*, 183
Gaubius, H. D. *Inſtitutions of Pathology*, 7
Gaſtelier, M. *ſur la fievre miliaire des femmes en couches*, 78
Gerbier, M. *ſur les maladies ſquirrheuſes*, 59
Giſcke, P. D. *Index in Plukennetii operæ*

opera bot. et Dillenii hift. muſc. 191
Gmelin I. F. *Lehrbuch der Mineralogie.* 211
Gordon, Alexander, M. D. *Complete Family Phyſician*, 9
Graſſot, M. *Diſcours Academique*, 112
Graumanni P. B C. *Introd. in hift. natur. anim. mam.* 132
Guerard B. *Umſtandliche nachricht des Zuffalles, weſwegen da Durchſchmitt der Symphyſin*, &c. 133
Guthrie, Matthew, M. D. *on the Regimen of the Ruſſians*, 49

H.

Haen Ant. de, M. D. *Rationis Med. Contin.* Tom. III. 99.
——— *Epitome operum omnium*, 100
Haller, Albert de, *epoques raiſonnées ſur ſa vie*, 71
——— *Eloge hiſtorique de*, 103
——— *Bibliotheca Medicinæ practicæ*, 72
——— *Primæ lineæ Phyſiologiæ*, 212
Hartmanni F. X. *Formulæ remediorum*, 134
Hardy, James, M. D. *Anſwer to Dr. Riollay*, 47
Hauteſiert, Richard Von, *Sammlung mediniſcher und Chirurgiſcher wahrnehmungen*, 135
Haygarth, John, M. B. *on the population and diſeaſes of Cheſter*, 49
Hempel John Gott. *on the Scurvy*, &c. 80
Henkels J. F. *anweiſung Zum verbeſſerten Chirurgiſchen*, &c. 137
——— *mediniſchen und chirurgiſche Beobachtungen*, 193
Hebenſtreit, D. J. E. *Palæologia Therapiæ*, 192
Hey, William, F. R. S. *obſervations on the blood*, 31
——— *Beobachtungen Vom blute*, 215
Higgins, Bryan, M. D. *On an Amalgam of Zinc*, 49
Hoeffer, Hubert Franc. *Sopra il ſel ſedativo nat. della Toſcana*, 119
Hoffmann, F. *Abhandlung daſs der bſartige Tripper wirklich veneriſch ſey* 137
——— G. A *Anleitung zur chemie* 138
Home, Franc. *Grundſaſſe des ackerbaves und des wachſthumes*, &c. 139
Hunter Will. *Von der Trennung der Schambeine*, &c 140
——— John, F. R. S. *on the Heat of animals and vegetables*, 49
——— *Von den Zahnen*, 213

J.

Jaſſoy J. *Tentamina cum aero fixo in ægrotis inſtituta*, 140
Icones papilionum diurnorum, 126
——— *plantarum medicinalium*, 142
Ingenhouſz, John, M. D. F. R. S. *Experiments upon vegetables*, 39
Johnſtone, J. M. D. *on the malignant angina*, 1
Juſtamond, J. O. F. R. S. *on Cancerous diſorders*, 45

K.

Kirkland, Thomas, M. D. *Thoughts on amputation*, 44
Kolpin, A. Bern *Mediniſche praktiſche Bemerkungen*, 145
Kolleri, F. Xav. *Diſſ. Med. Chirurgica*, 145
Kortums, D. C. A. *Anweiſung, wie man ſich* &c. 146

L.

Lackmannus, F. G. *de ſecretione*, 194
Lambert, J. H. *Pyrometrie*, 147
Lanteri, P. M. D. *Hiſtoria febris epidemicæ*, 60
Lazarret i Stockholm beſkrifvet, 65
Lemeilleur, M. M. D. *ſur le ſcorbut*, 114
Lentin, L. F. B. *memorabilia circa aerem, &c. Clauſthalienſium*, 148
Lettſom, John Coakley, M. D. F. R. S. *obſerv. on Baron Dimſdale's remarks*, 12
——— *anſwer to Baron Dimſdale's review*, 14
——— *a letter to*, 16
Leſlie, P. Dugud, M. D. *on animal heat*, 26

Linné,

Linné, Car. A. *Equitis, philoſophia botanica*, 150
Lieutaud, J. *Jubegriff der ganzen medinifchen praxis*, 149
Lorry, A. Karl, *Von den Krankheiten der Haut*, 151
Ludwigii, C. G. *opuſcula ſelecta*, 154

M.

Maiers, J. C. A. *Anatom. Beſchreibung des Gehirns*, 153
Mako, Paulus, *oratio academica*, 94
Mettuſka, H. G. Comes de, *Enumeratio Stirpium Sileſiæ*, 154
Mauperi, M. *Sur les vins*, 91
Mertens, Carolus de M. D. on the Scurvy, 49
——— *de febribus putridis*, &c. 64
Mellins, C. J. *Praktiſche materia Medica*, 155
Meza, S. Th. de, *Compend. Med. Practicum*, 156
Meyer, P. C. *de aſthmate*, 195
Miller, Charles, *Account of Sumatra*, 49
Milman, Francis, M. D. F. R. S *de Natura Hydropis*, 34
Militaires, traité des Maladies aux quelles ils ſont expoſés, 109
Monnet, M. *Syſteme de Mineralogie*, 120
Morgagni, J. B. *de ſed. et cauſis Morborum*, 137
Mulleri, C. F. *Deſcriptiones animalium rariorum*, 138
——— *Zoologia Danica*, 159
——— *Flora Danica*, 160
Mudge, John, *Von dem Catharraliſchen huſten*, 186
Muſgrave Samuel, M. D. F. R. S. *Gulſtonian Lectures*, 21
Murray, J. And. *Apparatus Medicaminum*, 97
——— *Obſervationes ſuper variolarum inſitione*, 196

N.

Navier, M. *Precis des Contrepoiſons*, 56
——— *fils, ſur l'uſage du vin de champagne*, 57
Necker, M. *Hiſtoire Naturelle du Tuſſilage et de la Petaſite*. 121
Nicolai E. G. *Pathologie*, &c. 161
Nicolas, M. *ſur les eaux Minerales de la Lorraine*, 81

O.

Oertzen, Claus Detlof d'. *ſur l'Inoculation des betes a cornes*, 182
Obſervations on a Diſpenſary and Medical Society, 17

P.

Paris, M. *ſur la Peſte*, 85
Paecken, M. *Salis eſſen, acidi Tartari Analyſis*, 197
Pallas, P. S. *Spicilegia Zoologica*, 198
Partington, Miles, *A cure by Electricity*. 49
Pirri, F. *Storia della Putredine*, 58
Portius, L. A. *Sur la Medecine Militaire*, 79
Poncelet, M. *Hiſtoire naturelle du Froment*, 83
Planchon, M. *La Nature conſiderée dans les maladies*, 104
Pott, Percival, F. R. S. *on a Palſy of the lower Limbs*, 4
——— *Remarques ſur cette eſpece de paralyſie* &c. 110
——— *Abhandlungen uber verſchiedene Gegenſtande der wundarzneykunſt*, 200
——— *Bemerkungen uber eine beſondere art Lahmung*, &c. 214
Pharmacopeia Roſſica, 162
——— *Suecica*, 199
Prochaſka, G. *De ſtructura Nervorum*, 163
Prieſtley, Joſeph, L.L.D. F. R. S. *Exp. & Obſerv. in Natural Philoſophy*, 25.
——— *Beobachtungen, &c. uber der huft*, 164
Primæ lineæ ſcientiæ medicæ, 184
Pulteney, Richard, M. D. F. R. S. *on the population of Blandford*, 49

R.

Rauh, D. C. *De aſcaride*, &c. 201
Retz, M. *ſur l'operation da la ſymphyſe*, 105
Rehmannus, J. Xav. *De Luc Venerea*, 165.
Rhan, J. H. *Adverſaria Medico-practica*, 166
Richter, G. *Opuſcula Philologico-Medica*, 167

Richter, G. *Chirurg. Biblioth.* 202
Riegleri, N. *Conſtitutio Epidemica, A.* 1775-76, &c. 203
Roene, M. de la. *Analyſe des fonctions du ſyſteme Nerveux*, 181
Riollay, Francis, *Letter to Dr. Hardy*, 6
Robinſon, Lewis, M. D. *Every Patient his own Doctor*, 8
Rowley, William, M. D. *ſelect Caſes*, 30
Rymſdyk, John and Andrew, *Muſeum Britanicum*, 5
Rymer, James, *Tranſplantation*, 41

S.

Salva Don Franc. *Lettre ſur la Femme de L'Ilerona*, 77
Sans, M. *Gueriſon de la paralyſie par L'Electricité*, 106
Sandifort, E. *Obſ. Pathol. Anatom*, 168
Sauri, M. *Des Moyens pour rendre les individus d'un ſexe plus nombreux que ceux de l'autre*, 55
——— *Phyſique du corps humain*, 115
Scheffer, C. F. W. *De Energia Pulmonum*, 169
Schutzenerant's, Herman. *Tal om den Tilvæxt ſom Barn Forloſſnings Vetemſkapenhaft*, 89
Schroder, F. J. W. *ſammlung der Bibliothek fur die nohere Naturwiſſenchaft*, &c. 171
Schaffrath, Leop. de, *De Electricitate cæleſti*, 204
Schræderi, J. G. *de Pleumonide*, 205
Severi, Sebaſt. *Comment. de Quaſſia*, 62
——— ——— *Camphora*, 63
Scott, John, M. D. *on the Origin of the Gout*, 40
Siebold, Car. *Hiſt. Lithotomiæ in eodem homine bis factæ*, 69
Simmons, Samuel Foart, M. D. F. R. S. *The Anatomy of the Human Body*, 20
——— ——— *on Conſumptions*, 36
Stockholm, Lazzaret, i beſkrifort, 65
Stockenſtrand, Laur. *Syſtema Naturæ*, 82
Stoll, Maxim, M. D. *Rationis Medendi Pars 2da* 101
Strack Carolus, M. D. *de Cruſta lactea infantum*, 102
——— ——— *Sermones Academici*, 173
Stevenſon, William, M. D. *on the Cure of the Gout by bliſtering*, 32
Synopſis Medica, 2

T.

Thompſon, Thom. *Mediniſche Nothpflege*, &c. 206
Tiſſot, M. M. D. *Lettre ſur le bled et le pain*, 93
Toden, J. C. *Mediniſche Chirurgiſche Bibliothek*, 174
Tranſactions, Philoſophical, vol. lxviii. 49

U.

Velani, L. J. *Quadriannalium Obſerv. digeſtum*, 61
Villiers, M. de, *Traduction de la Medecine pratique de Londres*, 113
Vogel, A. F. *Chirurgiſche Warhrnehmungen*, 207

W.

Walcott, John, Eſq. *Deſcriptions of Petrifactions found near Bath*, 29
Wallerius, J. G. *Introd. in hiſt. literar. Mineralog.* 117
Waſſerberg, F. *Inſtitutiones chemiæ*, 175
Watſon, William, jun. M. D. F. R. S. *Account of the blue Shark*, 49
——— Richard, D. D. F. R. S. *Experiments on Lead Ore*, 49
Weberi, F. A. *opuſcula ſemeiologica*, 176
Weichtard, Melch. *Vermiſchte Med. ſchriften*, 208
Weigel, C. E. *Chem. Mineral. Beobachtungen*, 209
Weiz, F. A. *Neue Auſzuge aus Diſſertationem fur wundarzte*, 210
Wendſt, F. *de pulſus mutatione*, 177
Weſzpremi, Steph. M. D. *Biograph. Med, Hung. et Tranſilv*, 66
Wilhelmi, W. *Pathologia Medica*, 178
Withers, Thom. *uber die langwierige Mattigkeſt*, 187
Withering, H. M. D. *on the ſcarlet fever and ſore throat*, 3
White, W. M. D, *Experiments upon Air*, 49
Wriſberg, N. A. *De præternaturali inteſtini recti cum veſica coalitu*, 179

Z.

Zimmerman, E. A. W. *uber die Electricitat des Waſſers*, 180

THE

MEDICAL REGISTER

For the YEAR 1780.

SECT. I.

GREAT BRITAIN.

LONDON.

The Royal College of Phyſicians.

THE abuſes committed by ignorant and illiterate perſons in the practice of phyſic, do not ſeem to have engaged the attention of the legiſlature till the reign of Henry VIII. when an act was paſſed, the preamble to which ſets forth that "Foraſmuch as the ſcience and cunning of phyſic and ſurgery (to the perfect knowledge whereof be requiſite both great learning and ripe experience) is daily within this realm exercciſed by a great multitude of ignorant perſons, of whom the greateſt part have no manner of inſight in the ſame, nor in any other kind of learning; ſo far forth, that common artificers, as ſmiths, weavers, and women, boldly and accuſtomably take upon them great cures, and things of great difficulty, in the which they partly uſe ſorcery and witchcraft, partly apply ſuch medicines unto the diſeaſe as be very noxious, and nothing meet therefore, to the high diſpleaſure of God, great injury to the Faculty, and the grievous hurt, damage, and deſtruction of many of the king's liege people, moſt eſpecially of them that cannot diſcern the unconning from the cunning." The act then goes on to enact that no perſon, ſhall practiſe phyſic or ſurgery within the city of London, or ſeven miles thereof, without being firſt examined and approved by the biſhop of London, or the dean of St. Paul's, (who ſhall call to their aſſiſtance four doctors of phyſic; and for ſurgery, other expert perſons in that faculty) upon pain of being fined five pounds for every month ſuch perſons ſhall practiſe without being thus admitted. By this act ſimilar powers were given to the biſhop of every dioceſe for the examination of perſons practiſing in the country.

Seven years after this, that is in the 10th of Henry VIII. the phyſicians were incorporated into a college, with a power to elect a preſident, to have a common ſeal, to purchaſe lands, and to make ſtatutes and ordinances for the government and correction of the college, and of all perſons practiſing phyſic within the city of London, and a circuit of ſeven miles round it. By this charter (which is ſaid to be granted at the re-

queſt

queſt of the following perſons; John Chambre*, Thomas Linacre†, and Fernandus de Victoria, phyſicians to the king; Nicholas Halſwell, John Fraunces and Robert Yaxley, phyſicians, and Cardinal Wolſey) it is likewiſe enacted, that no perſon ſhall be permitted to practiſe in any county of England or Wales, without having firſt been examined by, and received letters teſtimonial from the preſident and three or more of the elects, unleſs he be a graduate of Oxford or Cambridge; but even a graduate of Oxford or Cambridge has no right to practiſe within ſeven miles of the city, until he has been admitted of the college. The letters teſtimonal are granted after a ſingle examination, which is in Latin, and commonly on different ſubjects of anatomy, phyſiology, and the practice of phyſic; and then the name of the perſon to whom they are granted, and the county he means to practiſe in, are regiſtered in the college books. The other privileges conferred by this charter have been confirmed and enlarged at different times ſince. In 1540, (32d of Henry VIII.) an act was paſſed to diſcharge the members of the college from ſerving pariſh offices, and to empower them to depute four of their body annually to inſpect the ſhops of apothecaries. In 1553, (1ſt of Mary) power was given to the preſident to commit to priſon offenders againſt that and former acts paſſed in favour of the college. And more lately ſtill, viz. in 1723, (12th of George I.) an act was paſſed "for the better viewing, ſearching, and "examining of all drugs, medicines, waters, oils, and compoſitions "uſed, or to be uſed in medicine, in all places where the ſame ſhall be ex-"poſed to ſale, or kept for that purpoſe, within the city of London and "ſuburbs thereof, or within ſeven miles circuit of the ſaid city." This act, after recapitulating the former acts that had been paſſed, enacts that "the cenſors of the college, calling to their aſſiſtance the wardens "of the apothecaries, may, in the day-time, enter into any apothecary's "ſhop, within ſeven miles of London, to examine the medicines, and "may deſtroy all drugs, &c. not meet to be uſed in medicine." Perſons reſiſting ſearch are to forfeit ten pounds.

Linacre, to whom the medical profeſſion is ſo ſingularly indebted, was the firſt preſident of the college and continued in that office till his death, which happened ſeven years afterwards, when he bequeathed to the college his houſe in Knight-rider-ſtreet, in which the meetings had been held during his life-time. From this houſe, however, the college afterwards removed to Amen Corner, where the immortal Harvey erected a library and a public hall for them in the year 1652, and four years after this, brought the deeds of his eſtate, and preſented them in perſon to the college. This eſtate, which conſiſts of about forty-ſeven acres, is ſituated at Burmarſh in Kent, and is now called the Harvey-land. The particular purpoſes of this donation were the inſtitution of an annual feaſt on the 18th of October, at which a Latin oration‡ ſhould be ſpoken in commemoration of their benefactors; a gratuity for the orator; and a proviſion for the librarian. The celebrated founder had the ſatisfaction to be

* A portrait of this phyſician is in the picture of the delivery of the charter to the ſurgeons company.

† The plan of this inſtitution is ſaid to have been firſt projected by this celebrated phyſician, and, the Letters Patent for it obtained by his intereſt with Cardinal Wolſey.

‡ This oration is delivered by each fellow in his turn, according to ſeniority.—The laſt, in 1779, was by Dr. John Burges.

preſent

preſent at the firſt meeting, which took place only a few months before his death.

Two other members of the college, Dr. Richard Caldwall and Dr. Theodore Gulſton, had ſeveral years before this teſtified their regard to the intereſts of their profeſſion by founding annual lectures; and towards the cloſe of the laſt century the college was indebted to Dr. William Croone for another inſtitution of the ſame nature. The lectures founded by Caldwall* are confined to anatomy and ſurgery. The Gulſtonian† lectures are on any medical ſubject the lecturer chooſes to adopt. The Cronian diſcourſes are to be on muſcular motion; the founder, Dr. Croone, who was a Greſham profeſſor and one of the firſt members of the Royal Society, having publiſhed a volume on that ſubject. Each of theſe inſtitutions is for three lectures. The Gulſtonian diſcourſes are to be delivered in Engliſh; the others in Latin.

The college having been conſumed by the fire of London, and the ground being only upon leaſe, a new building was erected near the north-weſt corner of Warwick-lane. This edifice, which eminently deſerves to be conſidered among the noble ornaments of the city, is unlucky in its ſituation, which does not allow it to be ſeen to advantage. The entrance, which is grand, is under an octangular theatre, finiſhing in a dome. This was built by Sir Chriſtopher Wren. The central building, in which are the library and other rooms of ſtate and convenience, was deſigned by Inigo Jones. In this building the college have not been deficient in gratitude to the memory of their benefactors. Beſides an inſcription in honour of Dr. Harvey on the great ſtair-caſe, there is a picture and a buſt‡ of that celebrated man in the principal apartment of the college. Here likewiſe are the buſts of Sydenham and Mead, together with the portraits of ſeveral preſidents of the college, and of many eminent phyſicians. Some of theſe were benefactors to the college; of this number was Dr. Baldwin Hamey, who, in 1708, bequeathed to it his manſion-houſe of Aſhlins, in Eſſex, together with three hundred and fifty-ſeven acres of land; and the ſon of this phyſician was ſo far from being diſpleaſed at his father's munificence, that we find him ſome years afterwards, contributing towards repairing and ornamenting the college. The other principal portraits are thoſe of Veſalius, Sir Theodore Mayerne, (who be-

* This phyſician who was preſident of the college in 1570, joined with the Lord Lumley in laying a perpetual rent charge of forty pounds per annum upon their eſtates for this purpoſe. It was in the courſe of theſe lectures that the immortal Harvey, who was appointed to read them in 1615, firſt publicly delivered his doctrines concerning the circulation.

† Dr. Gulſton, who died in 1632, bequeathed the ſum of 200l. for this purpoſe. The lectures are to be read ſometime between Michaelmas and Eaſter by one the four youngeſt fellows of the college.

‡ GULIELMO HARVEIO,
Viro Monumentis Suis Immortali
Hoc Inſuper Collegium Medicorum Londinenſe
Poſuit
Qui Enim Sanguinis Motum
Ut Et
Animalibus Ortum Dedit Meruit Eſſe
Stator Perpetuus.

 queathed

queathed his library to the college) Dr. Radcliffe, Dr. Tyſon, Sir Hans Sloane, and Dr. Freind.

The members of the college are diſtinguiſhed into three claſſes, of fellows, candidates, and licentiates. They all enjoy the ſame privileges in practice, but the two latter have no ſhare in the management of the college. Phyſicians, who have graduated at Oxford, or Cambridge, or at Trinity-college, Dublin, after going through the uſual examinations, are admitted into the claſs of candidates, and the year following are received fellows. Phyſicians who have graduated in any other univerſity are admitted as licentiates. But a member who has been ſeven years a licentiate may, with the approbation of the college, become a fellow. Formerly, perſons were admitted into the claſs of licentiates without having taken any degree in Phyſic, but by a late regulation of the college, no perſon can henceforward be examined for a town licence who is not a doctor of Phyſic, of at leaſt twenty-ſix years of age, and who has not ſtudied two whole years in ſome reputable univerſity. Both fellows and licentiates, previous to their admiſſion, undergo the ſame trials, which conſiſt of three examinations in Latin, at three ſeveral monthly meetings, before the preſident and cenſors, and, if approved of by theſe, are uſually admitted at the next enſuing quarterly meeting. Nothing can be more liberal and candid than theſe examinations.

There are four ordinary and fixed meetings *(comitia majora et ſolennia)* of the college in the courſe of the year. One of theſe is on the day after St. Michael, for the election of a preſident, and the other officers of the college. It ſeldom happens, however, that a new preſident is appointed every year. The learned and worthy phyſician, who is now at the head of the college, has been deſervedly continued in the chair ſeveral years, and this too was the caſe of his predeceſſors Dr. Lawrence, and Dr. Reeve: the other officers of the college are four cenſors, whoſe buſineſs it is, in conjunction with the preſident, to examine the phyſicians who preſent themſelves to the college to be admitted as candidates or licentiates: ſeven elects, out of which number is elected the preſident, and who are likewiſe empowered, in conjuction with the preſident, to examine and grant teſtimonials to phyſicians practiſing in the country: a treaſurer, and a regiſter. All theſe officers are elected from among the fellows. The ſecond meeting is on the day after St. Thomas; the third on the day after Palm Sunday, and the fourth on the day after St. John Baptiſt. No buſineſs can be tranſacted at either of theſe meetings, unleſs the preſident and twelve fellows are preſent. Beſides theſe there are monthly, or leſſer meetings, *(comitia minora)* which are compoſed of the preſident and cenſors, and are chiefly intended for the examination of phyſicians, who preſent themſelves to be admitted of the college; or of the preſident and three or more elects, for the granting of teſtimonials to phyſicians practiſing in the country.

The college, as a body, have publiſhed a complete and elegant edition of Dr. Harvey's works; together with three volumes of *Medical Tranſactions*, a work which is ſo replete with learned and intereſting obſervations, that it is greatly to be lamented the publication is diſcontinued. The laſt edition of the college Pharmacopœia was publiſhed in 1745.

Before we cloſe this account we think it right to obſerve, that ſeveral learned and celebrated phyſicians, members of the college, formed themſelves ſome years ago into a ſociety for the laudable purpoſe of collecting and publiſhing ſuch uſeful facts and obſervations as might conduce to the advancement

advancement of medical ſcience. To this ſociety the public are indebted for the *Medical Obſervations and Inquiries*, of which five volumes have been publiſhed.

At the requeſt of a very reſpectable correſpondent we ſhall here add a copy of the *Statuta Moralia* of the college.

STATUTA MORALIA

COLLEGII REGALIS MEDICORUM LONDINENSIUM.

De Converſatione Morali, & Statutis Pœnalibus.

SI quæ lis, aut controverſia, ex ordine, gravitate & modeſtia (quæ in comitiis obſervari præſcripſimus) parum obſervatis, oriatur, arbitrio præſidis aut propræſidis & cenſorum, quicunque deliquerit puniatur.

At ſi præſes contra ſtatuta quid admiſerit, admoneatur quidem per conſiliarios, coram ſociis in comitiis; non puniatur tamen, niſi ob grave aliquod crimen (quale eſt peculatus, ſive diſſipatio bonorum collegii & ſimilia) tale judicatum per majorem partem ſociorum præſentium: inter quos volumus, ut quatuor ſint ex electoribus, qui una cum reliquis ſuper ea re ſententiam ferant. Tantum tribuimus præſidis honori & auctoritati.

Ne quis revelet aut propalet quidquam alicujus momenti quod in collegio dictum ſit, ſub pœna decem ſolidorum.

Nullus collega alterum vel ignorantiæ vel malæ praxis, vel alicujus ſcelcris aut ignominioſi criminis nomine accuſabit; vel publice contumeliis afficiet. Si quem contra feciſſe præſidi & cenſoribus innotuerit; prima vice ſolvet in uſum collegii quatuor libras, ſecunda duplicabitur mulcta; quod ſi tertio quis ſimiliter offenderit, expelletur e collegio, nec denuo reſtituetur priuſquam collegio decem libras ſolverit.

Nullus medicus qui ſecundus ad ægrum vocabitur priorem medicum repelli faciet: nec quicquam prius innovabit (niſi res urgeat) quam illum convenerit. Et ne quis fraudi ſit locus, quicunque ad ægrum accerſitur, ab illo, vel adſtantibus, an quis medicamentum aliquod præſcripſerit, percunctabitur, ſub pœna viginti ſolidorum.

Poſtea tamen, ex ægri ſententia, vel ſolus illi medebitur vel cum priore medico, aut alio aliquo rem adminiſtrabit.

Dabit tamen operam ut priorem ſecum in praxi retineat. Quod ſi ægroti vel amicorum conſenſu id fieri nequeat; priorem tamen medicum nullo modo vituperabit; nec vultu, geſtu, ſuſpitioſo ſilentio vel ullo alio modo illius acta, apud ægrum vel aſtantes traducet, ſed eum laudabit potius; neque id doloſe, honeſtatis & probitatis nomine, ſed (quod ad rem maxime attinet) periti & intelligentis medici, ut alterius famam apud alios, eo loco habeat, quo ſuam, mutatis vicibus, eſſe cuperet. Nempe ad artis quam profitetur, honorem & dignitatem.

Conſultandi formula.

Si plures curationis gratia, convenerint, de conditione ægri deliberaturi; conſultandum eſt ſumma modeſtia, & non, niſi ſecluſis arbitris alienis; Latine autem res tranſigatur, alioquin mulcta eſto quinque ſolidorum in uſum collegii. Tunc primum ſedulo inquirendum in morbi ſpeciem cauſam & ſymptomata, deinde remedia proponenda, ad morbum profligandum & ſymptomata mitiganda maxime convenientia.

Incipiat junior medicus, concludat ſenior, at ſi ſenior aliquis primo accerſitus fuerit, enarret ille primum rem totam reliquis, nempe quid egerit & quo ſucceſſu, deinde fiat ut dictum eſt.

Si ſæpius ad eundem ægrum viſendum convenerint, nemo quidquam præſcribat, imo ne innuat quidem quid agendum ſit, coram ægro vel aſtantibus priuſquam conjunctis conſiliis privatim inter ipſos medicos concluſum fuerit; nequis ambitioſe nimium videatur praxin præoccupare & reliquis liberam præſcribendi anſam præripere; niſi ſubita & urgente aliqua occaſione (eaque approbanda a præſide & cenſoribus) coactus fuerit ſolus præſcribere.

Si medici in diverſas eant ſententias, ita ut in eandem praxin inter ſe conſentire nequeant, ſumma tamen prudentia & moderatione ſic ſe gerant, ut eorum diſcordia in artis prejudicium non cedat, nec aliis, ſi fieri poſſit, innoteſcat.

Si duo tantum medici fuerint, junior cedat ſeniori; vel tertium advocent, cui res referatur.

Si plures, vincat pars major, ſi diſſidentes, numero pares fuerint, concludatur cum majore parte ſeniorum. Sic honori & dignitati artis providebitur, quæ alioquin per medicorum diſcordiam facile contemptui habebitur. Qui contra fecerit, mulctabitur quadraginta ſolidis.

Ne qua lis aut controverſia inter medicos propter officioſas viſitationes, præoccupationes, & inſinuationes oriatur; ſtatuimus & ordinamus; ut cum ad medicum quemlibet, alii medici conſultandi gratia advocati fuerint, ac ſecundum formulam a nobis præſcriptam, de morbo & remediis inter eos convenerit; ſenior medicus, aut alius aliquis referat ægro, aut aſtantibus, quæ approbata & præſcripta communi conſenſu fuerint, eorundemque executionem cæteri ordinario medico relinquant; nec denuo viſitabunt ægrum, niſi a medico ordinario, aut ab ægro, ut id faciant, expreſſe rogati fuerint.

Nullus medicus ſive ſocius ſive candidatus ſive permiſſus conſilium ineat, cum empirico aut rejecto a collegio, & a medicinæ praxi prohibito, aut alio aliquo ſine admiſſione aut permiſſione medicinam exercente, niſi urgente aliqua cauſa, a præſide, aut pro-præſide, & cenſoribus aut majore parte illorum approbanda ſub pœna quadraginta ſolidorum.

Quilibet medicus contentus eſto, honeſta pro conditione ægri & laboris ſui, mercede.

Nemo paciſcatur cum ægro, aut alio quovis ægri nomine, de prætio ſanitatis reſtituendæ. Verum ſi quis ægros ſuſceperit curandos, qui ſibi aliter ſatisfactum non putabunt, ni pactionem cum medico ineant; aut in eos incidat qui facultatum ſuarum aut honoris nulla habita ratione paree nimis & illiberaliter agunt cum medicis, cum talibus licebit paciſci, reſervata tamen poteſtate domino præſidi & cenſoribus, atque in eorum abſentia, quatuor ex electoribus, pro ipſorum prudentia corrigere, ſi quid iniquius pactum ſit & immutare.

Ne quis doceat populum medicamenta, aut horum nomina illi indicet (præſertim ſi fuerint medicamenta vehementiora, velut purgantia, opiata vel narcotica, abortum facientia, vomitoria, aut quidquam aliud majoris momenti ac periculi) ne abuſu eorum lædatur populus: ſub pœna quadraginta ſolidorum quoties offenderit.

Qui paciſcitur cum pharmacapolis de aliqua pretii parte ex medicamentis præſcribendis percipienda, mulctabitur quadraginta ſolidis quoties ita deliquerit.

Nullus ſocius, candidatus, aut permiſſus eorum pharmacopolarum opera utetur, qui aut ipſi medicinam exercent, aut iis medicis crebro inſerviunt, qui examinati & approbati non ſunt ſecundum ſtatuta hujus regni, ſub pœna decem ſolidorum quoties offenderit, collegio ſolvendorum, modo ea de re a præſide aut pro-præſide & cenſoribus præmonitus fuerit.

Nemo, mulctam ſibi pro delicto ſecundum ſtatuta inflictam, ſolvere recuſabit, ſub pœna violatæ fidei collegio præſtitæ.

Quoniam

Quoniam pharmacopolæ & chirurgi ſæpe ad medicos urinas ægrotantium deferunt, petuntque ut ab urinarum inſpectione aliquid ægris ſuis præſcribant; ac deinde ſub hoc conſultationis prætextu, reliquam curationis telam ipſimet, pro arbitrio, pertexunt; quicquid inde quæſtus ſive lucri eſt, id omne ſibi arripientes, medicis vero nihil præter exilem illam & jejunam urinarum ſpectandarum mercedem offerentes. Idcirco ſtatuimus & ordinamus ut nemo ſive ſocius, ſive candidatus ſive permiſſus conſilii quidquam impertiat iſtiusmodi veteratoriis impoſtoribus ſuper urinarum nuda inſpectione; niſi ſimul ad ægrum vocetur, ut ibidem pro re nata idonea medicamenta ab honeſto aliquo pharmacopola componenda præſcribat.

Volumus præterea ut ſingulis ſchedulis ſive receptis (ut vocant) diem menſis, & nomen ægri, ſuumque quiſque adſcribat. Ridiculum quidem eſt et inſulſum, ex urinarum ſolummodo inſpectione ſive de morbi genere ſive de ægrotantis ſtatu ac conditione, aruſpicum & conjectorum more, velle quidquam certi ſolidique divinare. Monemus igitur eos medicos ut hac in re multo cautius in poſterum ſe gerant, quam antehac a pleriſque factitari ſolitum. Et hanc ob cauſam omnibus medicinam exercentibus interdictum volumus, ne idiotis iſtis & mulierculis ægrotantium matulas circumferentibus, aliquod medicamentum præſcribant, niſi aut ipſum ægrum prius recte noverint, aut ſaltem ab iis qui conſilium petunt, de morbo ejuſque circumſtantiis & plane & plene inſtructi fuerint. Quippe hac ratione & dignitatem medicinæ melius tuebimur & multo aptius certiuſque remedia periclitantibus profutura excogitabimus.

Denique ſtatuimus & ordinamus ut quicunque admittuntur in ſocietatem collegii ſubſcriptis nominibus polliceantur, ſe ſtatuta omnia prædicta diligenter obſervaturos aut mulctas contra facientibus inflictas non invito animo perſoluturos.

Si ad hanc normam collegium prudenti conſilio præſidis, electorum, & cenſorum gubernetur; & exterminatis indoctis, profligatiſque odioſis impoſtoribus, ſcientia decorctur; certiſſimum eſt, & florentiſſimum futurum hoc noſtrum collegium in perpetuum, & univerſæ etiam reip. (quantum noſtra officia attinet) recte provideque conſultum iri.

Quare per fidem illam collegio datam ſocios omnes hortamur, & obteſtamur, ut quo quoverſum diligenter proſpiciant & providenter agant, nec quenquam reſpectu perſonarum habito, admittant in ſocietatem collegii: ſed ad laudem, decus, honorem, & perpetuitatem ſocietatis, omnia decernant. Quoniam certum eſt collegium noſtrum nulla re firmius ſtabiliri poſſe & continuari, quam bonis legibus, probis gubernatorum moribus, & collegarum ſingulari virtute atque eruditione.

A CATALOGUE

OF THE

PRESIDENT, FELLOWS, CANDIDATE, and LICENTIATES, with their Places of Reſidence, and the Dates of their Admiſſion.

Thoſe marked thus ‡ are Commiſſioners for granting Licences to Perſons for keeping Houſes for the Reception of Lunatics. Five of the Fellows are elected annually for this purpoſe.*

PRESIDENT.

‡ WILLIAM PITCAIRN,† M.D. (Oxford) F.R.S. Muſ. Brit. Cur. late Phyſician to St. Bartholomew's Hoſpital. Warwick-court, Warwick-lane. Admitted Fellow of the College in 1750.

FELLOWS.

1727 Sir EDWARD WILMOT, Bart. M.D. (Cambridge) F.R.S. Phyſician to the King, and Phyſician-general to the Army. Harrington, near Dorcheſter.

1737 THOMAS REEVE, M.D. (Cambridge) Elect. Throgmorton-ſtreet.

AMBROSE DAWSON, M.D. (Cambridge) Liverpool.
- "Obſervations on Human Calculi." Med. Tranſ. vol. II.
- "Thoughts on the Hydrocephalus Internus." Vid. Letters and Eſſays by different Practitioners, Art. IX.
- "Obſervations on the Hydatides in the Heads of Cattle, ibid. Art. X.

1739 RUSSEL PLUMPTRE, M.D. (Cambridge) King's Profeſſor of Phyſic at Cambridge.

1740 MATTHEW MORLEY, M.D. (Cambridge) Vauxhall.

1741 THOMAS ADAMS, M.D. Reading, Berkſhire.

1744 THOMAS LAWRENCE, M.D. (Oxford) Elect. Eſſex-ſtreet.

EDMUND CRYNES, M.D. Kenilworth, Warwickſhire.

1746 WILLIAM HEBERDEN, M.D. (Cambridge) F.R.S. & S.A. Elect. Pall-Mall.
- "ANTIΘHPIAKA. An Eſſay on Mithridatium and Theriaca." 8vo. London 1755.
- "Remarks on the Pump-water of London." Med. Tranſ. vol. I.
- "Obſervations on the Aſcarides," ibid.
- "An Account of the remarkable good Effects of Common Salt in an extraordinary Caſe of Worms." ibid.
- "Obſervations on the Nyctalopia," ibid.
- "——————— Chicken-Pox," ibid.
- "An Account of the Epidemical Cold in June and July 1767," ibid.

* At the time of writing this, one of theſe appointments is vacant by the death of Dr. Schomberg.

† Dr. Pitcairn has an excellent Botanic Garden at Iſlington.

"Queries

" Queries on Medical Subjects," ibid.
" Obſervations on the Hectic Fever," ibid. vol. II.
" Remarks on the Pulſe," ibid.
" Some Account of the Angina Pectoris," ibid.
" ——————— Diſeaſes of the Liver, ibid.
" An Account of the Nettle-raſh," ibid.
" ——————— Noxious Effects of ſome Fungi," ibid.
" Queries on Medical Subjects, ibid.
" Farther Account of the Angina Pectoris," ibid. vol. III.
" The Method of preparing Ginſeng root in China." ibid.

1749 WILLIAM MUSHET, M. D. (Trinity College Dublin) Phyſician to the Army. Workſop, Nottinghamſhire.

1753 JOHN MONRO, M. D. (Oxford) Elect and Cenſor, Phyſician to Bethlem Hoſpital. Redlion-ſquare. (Formerly one of Dr. Radcliffe's Travelling Phyſicians.)
" Remarks on Dr. Battie's Treatiſe on Madneſs." 8vo. London. 1758.

1754 THOMAS WILBRAHAM, M. D. (Cambridge, by Royal Mandate) F. R. S. Elect. Queen-ſtreet, Weſtminſter.

THOMAS WHARTON, M. D. (Cambridge) Durham.

1756 ANTHONY ADDINGTON, M. D. (Oxford) Clifford-ſtreet, Burlington-gardens.
" An Eſſay on the Scurvy; with a Method of preſerving Water ſweet at Sea." 8vo. 1753, Cooper, 1s.

RICHARD BROCKLESBY, M. D. (Leyden) F. R. S. Elect. Phyſician to the Army. Norfolk-ſtreet.
" Diſſertatio Inaug. de Saliva ſana et morboſa." 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1745.
" An Eſſay concerning the Mortality of Horned Cattle. 8vo. London, 1746.
" An Account of the Poiſonous Root lately found mixed with the Gentian." Phil. Tranſ. No. 486.
" Oeconomical and Medical Obſervations from 1738 to 1763, tending to the Improvement of Medical Hoſpitals, &c. 8vo. London, 1764. 4s.
" Caſe of a Lady labouring under a Diabetes, with uncommon Irregularities of the Pulſe, and Palpitation of the Heart," Med. Obſ. and Inq. vol. III.
" Experiments relative ro the Analyſis and Virtues of Seltzer Water." ibid. vol. IV.
" Caſe of an Encyſted Tumour in the Orbit of the Eye, cured by Meſſrs. Bromfield and Ingram," ibid.

JOHN CLERKE, M. D. (Cambridge) Epſom, Surry.

1757 ‡Sir GEORGE BAKER, Bart. M. D. (Cambridge) F. R. S. and S. A. Fellow of the Royal Medical Society at Paris, and Phyſician to the Queen. Jermyn-ſtreet.
" An Inquiry into the Merits of a Method of Inoculating the Smallpox, which is now practiſed in ſeveral Counties of England." 8vo. London, 1766, 1s. 6d.
" An Inquiry concerning the Cauſe of the Endemial Colic of Devonſhire." Med. Tranſ. vol. I.

" An

" An Examination how the Poiſon of Lead may be ſuppoſed frequently to gain Admittance into the Body, unnoticed and unſuſpected,, ibid.

" An Attempt towards an Hiſtorical Account of the Spaſmodic Colic, called the Colic of Poitou, ibid.

" An Examination of the ſeveral Cauſes to which the Colic of Poitou has been attributed," ibid.

" Flos Cardamines recommended as an Antiſpaſmodic Remedy," ibid.

" An Appendix to the Inquiry about the Cauſe of the Devonſhire Colic," ibid.

" Several Extraordinary Inſtances of the Cure of the Dropſy," ibid. vol. II.

" The Caſe of Mr. Thomas Wood, a Miller, of Billericay in Eſſex," ibid.

" Obſervations on the Modern Method of Inoculating the Small-pox," ibid.

" Farther Obſervations on the Poiſon of Lead," ibid.

" Opuſcula Medica, iterum Edita." 8vo. Londini, 1771.

1758 Sir NOAH THOMAS, Knt. M. D. (Cambridge) F. R. S. Phyſician to the King, and to the Lock Hoſpital. Albemarle-ſtreet.

WILLIAM CADOGAN, M. D. (Cambridge, by Royal Mandate) Phyſician to the Army. George-ſtreet, Hanover-ſquare.

" An Eſſay on the Nurſing and Management of Children." 8vo. London.

" A Diſſertation on the Gout, and all Chronic Diſeaſes." 8vo. London, 1771. 1s. 6d.

1759 THOMAS GISBORNE, M. D. (Cambridge) F. R. S. Phyſician to the King's Houſhold, and to St. George's Hoſpital. Clifford-ſtreet, Burlington-gardens.

1761 THOMAS HEALDE, M. D. (Oxford) F. R. S. Greſham Profeſſor of Phyſic, and Phyſician to the London Hoſpital. St. Mary Axe.

" Two Papers on the Uſe of Ol. Aſphalti in Ulcers of the Inteſtines, Lungs, and other Viſcera. 8vo. 1s. London, 1769.

‡RICHARD TYSON, M. D. (Cambridge) Regiſter. Phyſician to St. Bartholomew's Hoſpital. Queen-ſquare.

1763 RICHARD WARREN, M. D. (Cambridge) F. R. S. and S. A. Phyſician to the King. Sackville-ſtreet.

" An Account of the Bronchial Polypus." Med. Tranſ. vol. I.

" Obſervations on the Colica Pictonum," ibid. vol. II.

ROBERT GLYNN CLOBERY, M. D. (Cambridge) Cambridge.

Sir CLIFTON WINTRINGHAM, Bart. M. D. (Leyden, and Cambridge by Royal Mandate) F. R. S. Fellow of the Royal Medical Society at Paris, and Phyſician to the King. Dover-ſtreet.

" An Experimental Inquiry concerning ſome Parts of the Animal Structure. 8vo. London, 1740.

" An Inquiry into the Exility of the Veſſels of the Human Body." 8vo. London, 1743.

" The

" The Works of the late Clifton Wintringham, Phyſician at York, now firſt collated and publiſhed entire, with large Additions from the Original Amendments, by his Son. 2 vol. 8vo. London, 1752.

" Richardi Mead Monita et precepta Medica, permultis Annotationibus et Obſervationibus illuſtrata. 2 tom. 8vo. Lond. 1774.

Sir JOHN PRINGLE, Bart. M. D. (Leyden) F. R. S. and S. A. Phyſician Extraordinary to the King, and Phyſician to the Queen, Fellow of the Royal College of Phyſicians at Edinburgh, and of the Royal Medical Society at Paris, Member of the Royal Academies of Paris, Stockholm, Gottingen, &c. and late Phyſician General to the Army. Pall Mall.

" Diſſertatio Inauguralis de Marcore Senili." 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1730.

" Several Accounts of the Succeſs of the Vitrum Ceratum Antimonii." Edin. Med. Eſſays, vol. V.

" Obſervations on the Nature and Cure of Hoſpital and Goal Fevers, in a Letter to Dr. Mead." 8vo. London, 1750, 1755.

" Experiments upon Septic and Antiſeptic Subſtances, with Remarks relating to their Uſe in the Theory of Medicine, in ſeveral Papers read before the Royal Society." Phil. Tranſ. for 1751, and ſince republiſhed in an Appendix to the Obſervations on the Diſeaſes of the Army.

" Obſervations on the Diſeaſes of the Army." 8vo. London, 1752. 4to. ibid. 1765, and ſeventh Edition, 8vo. corrected, 1775.

" An Account of the Caſe of the late Right Hon. Horace Lord Walpole." Phil. Tranſ. vol. IV. Part I.

" A Diſcourſe on the different Kinds of Air." 4to. London, 1773.

" ——————— Torpedo." 4to. London, 1774.

" ——————— Attraction of Mountains." 4to. London, 1775.

" ——————— upon ſome late Improvements of the Means of Preſerving the Health of Mariners." 4to. London, 1776.

" ——————— on the Theory of Gunnery." 4to. London, 1779.

SWITHIN ADEE, M. D. (Oxford) Oxford.

1764 THOMAS BROOKE, M. D. (Trinity College, Dublin) Phyſician to St. Luke's Hoſpital. Charles-ſtreet, St. James's-ſquare.

1767 ROBERT THOMLINSON, M. D. (Cambridge) Treaſurer. Phyſician to Guy's Hoſpital. Puſh-lane, Cannon-ſtreet.

JOHN LEWIS PETIT, M. D. (Cambridge) F. R. S. & S. A. Phyſician to St. Bartholomew's Hoſpital. Great Marlborough-ſtreet.

1768 JOHN TURTON, M. D. (Oxford) F. R. S. Phyſician to the Queen's Houſhold, Fellow of the Royal Medical Society at Paris, (formerly one of Dr. Radcliffe's Travelling Phyſicians). Adam-ſtreet, Adelphi-Buildings.

Sir RICHARD JEBB, Bart. M. D. (Leyden) F. R. S. & S. A. Phyſician Extraordinary to the King. Great George-ſtreet, Weſtminſter.

DONALD MONRO, M. D. (Edinburgh) F. R. S. Phyſician to the Army, and to St. George's Hoſpital. Jermyn-ſtreet.

" Diſſert. Inaug. de Hydrope." 8vo. Edin. 1753.

" An

" An Eſſay on the Dropſy and its different Species." 8vo. London, 1756, and 1765.
" Diſſection of a Woman with Child, with Remarks on Gravid Uteri." Eſſays Phyſical and Literary, vol. I.
" Caſes of Aneuriſms, with Remarks." ibid. vol. III.
" An Account of the Liſbon Diet Drink, ibid.
" Obſervations on the State of the Inteſtines in old Dyſenteries," ib.
" On the Uſe of Mercury in Convulſive Diſorders," ibid.
" An Account of the Diſeaſes in the Britiſh Military Hoſpitals in Germany, from January 1761, to March 1763," 8vo. London, 1764.
" ——— ——— ſome neutral Salts made with Vegetable Acids, and with the Salt of Amber." Phil. Tranſ. vol. LVII.
" ——— ——— the good Effects of Quaſſi Root in ſome Fevers." ibid. vol. LVIII.
" ——— ——— a pure cryſtalized Natron, or Foſſil Alcaline Salt found in the Country of Tripoli." ibid. vol. LXI.
" ——— ——— ſome uncommon Caſes." Med. Tranſ. vol. II.
" A Treatiſe on Mineral Waters." 2 vol. 8vo. London, 1770.
" Prælectiones Medicæ ex Cronii inſtituto Annis 1774 et 1775, et Oratio Anniverſaria ex Harveii inſtituto die Octobris 18va. Anni 1775, habitæ in Theatro, C. R. M. L. 8vo. Londini, 1776.

1774 ‡HENRY REVELL REYNOLDS, M. D. (Cambridge) Cenſor, Phyſician to St. Thomas's Hoſpital. Lamb's Conduit-ſtreet.

1775 RICHARD WRIGHT, M. D. (Cambridge) F. R. S. Phyſician to St. George's Hoſpital. Park-place, St. James's-ſtreet.

JOHN PARSONS, M. D. (Oxford) Profeſſor of Anatomy, and Phyſician to the Radcliffean Infirmary at Oxford.

LUCAS PEPYS, M. D. (Oxford) F. A. S. Phyſician Extraordinary to the King. Wimpole-ſtreet, Cavendiſh-ſquare.

JOHN BURGES, M. D. (Oxford) Phyſician to St. George's Hoſpital. Mortimer-ſtreet.

JOHN RAWLINSON, M. D. (Cambridge) Cenſor, Phyſician to St. Thomas's Hoſpital. Watling-ſtreet.

1777 RICHARD BUDD, M. D. (Oxford) Newbury, Berks.

SAMUEL MUSGRAVE, M. D. (Leyden and Oxford) F. R. S. Correſponding Member of the Royal Academy of Belles Lettres at Paris. (Lately one of Dr. Radcliffe's Travelling Phyſicians.) Hart-ſtreet, Bloomſbury.
" Diſſertatio Inauguralis de Medicina Empirica." 4to. Lugd. Batav.
" Speculations and Conjectures on the Qualities of the Nerves." 8vo. London. 1776. 2s. 6d.
" De Arthritide primigena et regulari Gulielmi Muſgrave, M. D. apud Exonienſes olim practici, Opus poſthumum, quod nunc primum publici juris facit, Samuel Muſgrave, M. D. Authoris Pronepos." 8vo. Londini, 1777.
" An Eſſay on the Nature and Cure of the Worm Fever." 8vo. London.
" Gulſtonian Lectures read at the College of Phyſicians." 8vo. London, 1779.

1778 FRANCIS

1778 FRANCIS MILMAN, M. D. (Oxford) F. R. S. Phyſician to the Middleſex Hoſpital. (Lately one of Dr. Radcliffe's Travelling Phyſicians.) Lower Brook-ſtreet, Groſvenor-ſquare.

"An Account of two Inſtances of the true Scurvy, ſeemingly occaſioned by the Want of due Nouriſhment." Med. Tranſ. vol. II.

"Animadverſiones de Natura Hydropis ejuſque Curatione." 8vo. Londini 1779.

1779 ISAAC PENNINGTON, M. D. (Cambridge) Profeſſor of Chemiſtry at Cambridge.

CANDIDATE.

1779 CHARLES ELSDEN BAGGE, M. D. (Cambridge) Golden-ſquare.

LICENTIATES.

1742 JOHN ANDREE, M. D. Hatton-ſtreet.

"An Account of the Tilbury Water." 8vo. London, 1737.

"Caſes of Epilepſy, Hyſteric Fits, and St. Vitus's Dance, with the Proceſs of Cure." 8vo. London, 1746, Republiſhed in 1753, with additional Caſes of the Bite of a Mad Dog, and a ſucceſsful Method of Cure.

"Obſervations upon a Treatiſe on the Virtues of Hemlock in the Cure of Cancers." 8vo. London, 1761.

1744 JOHN FOTHERGILL,* M. D. (Edinburgh) F. R. S. Fellow of the Royal College of Phyſicians at Edinburgh, and of the Royal Medical Society at Paris. Harpur-ſtreet, Red Lion-ſquare.

"Diſſertatio Inauguralis de Emeticorum Uſu in variis Morbis tractandis." 4to. Edin. 1736.

"Remarks on the natural Salts of Plants, and on Terra foliata Tartari." Edin. Med. Eſſays, vol. V.

"Remarks on a Caſe publiſhed by Mr. W. Toſſach, in the laſt volume of the Edinburgh Medical Eſſays, of a Man dead in Appearance recovered by diſtending the Lungs with Air." Phil. Tranſ. for 1745, No. 475.

"An Account of a Laceration of the Diaphragm, and of a præternatural Situation of ſome of the Viſcera, obſerved on opening the Body of a Girl of ten Months old." ibid. 1746.

"An Account of the Sore Throat attended with Ulcers. 8vo. 1748.

"Obſervations on the Uſe of the Bark in Scrophulous Diſorders." Med. Obſ. and Inq. vol. I.

"An Account of an aſtringent Gum brought from Africa," ibid.

"Experiments on mixing Oils and reſinous Subſtances with Water by Means of a Vegetable Mucilage." ibid.

"Obſervations relative to the Cure of the Chin-Cough." ibid. vol. III.

"—— —— on the Uſe of Hemlock." ibid.

* Dr. Fothergill has a Botanic Garden at his Seat at Upton, diſtinguiſhed by the Number and Rarity of the Productions it contains. Mr. Curtis in one of his Publications very properly enumerates this and Dr. Pitcairn's among the Gardens in this Country that are "Monuments of national Honour."

" Remarks on the Hydrocephalus Internus." ibid. vol. IV.
" ——— ——— Cure of the Sciatica." ibid.
" ——— Uſe of Tapping early in Dropſies." ibid.
" ——— Uſe of Balſams in the Cure of Conſumptions." ib.
" ——— Cure of Conſumptions." ibid.
" Some Account of the Cortex Winteranus, or Magellanicus." ibid. vol. V.
" ——— ——— a painful Affection of the Face." ibid.
" Remarks on the Management proper at the Ceſſation of the Menſes." ibid.
" The Caſe of an Hydrophobia." ibid. This has been ſince publiſhed ſeparately with additional Remarks.
" Two Papers on the Angina Pectoris." ibid.
" Further Remarks on the Treatment of Conſumptions." ibid.
" Obſervations on the Diſorders to which Painters in Water Colours are ſubjected." ibid.

1745 PETER CANVANE, M. D. (Leyden) F. R. S. Dunkirk.
" Diſſertation on the Oleum Palmæ Chriſti, or Caſtor-oil." Lond. 1764, 8vo.

1747 MOSES GRIFFITH, M. D. (Leyden) Colcheſter.
" Practical Obſervations on the Cure of the Hectic and Slow Fevers, and the Pulmonary Conſumption: to which is added a Method of treating ſeveral Kinds of internal Hæmorrhages." 8vo. London, 1775.

1751 CHARLES MORTON, M. D. (Leyden) F. R. S. and S. A. Member of the Imperial Academy of Nat. Cur. and of that at St. Peterſburgh, Phyſician to the Foundling Hoſpital, and principal Librarian to the Britiſh Muſeum.

Sir JOHN BAPTIST SILVESTER, Knt. M. D. (Leyden) F. R. S. Bath.
" An Account of the Cure of a Locked Jaw." Med. Obſ. & Inq. vol. I.
" Obſervations on the Miſchiefs occaſioned by the ſudden ſtopping of Salivations, with their Cure." ibid. vol. III.

GEORGE LAMONT, M. D. (Leyden) Glouceſter-court, St. James's-ſtreet.

PHILIP DE LA COUR, M. D. (Leyden) Bath.
" Diſſertatio Inauguralis de naturali Catameniorum Fluxu." 4to. Lug. Batav. 1733.

1752 JAMES DARGENT, F. R. S. Phyſician to the Weſtminſter Infirmary. Great Marlborough-ſtreet.

DANIEL PETER LAYARD, M. D. (Rheims) F. R. S. S. of London, and Gottingen, and F. A. S. formerly Phyſician to her late Royal Highneſs the Princeſs Dowager of Wales. Admitted at Cambridge in 1733. A Student in Medicine at Paris in 1741 and 1742, but graduated at Rheims in 1742*. Lower Brook-ſtreet, Groſvenor-ſquare.

* A Billet of Confeſſion being required by the Univerſity of Paris that none but Roman Catholics ſhould be admitted to the Degree of Dr. of Phyſic, Students who are of a different Perſuaſion are recommended, and ſent to Rheims, or any other Univerſity where ſuch Certificates are not demanded. Dr. Layard's Theſes were not printed.

" An

" An Account of a Fracture of the Os Ilium and of its Cure." Phil. Tranſ. No. 477, 1745.
" An Account of an Abſceſs in the Stomach, and its Cure." ibid. vol. XLVI.
" The Caſe of a diſeaſed Eye cured by Mr. now Dr. Hopkins," inſerted in Dr. Maty's Journal Britannique, vol. XVIII. 1756.
" Another Caſe of the ſame Diſeaſe by the ſame Perſon." Phil. Tranſ. vol. L. 1758.
" An Eſſay on the Nature, Cauſes and Cure of the Diſtemper among the Horned Cattle." 8vo. London, 1757, 1770.
" A Diſcourſe on the Utility of Inoculating the Horned Cattle in a Letter to the Earl of Macclesfield, P. R. S." Philoſ. Tranſact. vol. L. 1758.
" An Eſſay on the Bite of a Mad Dog." 8vo. London, 1763, 1766, 1772.
" An Account of the Somerſham Water in the County of Huntingdon." Philoſ. Tranſact. vol. LVI. 1766, with Dr. Morris's Letter on the ſame Subject.
" An Account of the Somerſham Water." 12mo. London, 1767.
" Directions to prevent the contagion of the Jail Diſtemper." 8vo. London, 1772.
" Pharmacopœia in uſum Gravidarum, puerperarum & Infantum recens natorum." 8vo. Londini 1772, 1776.

EDWARD ARCHER, M. D. (Leyden) Phyſician to the Small-pox Hoſpital. Coney-court, Gray's Inn.

1756 WILLIAM HUNTER, M. D. (Glaſgow) F. R. S. and S. A. Phyſician Extraordinary to the Queen, and Profeſſor of Anatomy in the Royal Academy.
" Obſervations on the Structure and Diſeaſes of the Cartilages of the Joints." Phil. Tranſ. 1743.
" Medical Commentaries." 4to. London, 1762.
" Supplement to ditto." 4to. 1764.
" Obſervations on the Bones, ſuppoſed to be Elephant's Bones, which have been found near the River Ohio in America." Phil. Tranſ. vol. LVIII.
" An Account of the Nyl-ghau, an Indian Animal, not hitherto deſcribed." ibid. vol. LXI.
" Hiſtory of an Aneuryſm of the Aorta, with ſome Remarks on Aneuryſms in general." Med. Obſ. and Inq. vol. I.
" The Hiſtory of an Emphyſema." ibid. vol. II.
" An Account of a diſeaſed Tibia." ibid.
" Remarks on the Symphyſis of the Oſſa Pubis." ibid.
" Obſervations on a particular Species of Aneuryſm." ibid.
" ———— the Aneuryſmal Varix." ibid. vol. IV.
" ———— Retroverted Uterus." ibid.
" Summary Remarks on the Retroverted Uterus." ibid. vol. V.
" The Anatomy of the Human Gravid Uterus, exhibited in Figures." Folio, London, 1775.
" A ſhort Account of Dr. Maty's Illneſs, and of the Appearances in the dead Body." Phil. Tranſ. vol. LXVII.

SAMUEL WATHEN, M. D. (Mariſchal College, Aberdeen) Dorking, Surry.

CHRISTOPHER

CHISTOPHER KELLY, M. D. (Mariſchal College, Aberdeen) Knightſbridge, Middleſex.

" Caſe of an Extra-uterine Fœtus." Med. Obſ. vol. III.

WILLIAM WATSON, M. D. (Mariſchal College, Aberdeen) F. R. S. and Muſ. Brit. Cur. Phyſician to the Foundling Hoſpital. Lincoln's Inn Fields.

" An Account of Part of the Lungs being coughed up." Phil. Tranſ. vol. XLI.

" ——————— Hydatids voided per Vaginam." ibid.

" ——————— Mr. Sutton's Invention for changing the Air in Ships." ibid. vol. XLII.

" Concerning the Seed of Muſhrooms." ibid.

" An Account of Haller's Enum. Stirp. Helvet." ibid.

" Exper. and Obſer. concerning Electricity." vol. XLIII. XLIV. XLV. and XLVI.

" Remarks on Muſhrooms and the Poiſon of Fungi." ibid.

" De Geaſtro, plantâ minus cognitâ, Comm." ibid.

" An Account of Beccaria's Treatiſe de Phoſphoris." ibid. vol. XLIV.

" On the Oenanthe Aquatica of Lobel and its Poiſon." ibid.

" An Account of Dr. Brownrigg's Treatiſe on Salt." ibid. vol. XLV.

" ——————— John Tradeſcant's Garden at Lambeth." ibid. vol. XLVI.

" Of the Fœtus in Utero being differently affected by the Small-pox." ibid.

" Tranſlation of Don A. de Ulloa's Obſer. on the Black Vomit." ib.

" Concerning what Prof. Boſe calls his Beatification." ibid.

" Obſervations on Platina." ibid.

" ——————— the Sex of Flowers." ibid. vol. XLVII.

" ——————— the Effects of white Henbane." ibid.

" An Account of Mr. Franklin's Exper. in Electricity made at Philadelphia." ibid.

" Account relating to Odours paſſing through Glaſſes and Globes." ibid.

" An Account of Prof. Bohadſch's Treatiſe on Medical Electricity." ibid.

" ——————— the Biſhop of London's Garden at Fulham." ibid.

" ——————— Cinnamon Trees" ibid.

" Obſervations on Electricity in Vacuo." ibid.

" An Account of Bianchini's Recueil ſur la Med. Electrique." ibid.

" ——————— Aſphyllon and Dentaria heptaphyllos." ibid.

" ——————— M. Peyſſonnel's M. S. ſur les Corails." ibid.

" ——————— ſome Vegetable Balls taken up near Hull." ibid.

" ——————— Experiments in England on Thunder Clouds." ib.

" ——————— Mr. Appleby's Proceſs to freſhen Sea Water." ibid. vol. XLVIII.

" Compariſon of different Thermometrical Obſer. in Siberia." ibid.

" An Account of Gmelin's Flora Siberica." ibid.

" ——————— Abbé Nollet's Letters on Electricity." ibid.

" Obſervations on the Byſſus of the Ancients." ibid.

" Concerning the Death of Prof. Richman." ibid.

" ——————— a Calculus found in a Horſe." ibid.

" Obſervations

" Obſervations on the Agarie uſed as a Styptic." ibid. vol. XLVIII. and XLIX.
" An Account of Tull's Method of Caſtrating Fiſh." ibid. vol. XLVIII.
" ——— a Treatiſe on the Waters at Carſbad." ibid. vol. XLIX.
" ——— the Heat of the Air in London in July 1757." ibid. vol. L.
" ——— extraordinary Effects from Convulſions." ibid.
" Further Account of the poiſonous Effects of the Hemlock Dropwort." ibid.
" Obſervations on the Lyneurium of the Ancients." ibid. vol. LI.
" An Account of the Cicuta recommended by Dr. Storck." ibid. vol. LII.
" ——— Profeſſor Braun's Experiments to make artificial Cold." ibid.
" Suggeſtions to prevent the Miſchief which happens to Ships from Lightning." ibid.
" Remarks on the Catarrh and Dyſentery about London." ibid.
" ——— Cure of a Tetanus by Electricity." ibid. vol. LIV.
" An Account of the Inſect called the Vegetable Fly." ibid.
" ——— American Armadillo." ibid. vol. LV.
" Obſervations on the Effects of Lightning, with an Account of the Miſchief done to St. Bride's Church." ibid.
" An Account of the Appearances in the Lungs, on opening an Aſthmatic Perſon." ibid.
" ——— the Cold of 1739 and 1767." ibid. vol. LVII.
" ——— Mr. Miller's Experiments on the ſowing and dividing Wheat at Cambridge." ibid. vol. LVIII.
" ——— the oil obtained from ground Nuts from North Carolina." ibid. vol. LIX.
" An Account of the good Effects of Magneſia in ſevere Vomiting." Med. Obſ. & Inq. vol. III.
" Obſervations on the Hydrocephalus Internus." ibid. vol. IV.
" An Account of the Putrid Meaſles at London in 1763 and 1768." ibid.
" ——— a Series of Experiments in order to aſcertain the moſt ſucceſsful Method of Inoculation." 8vo. London, 1768.

THOMAS MILNER, M. D. (Edinburgh) Maidſtone, Kent.

1761 MICHAEL MORRIS, M. D. (Mariſchal College, Aberdeen) F. R. S. Phyſician to the Army, and to the Weſtminſter Infirmary. Fludyer-ſtreet.
" An Account of the Proceſs for making Æther, with ſome Obſervations on its Medical Uſe." Med. Obſ. and Inq. vol. II.
" An Account of the Effects of Caſtor and the Peruvian Bark in the Hooping Cough." ibid. vol. III.
" Experiments on the Cortex Winteranus." ibid. vol. V.

1762 Sir JOHN ELIOT, Bart. M. D. (Mariſchal College, Aberdeen) Cecil-ſtreet.

1763 THOMAS DAWSON, M. D. (Mariſchal College, Aberdeen) Hackney, Middleſex.

" Cafes in the acute Rheumatifm and Gout." 8vo. fecond Edition, London, 1777.

HUGH SMITH, M. D. (Edinburgh) Bride-ftreet, Blackfriars.
" Differt. Inaug. de Sanguinis Miffione." 8vo. Edin. 1753.
" Formulæ Medicamentorum." 8vo. London, 1768.
" An Eſſay on the Blood." 8vo. ibid.

WILLIAM GRANT, M. D. (Marifchal College, Aberdeen) Phyſician to the Mifericordia Hoſpital. Lime-ſtreet.
" An Enquiry into the Nature, Riſe and Progreſs of the Fevers moſt common in London." 8vo. London, 1771, fecond Edition, 2 vols. 8vo. 1773, third Edition 3 vols. 1779.
" A Cafe of Melancholia cured." Med. Com. vol. III.
" An Eſſay on the Peſtilential Fever of Sydenham, commonly called the Jail, Hoſpital, Ship and Camp Fever." 8vo. London, 1775.
" A Short Account of the Epidemic Cough and Fever, in a Letter to Dr. De la Cour." 8vo. London, 1776.
" Some Obſervations on the atrabilious temperament and Gout." 8vo. London, 1779.

JAMES FORD, M. D. (Marifchal College, Aberdeen) Phyſician Extraordinary to the Weſtminſter Lying-in Hoſpital. Albemarle-ſtreet.
" An Account of the Succeſs of Agaric in Amputations." Phil. Tranſ. for 1755.

MAXWELL GARTHSHORE, M. D. (Edinburgh) F. R. S. Fellow of the Royal College of Phyſicians at Edinburgh, and Phyſician to the Britiſh Lying-in Hoſpital. St. Martin's-lane, Weſtminſter.
" Diſſertatio Inauguralis de Papaveris Uſu, tam noxio, quam ſalutari, in parturientibus ac puerperis." 8vo. Edin. 1764.
" Cafe of a fatal Ileus." Med. Obſ. and Inq. vol. IV.
" Two Cafes of the Retroverted Uterus." ibid. vol. V.

1765 THOMAS DICKSON, M. D. (Glaſgow) F. R. S. Phyſician to the London Hoſpital. New Broad-ſtreet Buildings.
" A Treatiſe on Blood Letting." 8vo. London, 1763, 1s. 6d.
" Three Papers on the Uſe of Bliſters applied to the Os Sacrum in the Cure of Incontinence of Urine, and Palſies of the lower Extremities." Med. Obſ. and Inq. vol. II. and III.
" Cafe of the Bite of a Mad Dog." Vol. III.
" Obſervations on the Cure of the Hemoptoë, and upon Riding on Horſeback for the Cure of a Phthiſis." ibid. vol. IV.
" A Defence of Sydenham's Method of treating the Meaſles." ibid.
" A Defence of Sydenham's Hiſtory of the Meaſles againſt Morton." ibid.

JOHN MORGAN, M. D. (Edinburgh) F. R. S. Fellow of the Royal College of Phyſicians at Edinburgh. Philadelphia.
" Differt. Inaug. de puris confectione." 8vo. Edin. 1763.

ROBERT KNOX, M. D. (St. Andrews) Phyſician to the Army, and to the Middleſex Hoſpital. George-ſtreet, Hanover-ſquare.
" An Account of a Palſy brought on by a Fall, which occaſioned a Tumour on, and Compreſſion of the Medulla Spinalis." Med. Obſ. and Inq. vol. III.

RICHARD

RICHARD HUCK SAUNDERS, M. D. (St. Andrew's) F. R. S. formerly Phyſician to the Army and to St. Thomas's Hoſpital. Spring Gardens.

"An Account of the Effects of freely admitting Cold Air, in a Caſe of Confluent Small-pox." Med. Obſ. vol. III.

"An Account of the Effects of Opium and in Muſk a Caſe of a Locked Jaw and Opiſthotonos:" ibid.

SAMUEL CHAPMAN, M. D. (Mariſchal College, Aberdeen) Sudbury.

DAVID ORME, M. D. (Edinburgh) Great St. Helen's.

"Diſſertatio Inaug. de Angina Inflammatoria." 4to. Edin. 1749.

THOMAS MANNINGHAM, M. D. Bath.

JOHN HILL, M. D. St. Mary Axe.

HUGH ALEXANDER KENNEDY, M. D. (Edinburgh) Phyſician to the Army, and to the Middleſex Hoſpital. At preſent in America.

"Diſſert. Inaug. de Rhabarbaro." 8vo. Edin. 1754.

JOHN NAPIER, M. D. (Rheims) Rathbone-place, Oxford-ſtreet.

GEORGE FORDYCE, M. D. (Edinburgh) F. R. S. and Phyſician to St. Thomas's Hoſpital.

"Diſſert. Inaug. de Catarrho." 8vo. Edin. 1758.

"Elements of the Practice of Phyſic." 8vo. London. Second Edition, 1771.

"Elements of Agriculture and Vegetation." 8vo. London, 1771. 2s. 6d.

WILLIAM BAYLIES, M. D. (St. Andrews) Fellow of the Royal College of Phyſicians at Edinburgh. Dreſden.

"Reflections on the Uſe and Abuſe of Bath Waters." 8vo. London, 1757.

JOHN FORD, M. D. (St. Andrew's) Old Jewry.

JOSEPH ALLEN, M. D. (St. Andrew's) Dulwich, Surry.

1766 JAMES WALKER, M. D. (St. Andrew's) Fellow of the Royal College of Phyſicians at Edinburgh. Jamaica.

FRANCIS DE VALANGIN, M. D. (St. Andrew's) Fore-ſtreet.

"A Treatiſe on Diet." 8vo. London, 1768.

WILLIAM VAUGHAN, M. D. (Edinburgh) Union-court, Old Broad-ſtreet.

"Diſſert. Inaug. de Rheumatiſmo." 8vo. Edin. 1756.

JOHN LEAKE, M. D. (Rheims) Phyſician to the Weſtminſter Lying-in Hoſpital. Craven-ſtreet.

"A Diſſertation on the Liſbon Diet Drink." 8vo. London.

"Practical Obſervations on the Child-bed Fever." 8vo. London, 1773.

"A Lecture introductory to the Study of Midwifery." 4to. 1773.

"Medical Inſtructions towards the Prevention and Cure of Chronic, or ſlow Diſeaſes peculiar to Women." 8vo. London, 1777.

ROBERT BROMFIELD, M. D. (Mariſchal College, Aberdeen) F. R. S. Phyſician to the Britiſh Lying-in Hoſpital. Gerrard-ſtreet, Soho.

ROWLAND JACKSON, M. D. (Rheims).

1767 PETER SWINTON, M. D. (Mariſchal College, Aberdeen) Saliſbury-court, Fleet-ſtreet.

ALEXANDER HAY, M. D. (Leyden) F. R. S. St. Alban's-ſtreet.

JOHN CAVERHILL, M. D. F. R. S.
"A Treatiſe on the Cauſe and Cure of the Gout." 8vo. London, 1769.
"Experiments on the Cauſes of Heat in Living Animals." 8vo. ibid. 1770.
"A Diſſertation on Nervous Ganglions and Nervous Plexus." 8vo. ibid. 1772, 1s. 6d.

WILLIAM SAUNDERS, M. D. (Edinburgh) Phyſician to Guy's and the Magdalen Hoſpitals." Jeffries-ſquare, St. Mary Axe.
"Diſſertatio Inauguralis de Antimonio." 8vo. Edin. 1765.
"A New Method of exhibiting Mercury in the Venereal Diſeaſe, tranſlated from the Latin of Mr. Plenck, Surgeon at Vienna." 8vo. London, 1768.
"Obſervations and Experiments on the Power of the Mephitic Acid in diſſolving Stones in the Bladder. In a Letter to Dr. Percival." 8vo. ibid. 1777.

1770 JAMES MADDOCKS, M. D. (Edinburgh) Phyſician to the London Hoſpital. Capel-court, near the Royal Exchange.

GEORGE HICKS, M. D. (Edinburgh) Phyſician to the Weſtminſter Infirmary. Stable-yard, St. James's.
"Diſſertatio Inaug. de Enteritide." 8vo. Edin. 1768.

JOHN COAKLEY LETTSOM, M. D. (Leyden) F. R. S. and S. A. Phyſician to the General Diſpenſary. Great Eaſt-cheap.
"Diſſer. Inaug. Siſtens obſervationes ad vires Theæ pertinentes." 4to. Lugd. Batav. 1769.
"Reflections on the general Treatment and Cure of Fevers." 8vo. London, 1772.
"The Natural Hiſtory of the Tea Tree." 4to. ibid. 1772.
"The Naturaliſt's and Traveller's Companion." 8vo. ibid. 1772.
"Medical Memoirs of the General Diſpenſary." 8vo. ibid. 1774.
"Improvement of Medicine in London, on the Baſis of Public Good." 8vo. 1775. 1s. 6d.
"Obſervations Preparatory to the Uſe of Dr. Meyerſbach's Medicines." 8vo. ibid. 1776, 1s. 6d.
"Hiſtory of the Origin of Medicine." 4to. ibid. 1778.
"Obſervations on the Plan for eſtabliſhing a Diſpenſary and Medical Society." 8vo. ibid. 1779, 1s.
"A Letter upon General Inoculation." 4to. ibid. 6d.
"Obſervations on Baron Dimſdale's Remarks on Dr. Lettſom's Letter upon General Inoculation." 8vo. ibid. 1779, 6d.
"An Anſwer to Baron Dimſdale's Review of Dr. Lettſom's Obſervations." 8vo. 1779.

GILBERT THOMPSON, M. D. (Edinburgh) Bucklerſbury.
"Diſputatio Inaugur. de Exercitatione." 4to. Edin. 1753.

JAMES CARMICHAEL SMYTH, M. D. (Edinburgh) F. R. S. Phyſician to the Middleſex Hoſpital. Charlotte-ſtreet, near Great Ruſſel-ſtreet.

1771 ISAAC

1771 ISAAC HENRIQUES SEQUEIRA, M. D. (Leyden) Mark-lane.

1774 NATHANIEL HULME, M. D. (Edinburgh) Phyſician to the Charter-houſe, to the London New Lying-in Hoſpital, and to the General Diſpenſary. Charter-houſe-ſquare.

"Diſſertatio Inauguralis de Scorbuto." 8vo. Edin. 1765.

"A Treatiſe on the Puerperal Fever." 8vo. London, 1772.

"Oratio de re Medica cognoſcenda et promovenda, habita apud Societatem Medicam Londinenſem Die 18, Jan. 1777, Cui acceſſit Via tuta et jucunda, Calculum ſolvendi in Veſica urinaria in hærentem, ab Hiſtoria calculoſi Hominis confirmata." 8vo. Londini, 1777.

"A Safe and Eaſy Remedy propoſed for the Relief of the Stone and Gravel, the Scurvy, Gout, &c. and for the Deſtruction of Worms in the Human Body." 4to. 1778.

RICHARD WILLIAM STACK, M. D. (Leyden) John-ſtreet, Adelphi-buidings.

"Diſſertatio Inaug. de Ventriculi Imbecillitate; accedunt Obſervationes practicæ de Uſu Balnei tepidi in Variolis." 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1764.

HENRY KROHN, M. D. (Leyden) Southampton-ſtreet, Covent Garden.

1775 MICHAEL TEIGHE, M. D. (Rheims) F. R. S. Rathbone-place, Oxford-ſtreet.

JOHN KOOSTRAY, M. D. (Groninguen) Union-Court, Broad-ſtreet.

ROBERT ROBERTSON, M. D. (Edinburgh) Howard-ſtreet, Strand.

"Diſſertatio Inaug. de Scorbuto." 8vo. Edin. 1765.

1776 ANDREW DOUGLAS, M. D. (Edinburgh) Bedford-ſtreet, Bedford-ſquare.

"Diſſertatio Inauguralis de Variolæ Inſitione." 8vo. Edin. 1775.

1777 JOHN HUNTER, M. D. (Edinburgh) Phyſician to the Weſtminſter Diſpenſary. Leiceſter-fields.

"Diſſertatio Inauguralis de Hominum Varietatibus et harum Cauſis." 8vo. Edin. 1775.

JOHN JEBB, M. D. (St. Andrew's) F. R. S. late Fellow of St. Peter's College, Cambridge. Craven-ſtreet.

"Remarks on the preſent Mode of Education in the Univerſity of Cambridge." 8vo. London, 1773, 6d.

"An Addreſs to the Members of the Senate at Cambridge." 8vo. 1774.

"A ſhort State of the Reaſons for a late Reſignation, in a Letter to the Biſhop of Norwich." 8vo. London, 1775.

1778 JOHN LEE, M. D. (Rheims) Bath, Somerſetſhire.

JAMES SIMS, M. D. (Leyden) Phyſician to the General Diſpenſary. Bartholomew-lane.

"Tentamen Inaugurale de Temperie foeminea et Morbis inde oriundis." 4to. Lugd. Batav. 1764.

"Obſervations on Epidemic Diſorders, with Remarks on Nervous and Malignant Fevers." 8vo. London, 1773.

"A Diſcourſe on the beſt Method of proſecuting Medical Inquiries." 8vo. London, 1774.

SAMUEL FOART SIMMONS, M. D. (Leyden) F. R. S. Fellow of the Royal College of Phyſicians at Nancy, and of the Royal Medical Society at Paris. Bentinck-ſtreet, Cavendiſh-ſquare.

"Diſſertatio Inauguralis de Rubeola." 4to. Lugd. Batav. 1776.

"The Caſe of a Patient voiding Stones through a Fiſtulous Sore in the Loins, without any concomitant Diſcharge of Urine by the ſame Paſſages, in a Letter to Dr. Maty." Phil. Tranſ. vol. LXIV. part I.

"Elements of Anatomy and the Animal Oeconomy." 8vo. London, 1775.

"An Account of ſingular Effects from the Application of blue Vitriol." Med. Comm. vol. IV.

"——— the Tænia, and Method of treating it, as practiſed at Morat in Switzerland." 8vo. London. Second Edition, 1778.

"Some Remarks on the Treatment of Hydrocephalus Internus." Med. Comm. vol. V.

"The Anatomy of the Human Body." Vol. I. 8vo. London, 1780.

"Practical Obſervations on the Treatment of Conſumptions." 8vo. London, 1780.

1779 SEGUIN HENRY JACKSON, M. D. (Edinburgh) Phyſician to the Weſtminſter Diſpenſary. Hollen-ſtreet, Soho.

"Diſſer. Inaug. de Phyſ. et Pathol. Dentium Eruptionis." 8vo. Edin. 1778.

"The Caſe of a Patient, whoſe Stomach, on Diſſection, was found to contain two Piſtol Bullets." Med. Comm. vol. IV.

"The Hiſtory of a ſingular Affection of Reſpiration," ibid. vol. VI.

JOHN SIMS, M. D. (Edinburgh) Phyſician to the Surry Diſpenſary, Great Mitre Court, Fenchurch-ſtreet.

"Diſſ. Inaugur. de uſu Aquæ frigidæ interno." 8vo. 1774.

ANTHONY FOTHERGILL, M. D. (Edinburgh) F. R. S. Northampton.

"Diſſert. Inaug. de Febre remittente." 8vo. Edin. 1763.

"Two Caſes of an Incontinency of Urine cured by a Bliſter to the Region of the Os Sacrum." Med. Obſ. & Inq. vol. III.

"An Account of the Diſcharge of Wind from the Urethra." Med. Comm. vol. II.

"——— ——— intenſe Cold at Northampton in the Winter of 1775-6." Phil. Tranſ.

JAMES FORD, jun. M. D. (Edinburgh) Jermyn-ſtreet.

"Diſſert. Inaug. de Fermentatione." 8vo. Edin. 1777.

1780 STEPHEN PELLET, M. D. (Edinburgh) Reading, Berks.

"Diſſert. Inaug. de paluſtrium locorum inſalubritate a miaſmate oriunda." 8vo. Edin. 1779.

A LIST of the PHYSICIANS, &c. to their Majeſties.

Phyſicians in Ordinary to the King, each of whom has an annual Salary of 300*l.*

Sir Edward Wilmot, Bart. M. D. F. R. S. &c.
Sir Clifton Wintringham, Bart. M. D. F. R. S. &c.
Richard Warren, M. D. F. R. S. &c.
Sir Noah Thomas, Knt. M. D. F. R. S. &c.

Phyſicians Extraordinary to the King.

Sir Richard Jebb, Bart. M. D. F. R. S. &c.
Sir John Pringle, Bart. M. D. F. R. S. &c.
Lucas Pepys, M. D. F. A. S.

Phyſician to the King's Houſhold, 200*l.* *per annum.*

Thomas Giſborne, M. D. F. R. S. &c.

Phyſicians to the Queen, 200*l.* *each per annum.*

Sir John Pringle, Bart. M. D. F. R. S. &c.
Sir George Baker, Bart. M. D. F. R. S. &c.

Phyſician Extraordinary to the Queen, 200*l.* *per annum.*

William Hunter, M. D. F. R. S.

Phyſician to the Queen's Houſhold.

John Turton, M. D. F. R. S.

Serjeant Surgeons to the King, 396*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* *each per annum.*

Sir Cæſar Hawkins, Bart.
David Middleton, Eſq.
Pennell Hawkins, Eſq.

Surgeons Extraordinary to the King.

John Gunning, Eſq.
John Hunter, Eſq. F. R. S.

Surgeon to the King's Houſhold, 280*l.* *per annum.*

George Edward Hawkins, Eſq.

Surgeon to the Queen, 150*l.* *per annum.*

Pennell Hawkins, Eſq.

Surgeon to the Queen's Houſhold, 150*l.* *per annum.*

William Bromfeild, Eſq.

Anatomiſt to the King's Houſhold.

John Andrews, Eſq.

Apothecaries to the King's Perſon.

John Trueſdale, Eſq. 320l. 5s. }
John Devaynes, Eſq. 160l. } per annum.

Apothecaries to the King's Houſhold, 160l. each, per annum.

Robert Halifax, Eſq.
E. Holditch, Eſq.

Apothecary to the Queen's Perſon.

Auguſtus Hermann Brande, Eſq.

Apothecary to the Queen's Houſhold.

John Devaynes, Eſq.

Chemiſt to his Majeſty, 100l. per annum.

Mr. John Amyatt.

Oculiſt to his Majeſty.

Baron de Wenzell.

Auriſt Operator to his Majeſty.

Philip Maule, Eſq.

Dentiſts to his Majeſty.

Mr. Thomas Berdmore.
Mr. J. Spence.

The

The CORPORATION of SURGEONS.

WE had occaſion, in our account of the College of Phyſicians, to ſpeak of the act of parliament which firſt laid a reſtraint on the practice of phyſic and ſurgery in this kingdom. Soon after this, viz. in the 32d year of Henry VIII. the Surgeons were incorporated with the Barbers, under the united title of *Barbers and Surgeons*. There is a painting* extant in Barber's Hall, done by the famous Holbein, the ſubject of which is K. Henry VIII. giving the Surgeons their charter.

From the complaints made by Thomas Gale, a ſurgical writer of thoſe days, it would ſeem as if the profeſſion was not much benefited by this incorporation. "I have, myſelf, ſays he, (in a volume of his works dated "in 1566,) in the time of King Henry VIII. holpe to furniſh out of Lon- "don in one year, which ſerved by ſea and land, threeſcore and twelve "ſurgeons, which were good workmen, and well able to ſerve, and all "Engliſhmen. At this preſent day there are not thirty-four of all the "whole company of Engliſhmen, and yet the moſt part of them be in "noblemen's ſervice, ſo that, if we ſhould have need, I do not know "where to find twelve ſufficient men. What do I ſay? ſufficient men: "nay I would there were ten amongſt all the company, worthy to be "called ſurgeons."

In the 5th of Charles I. the Surgeons were by letters patent authoriſed to elect ten of their members to be examiners; and it was ordered that no perſon ſhould practiſe ſurgery within the liberties of London and Weſtminſter, or within ſeven miles thereof, without having been previouſly approved by two or more of theſe examiners. This ſanction was a ſufficient authority for practiſing ſurgery in any part of England. The Surgeons continued thus incorporated with the Barbers, till the year 1745, and having the ſame common hall, which was built by Inigo Jones. In this hall there was a ſpacious theatre for anatomical lectures. At that period the Surgeons applied to parliament for a ſeparation, which they ſet forth would greatly contribute to the improvement of ſurgery. An act was accordingly paſſed, making them diſtinct and ſeparate companies, and the Surgeons were incorporated anew by the name of the *Maſters, Governors, and Commonalty of the Art and Science of Surgeons of London.*

* An engraving from this picture was publiſhed in 1736, at the expence of the company. The names of the perſons whoſe portraits are introduced in the picture are given at the bottom of the print, and are as follows; J. Alſop, W. Butts, J. Chambre, T. Vycary, J. Ayleſ, N. Symſon, E. Harman, J, Monforde, J. Pen, N. Alcoke, R. Fereis, W. Tylly, X. Samon. The names of four of theſe only, viz. Butts, Chambre, Vycary and Fereis, have been handed down to us in any other way. The firſt of theſe, W. Butts, who was phyſician to Henry VIII. and knighted by that prince, is introduced by Shakeſpeare as one of the Dramatis Perſonæ in his hiſtorical play on that monarch's reign.—John Chambre was ſpoken of in our account of the college as one of the petitioners for the charter.—Thomas Vycary, ſerjeant ſurgeon to four ſucceſſive ſovereigns, viz. Henry VIII. Edward VI. Mary and Elizabeth; was likewiſe ſurgeon to St. Bartholomew's Hoſpital, and author of an anatomical work, which is worthy of notice only from its being the firſt that was publiſhed in the Engliſh language.—Richard Fereis was afterwards ſerjeant ſurgeon to Queen Elizabeth; it was under this perſon that Thomas Gale (quoted above) received his education.

By

By this act they were confirmed in the poſſeſſion of all their former privileges, and empowered to elect a maſter, two wardens, a court of aſſiſtants, conſiſting of twenty-one perſons, ten of whom are examiners: but the fine hall in Monkwell-ſtreet, and the eſtates of the united company were given to the Barbers, excepting the ſum of five hundred and ten pounds, and a rent-charge of ſixteen pounds, which had been given to the united company, the former by Edward Arris, for annual lectures on the muſcles, and the latter by John Gale, for one anatomical lecture. Both theſe were aſſigned over to the Surgeons. There were other clauſes in this act to enable the new company to make by-laws, and to elect a maſter and wardens annually, on the firſt Thurſday in July. They were likewiſe empowered to examine every candidate appointed to ſerve as a ſurgeon or ſurgeon's mate, either in the army or navy. The firſt maſter, wardens, examiners, and thirteen of the court of aſſiſtants were named in the act.

Soon after this the company erected a hall in the Old Bailey, in which there is a handſome theatre for anatomical lectures, and other ſpacious apartments. The court of examiners meet on the firſt and third Thurſdays of every month for the purpoſe of admitting members; or for examining ſurgeons or ſurgeons' mates, for the army and navy. The examinations are in Engliſh, and the members who mean to practiſe in the country pay only half the fees of admiſſion, but ſign a bond for the payment of the remainder in caſe they come to reſide and practiſe within the juriſdiction of the company.

A LIST

A LIST

OF THE

MASTER, WARDENS, COURT of ASSISTANTS, and other MEMBERS of the CORPORATION.*

Master, Wardens, and Court of Assistants.

† Fleming Pinkſtan, Eſq. St. Alban's-ſtreet. Maſter.

† Pennell Hawkins, Eſq. Serjeant Surgeon to his Majeſty, and Surgeon to the Queen. St. James's-palace. Warden.

† Joſeph Warner, F. R. S. Surgeon to Guy's Hoſpital. Hatton-ſtreet. Warden.

"An Account of the Operation of the Empyema ſucceſsfully performed." Phil. Tranſ. 1751, No. 66.

"Two ſingular Caſes of diſeaſed Knee-joints ſucceſsfully treated." Phil. Tranſ. 1756.

"Caſes in Surgery with Remarks." 8vo. London, 1754, ſecond Edition, 1760.

"Experiments concerning the Uſe of Agaric in ſtopping Hæmorhages." Phil. Tranſ. vol. XLVIII.

"A remarkable Caſe of an Aneuryſm in the principal Artery of the Thigh." ibid. vol. L. part I.

"An Account of the Teſticles, their common Covering and Coats." 8vo. London, 1774, 2s.

"A Deſcription of the Human Eye, and its adjacent Parts, together with their principal Diſeaſes, and the Methods of relieving them." 8vo. ibid. 1774, 2s.

† John Belchier, F. R. S. (formerly Surgeon to Guy's Hoſpital) Threadneedle-ſtreet.

"An Account of an uncommon Caſe of a Woman who died at the Age of 35 Years of a Dropſy of the Ovary, after having been tapped 57 Times." Phil. Tranſ. for 1732, No. 423.

"An Account of the Bones of Animals died red by Aliment alone." Phil. Tranſ. 1736, No. 442.

"A ſecond Paper on the ſame Subject." ibid. No. 443.

"An Account of a Man who had his Arm and Shoulder torn off by a Wind-Mill." ibid. 1738, No. 449.

† Robert Young, Surgeon to St. Bartholomew's Hoſpital. Great Ruſſel-ſtreet.

† Percival Pott, F. R. S. Surgeon to St. Bartholomew's Hoſpital. Hanover-ſquare.

"An Account of Tumours which ſoften the Bones." Philoſ. Tranſ. 1741, No. 459.

"A Treatiſe on Ruptures." 8vo. London, 1756.

"An Account of a particular Kind of Rupture." 8vo. ibid. 1757.

"A Treatiſe on the Hydrocele." 8vo. ibid. 1762.

"———— ———— Fiſtula lachrymalis." 8vo. ibid. 1763.

"An Account of an Hernia of the Urinary Bladder, including a Stone." Phil. Tranſ. vol. LIV. for 1764.

* The examining ſurgeons are diſtinguiſhed by this mark †.

"Remarks

" Remarks on the Fiſtula in Ano." 8vo. ibid. 1767.
" Some few general Remarks on Fractures and Diſlocations. 8vo. ib. 1768.
" Obſervations on the Nature and Conſequences of thoſe Injuries to which the Head is liable from external Violence." 8vo. ibid. 1768.
" Obſervations on Wounds of the Head." 8vo. ibid. 1760, and 1771.
" An Account of the Method of obtaining a perfect or radical Cure of the Hydrocele or watery Rupture by Means of a Seton.' 8vo. ibid. 1771.
" Chirurgical Obſervations relative to the Cataract, the Polypus of the Noſe, the Cancer of the Scrotum, the different Kinds of Ruptures, and the Mortifications of the Toes and Feet." 8vo. ibid. 1775.
" Remarks on the Palſy of the lower Limbs; and Obſervations on the Propriety of Amputation." 8vo. ibid. 1779.

† Stafford Crane, Surgeon to St. Bartholomew's Hoſpital. Red-lion-ſquare.

† William Bromfeild, Eſq. Surgeon to the Queen's Houſhold, and to St. George's and the Lock Hoſpitals. Conduit-ſtreet.
" An Account of a Fœtus which remained nine Years in its Mother's Belly." Phil. Tranſ. No. 460.
" Some Thoughts on Dr. Hales new Method of Diſtillation by the united Force of Air and Fire." ibid. vol. XLIX.
" Thoughts on Inoculation." 8vo. London, 1757.
" An Account of the Engliſh Night-ſhades and their Effects. Alſo practical Obſervations on corroſive Sublimate, Sarſaparilla, and the Effects of Mercury, crude and prepared." 8vo. ibid. 1757.
" A Narrative of certain Facts relative to Mr. Aylett, Surgeon and Apothecary at Windſor." 8vo. 1759.
" Chirugical Caſes and Obſervations." 2 vols. 8vo. 1778.

† John Pyle, Surgeon to the Weſtminſter Infirmary. Cecil-ſtreet.

† Richard Grindall, F. R. S. Surgeon to the London Hoſpital. Auſtin-friars.
" A remarkable Caſe of the Efficacy of the Bark in a Mortification." Phil. Tranſ. vol. IV. for 1757.

† Matthew Spray. Warwick-court, Warwick-lane.

Robert Adair, Eſq. Surgeon to Chelſea Hoſpital. Argyle-ſtreet.

Peter Triquet, Surgeon to the Coldſtream Regiment of Guards. Craven-ſtreet.
" The Caſe of a Phagædenic Ulcer cured by the Sublimate and Sarſaparilla." Med. Obſ. and Inq. vol. II.

Henry Watſon, F. R. S. Surgeon to the Weſtmin. Infirmary. Rathbone-place.
" An Account of the Stomach of the Gillaroo Trout." Phil. Tranſ. vol. LXI. Part I.
" A ſhort Account of Dr. Maty's Illneſs, &c." ibid. vol. LXVII.

Thomas Smith, Surgeon to St. Thomas's Hoſpital. Cloak-lane.

Archdall Harris. New Palace-yard.

William Sharp, F. R. S. Old Jewry.
" An Account of a new invented Inſtrument for broken Legs." Phil. Tranſ. vol. LVII. part I.

Iſaac Minors, late Surgeon to the Middleſex Hoſpital. Chancery-lane.

Edmund Pitts, Aſſiſtant Surgeon to St. Bartholomew's Hoſpital. Swithin's-lane.

Jonathan Wathen. Walbrook.
" A Method propoſed to reſtore the Hearing when injured from an Obſtruction of the Euſtachian Tube." Phil. Tranſ. 1755.
" A Treatiſe on the Lues Venerea, tranſlated from the Latin of Boerhaave." 8vo. London.
" An Account of the Conductor, and containing Splints." 8vo. ibid.
" ——— —— a ſingular Caries of the Skull." Med. Obſ. and Inq. vol. V.

Members

Members.

A

Atkinſon, James, Hoxton.
Atkinſon, William, Biſhopſgate-ſtreet.
Andrews, John, Eſq.
Aſtley, Richard, Putney.
Allen, John, Charles-ſtreet, Soho.
Aylett, George, Windſor.
" A Refutation of the Account of Facts publiſhed by Mr. Bromfeild." 8vo. London, 1759.
Alexander, John, Halifax, Yorkſhire.
" The Hiſtory of an exceſſive Diſcharge of Water from the Uterus during Pregnancy." Med. Comm. vol. III.
Armiger, Thomas, Old Fiſh-ſtreet.
" An Account of a Caſe of Varicoſe Aneuryſm." Med. Obſ. and Inq. vol. IV.
Atwood, Harry, Bath.
Allen, Richard, London-wall.
Abell, Bartholomew, Edmonton.
Aylett, Charles, Windſor.
Andrews, Thomas.
Ainſlie, John, Margaret-ſtreet, Cavendiſh-ſquare.
Arnold, Joſeph, Wellingborough, Northamptonſhire.
Andree, John, Surgeon to the Magdalen Hoſpital. Carey-ſtreet, Chancery-lane.
" An Account of a fatal Suppreſſion of Urine from a Slough in the Urethra." Med. Obſ. and Inq. vol. V.
" An Eſſay on the Gonorrhœa." 8vo. London, 1777.
" Obſervations on the Theory and Cure of the Venereal Diſeaſe." 8vo. London, 1779.
Alefounder, John, Navy Surgeon.
Anderſon, Andrew, Boſton, New-England.
Anderſon, Robert, Army Surgeon.
Arthur, Nicholas, Exeter.
Anderſon, Alexander.
Armſtrong, Thomas, Broad-ſtreet, Soho.
Armſtrong, James, Belfaſt, Ireland.
Arden, Chriſtopher, Army Surgeon.
Alexander, Charles, Navy Surgeon.

B

Bullock, John.
Booth, Montagu, Eſq.
Ball, Richard, Surgeon Extraordinary to the London Lying-in Hoſpital.
Booth, James.
Broughton, Charles, Aldermanbury.
Brogdon, Benjamin, Oxford-ſtreet.
Blaxland, John, Fordwich, Kent.
Bengough, Edmund, Bengal.
Butler, James, Stoneleigh-abbey, Warwickſhire.
Barling, Philip, Old Broad-ſtreet.
Barker, John, Army Surgeon.
Bolger, John, ſenior, Guernſey.
Brown, William, Mile-End.
Buroſſe, Thomas, Poland-ſtreet.
Brandford, William, Barbadoes.
Browne, Francis, Navy Surgeon.
Brookes, Robert, Dublin.
Bernard, Peter, Army Surgeon.
Browne, Richard, Minchenhamp, Glouceſterſhire.
Barton, Charles, Red-croſs-ſtreet, Cripplegate.
Boys, William, F. S. A. Sandwich, Kent.
Bayford, David, F. R. S. Lewes, Suſſex.
Bell, Peter, Eaſt-Indies.
Blackmore, William, Eſq. Wellcloſe-ſquare.
Bothmar, William, Navy Surgeon.
Butcher, John, Borough High-ſtreet.
Berdmore, Thomas, Surgeon-dentiſt to his Majeſty, Racquet-court, Fleet-ſtreet.
" A Treatiſe on the Diſorders and Deformities of the Teeth and Gums." 8vo. London, 1770.
Bennet, Daniel, Ratcliffe Highway.
Boyes, Francis, Dublin.
Bruſaud, Joſeph, Jerſey.
Blicke, Charles, Aſſiſtant Surgeon to St. Bartholomew's Hoſpital. Billiter-ſquare.
Bird, William, Chelmsford, Eſſex.
Birch, John, Eſſex-ſtreet.
" Conſiderations on the Efficacy of Electricity, &c." 8vo. Lond. 1779.
Bever, Robert, Richmond, Surrey.
Briſcoe, Robert, Laytonſtone.
Batley, Henry.
Butler, Cornelius, Eſſex.
Bouigue, Bartholomew, Whitecroſs-ſtr.

Blizard

Blizard, William, Surgeon to the Magdalen Hoſpital, Mark-lane.
Barrell, William, Whitecroſs-ſtreet.
Brookes, John, Whitchurch, Shropſhire.
Bureau, James, Aldermanbury.
"An Eſſay on the Eryſipelas." 8vo. London, 1778, 1s.
Brian, Joſhua.
Bell, Joſeph, High Wycomb, Bucks.
Baker, William, Hoddeſdon, Herts.
Brian, James, Shadwell-ſtreet.
Brook, James Manning.
Barwiſs, William.
Barclay, John.
Briggs, John.
Burgeſs, William.
Buſbey, Joſeph, jun. Navy Surgeon.
Beynon, Rice, Fleet-market.
Blount, John, Bromyard, Herefordſhire.
Brand, Thomas, Leiceſter-fields.
Breach, William, Tooley-ſtreet.
Borradaile, Joſeph.
Bindley, William, Nuneaton, Warwickſhire.
Beaumont, Ambroſe, Melborne, near Derby.
Bertram, Alexander.
Babington, William, Haſlar Hoſpital.
Bromfeild, Charles, Eſq. Conduit-ſtreet.
Bell, James, Liſburn, Ireland.
Blackall, Andrew, Thavies Inn.
Bolger, John, jun. Guernſey.
Birch, Nicholas, Manſell-ſtreet, Goodman's-fields.
Buckland, William.
Bryant, George.
Bedford, John, Throgmorton-ſtreet.

C.

Cowell, Benjamin, Eſq. (formerly Maſter of the Company, and Surgeon to St. Thomas's Hoſpital,) Coleſhill, Herts.
Chapman, William, Queen-ſtreet, Rotherhithe.
Connop, William, Mile-end.
Carſan, Robert, Lambeth.
Clapton, Thomas, Queen-ſtreet, Weſtminſter.
Cobham, Richard, Barbadoes.
Capel, Richard, Eſq.
Colegrave, William, Eſſex.
Clark, Thomas, Hammerſmith.
Clayton, John, Low Layton.
Cherington, John.
Curtis, James, Panghorn, Berks.
Crowther, Richard, Boſwell Court, Carey-ſtreet.
Clark, George, Navy Surgeon.
Coote, William, Rotherhithe.
Chaſtellier, Peter Moſes, Lamb-ſtreet, Spital-fields.
Cox, William.
Clare, Peter, Chancery-lane.
"An Eſſay on the Cure of Abſceſſes, by Cauſtic, and on the Treatment of Wounds and Ulcers; with Obſervations on ſome Improvements in Surgery." 8vo. Lond. 1779. Second Edit. 1780.
Collins, George, Hampſtead.
Cumberledge, Francis Altham, Crane-court.
Cowling, John, Wigan, Lancaſhire.
Chaſy, James, Coventry-ſtreet, Haymarket.
Charlton, John Samuel, Richmond.
Cooper, William, Southampton-buildings.
Curtis, William, Iſlington.
Church, John, ditto.
Croſier, John, Catherine-court, Tower-hill.
Chandler, George, Old Jewry.
"A Treatiſe of a Cataract." 8vo. London, 1775, 2s. 6d.
Clark, William, Queen-ſtreet, Mayfair.
Clowes, Thomas, Wingham, Kent.
Complin, William, Manſell-ſtreet, Goodmans-fields.
Crowther, John, Leadenhall-ſtreet.
Cadby, William, Bath.
Cribb, William, High Holborn.
"On the Uſe of Injections in the Gonorrhœa." 8vo. London, 1773.
Cookworthy, William, jun. Plymouth.
Cauſer, John, Stourbridge, Worceſterſhire.
Chapman, George, Rotherhithe.
Cole, William Flower, Northamptonſhire.
Coltman, George, M. D. (Montpellier.)

"Diſſ.

" Diſſ. inaug. de Delirio." Monſp. 4to. 1777.
Claveland, John, Bengal.
Chambers, Richard.
Cline, Henry, Devonſhire-ſtreet, Biſhopſgate.
Cheere, John, India Surgeon.
Craig, William.
Corney, Thomas, St. John's, Southwark.
Caley, Francis.
Collier, John.
Cole, Pennell, America.
Caldecott, William.
Carter, Tyrrel, Navy Surgeon.
Crawford John, Surgeon to the Diſpenſary for general Inoculation.
Conſtable, John, Highgate.
Caſtell, William, Norwich.
Cruſo, Thomas, India Surgeon.
Cleland, William.
Carver, Joſeph Buxton, Tottenham.
Cole, Henry, Coventry.
Chambers Edward, Eſſex.
Coxhead, George Smith, Oxford-ſtreet.
Cullum, Thomas Gery, Eſq. Bath King at Arms, St. Edmondſbury.
Cable, Samuel, Navy Surgeon.
Cairncroſs, Andrew.
Cobby, Michael.
Carnarvon, Thomas, Greenwich.
Clarke, John, Chancery-lane.
Cownley, Joſeph Maſſiot, Newcaſtle upon Tyne.

D

Driver, Robert, Suſſex.
De Caſtro, Jacob, Church-ſtreet, Houndſditch.
Davis, Lewis.
Davies, Richard.
Dowdall, Henry, St. Alban's.
Dickenſon, Henry, Bath.
Dodd, James Solas, Brayne's Row, Spa Fields.
" Natural Hiſt. of the Herring." 8vo. London, 1752, 3s.
" A Phyſical Account of the Caſe of Elizabeth Canning." 8vo. ibid. 1753, 1s.
" The Preſcriptions in Dr. Maryatt's Practice of Phyſic, tranſlated into Engliſh." 8vo. ibid. 1774.
Davenport, Richard, Eſſex-ſtreet, Strand.
Dovalle, Iſaac Roiz, Shoemaker-row, Aldgate.
Davies, William, Northampton.
Douglaſs, James, Bedford-ſtreet, Bedford Square.
Dawes, Thomas, Rumford, Eſſex.
Dale, John, Holborn-hill.
Drinkwater, John, Mancheſter.
Dickenſon, John Cartwright, Coleſhill, Warwickſhire.
Dymond, John, Holborn-bars.
Davies, Rice.
De Mainauduc, John Bonniot, M. D. Cecil-ſtreet.
Daviſon, William.
Davidſon, George.
Douglas, Charles.
Dundas, David, Richmond.
Daw, Abraham.
Dalley, John, Navy Surgeon.
Duckinfield, Robert.
Da Coſta, Joſeph Nunes, Kingſton, Jamaica.

E.

Ellis, William, Northampton.
Eade, John, Walthamſtow.
Eſte, Charles, Navy Surgeon.
Earle, James, Aſſiſtant Surgeon to St. Bartholomew's Hoſpital, Watling-ſtreet.
Evans, Thomas, Knightſbridge.
Exeter, John, Barnſtaple, Devonſhire.
Eden, Robert, India Surgeon.
Eyre, Benjamin, Sudbury, Suffolk.
Evans, John, Stourbridge, Worceſterſhire.

F.

Frewen, Edward, M. D. Lewes, Suſſex.
Farmer, John, Eſq. Kenſington.
Fendall, John, Great Portland-ſtreet.
Frank, James, Surgeon to Guy's Hoſpital, Fenchurch-ſtreet.
Farley, James, Antigua.
Frye, John Ravel, Eſq.
Ford, Samuel, Portland-ſtreet.
Forſter, Thomſon, Army Surgeon, America.
Francis, Clement, Bengal.
Field, Thomas Matthews.
Foot, Jeſſe, Aylſham, Norfolk.

" An

"An Inquiry into the Manner of treating Diſeaſes of the Urethra, with an improved Method of Cure." 8vo. London, 1775.

Farrel, James, Ireland.

Ford, Edward, Surgeon to the Weſtminſter Diſpenſary, Gerrard-ſtreet.
"An extraneous Body cut out from the Joint of the Knee." Med. Obſ. and Inq. vol. V.

French, William, Harpur-ſtreet.

Fuller, Bartholomew, Navy Surgeon.

Flower, Francis, Tottenham-court-road.

Fearon, Henry, Old-ſtreet.

Fea, James.

Fermer, Edward, Army Surgeon.

G.

Gregory, Wentworth, (formerly Maſter of the Company,) Lamb's-conduit-ſtreet.

Godman, Thomas, Surgeon to the Charter Houſe, Old-ſtreet.
"A Remonſtrance againſt the miſchievous Abuſe of Phlebotomy." 8vo. London, 1747.

Garrard, Richard, Farringdon, Berks.

Glanville, Richard, Yorkſhire.

Gillam, Samuel, Eſq. Rotherhithe.

Gibolet, Frederic Emanuel, Switzerland.

Graves, William, Downing-ſtreet, Whitehall.

Green, Hamilton, Rotherhithe.

Galhie, Robert, Spital-ſquare.

Gunning, John, Eſq. Surgeon Extraordinary to their Majeſties, Old Burlington-ſtreet.

Green, Francis, Great Portland-ſtreet.

Gordon, James, Rocheſter.

Greenhead, Lucas Everard, Chelſea.

Garret, William, Stoke-Newington.

Guthrie, Matthew, M. D. Peterſburgh.

Girod, Abraham, Emſworth, Hants.

Groſvenor, John, Oxford.

Gilſon, John, jun. Whitechapel.

Grant, Thomas, Toweeſter, Northamptonſhire.

Gorſuch, Thomas Talbot, Shoreditch.

Gray, John, Princes-ſtr. Rotherhithe.

Grant, John, Navy Surgeon.

Gaſking, James, jun. Plymouth.

Guy, William, Chicheſter.

Gibbs, Daniel, India Surgeon.

Greſley, Philip, Army Surgeon.

Gahagan, Terence, Madraſs, Eaſt Indies.

Garraway, Robert, Antigua.

Greſley, William, Aſhborne, Derbyſhire.

Griſtock, Emanuel, Portſmouth.

Goldſon, William, Navy Surgeon.

Goodwin, George, Hampſtead.

Gwyn, Matthew, Neath, Glamorganſhire.

Graves, John.

H.

Hawkins, Sir Cæſar, Bart. Serjeant Surgeon to his Majeſty, Kelſton, near Bath.

Hills, John, King's-Road, Chelſea.

Hawkins, Thomas, Eſq. Georgia.

Hogarth, John, Glaſshouſe-ſtreet, Golden-ſquare.

Hawkins, William, Eſq. (late Surgeon to the Charterhouſe) Maidſtone, Kent.

Holyoak, John, M. D. Warwick.

How, John, Stratford, Surgeon to Tilbury Fort.

Hodges, Wickens.

Hopkins, Daniel, M. D. F. R. S. Huntingdon.

Horsford, John, Ratcliffe-highway.

Hurlock, Philip, St. Paul's Churchyard.

Hewitt, John, St. Andrew's-court, Holborn.

Hawkſley, John, Sheffield, Yorkſhire.

Horſley, Theodore, Rathbone-place.

Hunt, Chriſtopher.

Hales, Minſen, Limehouſe.

Howel, John.

Harvey, William, Dublin.

Howard, Samuel, F. R. S. Surgeon to the Middleſex Hoſpital. Southampton-ſtreet, Covent Garden.

Harris, Thomas, Lancaſter.

Hale, John.

Houlton, James Samuel, Fore-ſtreet.

Hooper, Joſeph, Tooley-ſtreet.
"Two Caſes of Retroverted Uterus." Medical Obſer. and Inq. vol. V.

Hurſt, John Sutton, Antigua.

Hole, John, Iſlington.
Hynam, William, Ratcliffe highway.
Hunter, John, Eſq. F.R.S. Surgeon Extraordinary to their Majeſties, and Surgeon to St. George's Hoſpital, Jermyn-ſtreet.
" On the Digeſtion of the Stomach after Death. Phil. Tranſ. vol. LXII.
" An Account of certain Receptacles of Air in Birds, which communicate with the Lungs." ibid. vol. LXIV.
" An Account of the Gymnotus Electricus." ibid. vol. LXV.
" Propoſals for the Recovery of Perſons apparently drowned." ibid. vol. LXVI.
" The Natural Hiſtory of the Human Teeth." 4to. London, 1771, 16s.
" A practical Treatiſe on the Diſeaſes of the Teeth." 4to. ibid. 1778, 5s.
" An Account of the Free Martin" Phil. Tranſ. vol. LXIX. part 1.
Hey, William, F.R.S. Surgeon to the General Infirmary at Leeds, Yorkſhire.
" Experiments on fixed Air, and an Account of its Utility as a Medicine in Putrid Fevers." Phil. Tranſ. vol. LXII.
" An Account of an Extra Uterine Fœtus." Med. Ob. and Inq. vol. III.
" An Account of a Rupture of the Bladder in a pregnant Woman." ibid. vol. IV.
" An Account of the Effects of Electricity in the Amauroſis," ibid. vol. V.
" Obſervations on the Blood." 8vo. Lond. 1779.
Harriſon, Richardſon, India Surgeon.
Huet, Thomas, Harpur-ſtreet, Red-lion-ſquare.
Headington, William Clement, Criſpin-ſtreet, Spital-fields.
Harrington, Humphrey, Red-lion-ſtreet, Borough.
Holt, John, Tottenham.
Hodges, John, Greek-ſtreet, Soho.
Heaviſide, John, Mortimer-ſtreet.
Howard, John, Naſſau-ſtreet, Soho.
Hawarden, James, Wigan, Lancaſhire.
Hodgſon, John, Wapping.
Herring, Nathaniel.
Hawkins, Charles. Eſq. Surgeon to St. George's Hoſpital, Pall Mall.
Hairby, John, Spilſby, Lincolnſhire.
Hopkins, John, Harwich.
Harriſon, John, Bartfield, Eſſex.
Hiern, Thomas, Barnſtaple, Devon.
Hammon, Richard.
Hammon, John.
Hepburn, John.
Hill, William.
Hunt, John.
Huertley, Richard Henry, Wakefield, Yorkſhire.
Hogben, James, Wardour-ſtreet, Soho.
Heynes, Charles, Campden, Glouceſterſhire.
Hamilton, Robert.
Howarth, Humphrey.
Hutchinſon, Richard.
Henderſon, Alexander.
Holmes, John.
Horler, Edward, Army Surgeon.
Hotchkis, Adam, Edinburgh.
Hawkins, George Edward, Eſq. Surgeon to the King's Houſhold, Great George-ſtreet, Hanover-Square.
Hitchman, James, India Surgeon.
Haighton, John, Surgeon's-mate in the Guards.
Hewer, Thomas, Penrith, Cumberland.
Harrington, Robert.
Houlſton, William.
Home, Everard, Portſmouth.
Haines, Thomas.
Hawkins, John Adair, Great Marlborough-ſtreet.
Holliday, Simon, Navy Surgeon.
Hamilton, John, Navy Surgeon.
Harries, Houlton, Army Surgeon.
Hawes, William, Tooley-ſtreet.
Homidge, Thomas Hatton-ſtreet.

I.

Irwin, James, Surgeon to the Train of Artillery at Woolwich.
Ingram, Dale, Epſom, Surry.

"An Eſſay on the Cauſe and Seat of the Gout." 8vo. Reading, 1743.

"Practical Caſes and Obſervations in Surgery." 8vo. Lond. 1771.

"An Hiſtorical Account of the ſeveral Plagues that have appeared ſince 1346." 8vo. ibid. 1754. 2s. 6d.

"The Anatomy of the Human Body abridged, tranſlated from the French of Verdier." 8vo. ibid. 1756.

"The Blow, or an Inquiry into the Cauſes of the late Mr. Clarke's Death." 8vo. ibid. 1769. 1s.

James, John, Godalmin, Surry.

Iles, George, Deptford.

Irwin, Charles, South-end, Eſſex.

Jarvis, Henry, May's-buildings.

Jordan, Richard, Bermondſey-ſtreet, Southwark.

James, John, Durham.

Juſtamond, John Obadiah, F. R. S. Surgeon to the Weſtm. Infir. Piccadilly.

"Remarks upon Mr. Douglas's Treatiſe on the Hydrocele." 8vo. Lond. 1755.

"Defence of the Remarks, &c." 8vo. ibid. 1756.

"An Account of the Methods purſued in cancerous and ſchirrous Diſorders. 8vo. ibid. 1780.

Jeans, Thomas, Student of Phyſic at Edinburgh.

Jones, Edward, Whitchurch, Shropſhire.

Jackſon, John, Knightſbridge.

Jolliffe, Benjamin, Newport, Iſle of Wight.

Judgſon, James Weſton, Market-Drayton, Shropſhire.

Jacob, Edward, jun. Faverſham, Kent.

Jones, William Clunn, Newport, Shropſhire.

Jeffereys, William, Hampſtead.

Jeffereys, John, Cheadle, Staffordſhire.

Jans, Francis, Navy Surgeon.

K.

Kerridge, John, Eſq. Whitehouſe, near Ipſwich.

Kent, Robert, Southwark.

Keate, Thomas, Army Surgeon, Parliament-ſtreet.

Keld, Thomas, Scarborough.

King, John.

Kirkman, Thomas, Hull.

Kay, James.

Kelſon, Samuel, Bedford-ſtreet, Bedford-ſquare.

L.

Lee, Samuel, Arundel-ſtreet.

Lowdel, Stephen, Queen-ſtreet, Southwark.

Langley, Arnold, Glocester-ſtreet, Red-lion-ſquare.

Lucas, William, Surgeon to Guy's Hoſpital, Mark-lane.

Lloyd Richard, Gray's-Inn.

Latham, John, F R. S.. Dartford, Kent.

"An Account of an extraordinary Dropſical Caſe." Phil. Tranſ. vol. LXIX. part I.

Law, John Perkins.

Latham, William, F. S. A. Eltham, Kent.

Lucas, James, Surgeon to the General Infirmary at Leeds, Yorkſhire.

"An Account of a ſingular Nervous Caſe." Med. Obſ. and Inq. vol. V.

"An Account of the Amputation of the Ankle with a Flap." ibid.

Lauder, William, Eaſt Indies.

Loftus, William, Chepſtow, Monmouthſhire.

Long, William, Chancery-lane.

Leete, Henry, Thrapſton, Northamthamptonſhire.

Lowdell, George, Blackman-ſtreet.

Langley, Thomas, Bloomſbury-ſquare.

Lee, Richard, Mile-end.

Latham, Thomas, Bexley, Kent.

Laundy, Jeremiah, Fenchurch-ſtreet.

Low, Thomas.

Lowdell, Iſaac, Brithelmſtone.

Lowdell Joſeph, Coventry, Queen-ſtreet, Southwark.

Lord, Thomas.

Langley, John, Workſop, Nottinghamſhire.

Legallicke, John, Navy Surgeon.

Long, Mark, Navy Surgeon.

Leadham, Chriſtopher, Tooley-ſtreet.

Mid-

M.

Middleton, David, Eſq. Serjeant-Surgeon to his Majeſty, and Surgeon General to the Army. Kenſington Palace.
Markland, Robert, Aldermanbury.
Meadows, Tho. Homerton, Hackney.
Malcolm, Patrick, Antigua.
M'Kenſie, John, Navy Surgeon.
Meſſiter, Huſband,
Moyſand, John, France.
Martin George, Surgeon to St. Thomas's Hoſpital, Chidleigh-court, Pall Mall.
Maillard, Nicholas, New North-ſtreet, Red-lion-ſquare.
Marten George, Limehouſe-bridge.
Macdonogh, Felix, Oxford-ſtreet.
Mariſſal, John.
Meggs, Thomas, Army Surgeon.
Manley, William, Navy Surgeon.
Millington, Langford, Barbadoes.
Metcalfe, Roger.
Morland, William.
" An Account of a ſucceſsful Operation for the Hydrops Pectoris." Phil. Tranſ. vol. LXI. for 1766.
Maddox, William, Army Surgeon, Rotherhithe.
Mills, Samuel Gillam, Greenwich.
" An Account of the Diſſection of an extraordinary Tumour ariſing from the 5th and 6th Ribs." Med. Comm. vol. V.
Miller, Richard, Poole, Dorſetſhire.
Maſſie, William, Southampton-ſtreet, Bloomſbury.
Maxwell, Alexander, Oxford-court, Cannon-ſtreet.
Miller, David.
Mitchell, George, Hermitage.
Midford, William, Burr-ſtreet, East-Smithfield.
Minors, Daniel, Surgeon to the Middleſex Hoſpital. Chancery-lane.
Morris, William, Great Marlbrough-ſtreet.
Metford, Joſeph, Briſtol.
Meals, William.
Morwood, Rowland.
Malaeria, Ignace, Jamaica.

N.

Napier, Sir James, Knt. F.R.S. Superintendant-General of all the Hoſpitals in North America.
Neale, George, Surgeon to the London Hoſpital, Fenchurch-ſtreet.
" The Inſufficiency of Agaric in ſtopping Hemorrhages after capital Operations." 8vo. London, 1757. 1s.
" Memoirs of the Royal Academy of Surgery at Paris, tranſlated from the French." 3 vols. 8vo.
Neale, Thomas, M. D. Ipſwich.
Newland, George, Red-lion-ſtreet, Clerkenwell.
Norton, John, Golden-ſquare.
Norman, Samuel, Langport, Somerſhire.
Nooth, James, Dorcheſter.
Niſbet, David, Marlborough-ſtreet.
Newell, Robert Richardſon, Colcheſter.
Norgate, Thomas, Diſs, Norfolk.
Norris, William, Little St. Thomas Apoſtle's.
Napper, William Woodman, Chicheſter.
Naſh, Thomas, Eye, Suffolk.
North, William, Chelſea.
Newman, J. Whitaker, Ringwood, Hants.
Nightingale, Robert, Navy Surgeon.

O.

Ogle, Wentworth, Eſq. Walbrook.
Oſborn, William, M. D. Percy-ſtreet, Rathbone-place,
Ogle, Thomas, Spital-ſquare.
Ollive, Thomas, Smithfield-bars.
Olney, Richard, Baſinghall-ſtreet.
Onely, John.
Oſterday, William.
Oxley, Edward, Norwich.
Oldham, Joſhua, Mancheſter.
O'Hara, James, Paradiſe-ſtreet, Rotherhithe.
Oaks, Thomas Verney, Cambridge.
Oldmeadow, John, Smith's-buildings, Leaden-hall-ſtreet.
Oldroyd, Charles, Red-lion-ſtreet, Clerkenwell.
Ogilvy, George.

P.

Pell, Robert, Eſq. Wellcloſe-ſquare.
Pym, William.
Parrot, Francis, Birmingham.
Palmer Charles, Lamb's Conduit-ſtr.
Patch, James, Norfolk-ſtreet.
Pearce, William, Wells, Somerſetſhire.
Parkinſon, John, Hoxton-ſquare.
Park, Henry, Liverpool.
Payne, Thomas, Davies-ſtreet, Berkeley ſquare.
Pointſett, Eliſha, South Carolina.
Parnall, Paul, jun. Surgeon to the County Hoſpital at Lincoln.
Pierce, John Harvey, Wapping.
Poignand Lewis, Surgeon to the Weſtminſter Lying-in Hoſpital, Parliament-ſtreet, Weſtminſter.
"An Account of the Section of the Symphiſis Pubis, tranſlated from the French." 8vo. London, 1778.
Pulley, Anthony, Bedford.
Pearce, John, Navy Surgeon.
Powell, John, Chelſea.
Pointſett, Joel, Bath.
Parſons, Daniel.
Pemberton, Thomas, M. D. (Leyden, 1777), Warrington, Lancaſhire.
Potter William, Paradiſe-ſtreet, Rotherhithe.
Pinches, George, Holborn.
Puddicombe, William, Newton-Abbot, Devon.
Paſco, Thomas, Oxford.
Pellow, Samuel Humphrey, Plymouth-dock.
Peake, John, Hull, Yorkſhire.
Parnell, Gervas, Gainſborough, Lincolnſhire.
Porter, Robert, High-ſtr. St. Giles's.
Paytherus, Thomas, Glouceſter.
Powis, Charles, Newington-Butts.
Potter, John, Army Surgeon.
Perchard, John Bouillion.
Pattrickſon, Nicholas, Navy Surgeon.
Phippard, Thomas, Navy Surgeon.
Pennington, Charles, Navy Surgeon.
Pouncey, John William.

R.

Robertſon, William, Drury-yard-lodge, near Exeter.
Ruding, John, Eſq. Great Ruſſel-ſtreet.
Roſe, John, Putney.
Rayley, Richard, City-road.
Reid, Alexander, Aſſiſtant Surgeon to Chelſea Hoſpital.
"Mikles's Elements of Surgery, 2d Edition, with Additions." 8vo. London, 1764.
"A Tranſlation of Le Dran's Conſultations." 8vo. ibid. 1766.
"An Enquiry into the Merit of the Operation uſed in obſtinate Suppreſſions of Urine." 8vo, London, 1778. 1s.
Ruſſel, William.
Rambin, Peter, King-ſtreet, Golden-ſquare.
Ricketts, John, Hampſhire.
Rigby, Edward, Norwich.
"An Eſſay on the Uterine Hæmorrhage, which precedes the Delivery of the full-grown Fœtus." 8vo. London, 1775.
Roe, Charles, Army Surgeon.
Robinſon, John.
Rawſon, John, Sheffield, Yorkſhire,
Riddleſden, Samuel, Aſhborne, Devon.
Ring, John, Swallow-ſtreet.
Roughton, William, Kettering, Northamptonſhire.
Richardſon, James, India Surgeon.
Row, John, Fenchurch-ſtreet.
Rayner, John, Dunmow, Eſſex.
Rae, William, Member of the College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, Adam-ſtreet, Adelphi.
Romney, Thomas, Navy Surgeon.
Rowley, Robert, Bermondſey-ſtreet.
Roberts, William, Lanruſt, Wales
Ryder, Thomas, Army Surgeon.
Ramſden, Samuel, America-ſquare.

S.

Sanxay, Edmund, Eſq. Eſſex-ſtreet.
Stephens, Philip, Eſq. Wiltſhire.
Spagg, James, Eſq. Limehouſe-bridge.
Sherſton, Samuel Ball.
Skeete, Edward, Barbadoes.
Stapleton, Iſaac, Eſq. Southwark.
Spear, Charles, Rumford, Eſſex.
Shaw, Joſeph, St. Margaret's-hill, Southwark.

Smith

Smith, Joſeph.
Smith, Richard, Limehouſe-corner.
Shaw, Joſeph, Bexley, Kent.
Shirley, Thomas, Iſlington.
Saffory, Henry, Navy Surgeon.
Swan, John, Ollerton, Nottinghamſhire.
Sanderſon, John, Great Queen-ſtreet.
Sheldon, John, Tottenham-court-road.
Swift, Charles, Parliament-ſtreet.
Swan, Henry, jun. Surgeon to the County Hoſpital at Lincoln.
Staniforth, Wm. Sheffield, Yorkſhire.
Scott, Robert, St. Auguſtine.
Spalding, Robert, Jamaica.
Strother, Patrick, Leeds.
Sprague, John, Boſton, New England.
Sheldon, John, jun. Surgeon to the Medical Aſylum, Great Queen-ſtreet, Lincoln's-inn-fields.
Smithies, William, New York.
Sparke, John, Titchfield-ſtreet, Cavendiſh-ſquare.
Smith, John, Tiverton, Devon.
Salter, William, Richmond, Surry.
Sherratt, James, Wells-ſtreet, Oxford-ſtreet.
Saumarez, John.
Smart, William, Edward-ſtreet, Portman-ſquare.
Skene, James, Carſitor-ſtreet, Chancery-lane.
Sutton, Joſeph, Army Surgeon.
Smith, John, Eaſt Indies.
Smith, Edward.
Smith, John.
Shute, Thomas, Briſtol.
Still, Robert, Saliſbury.
Simmons, Richard.

T.

Townſend, John, Cullum-ſtreet.
Thomas, John, Aſſiſtant Surgeon to Chelſea Hoſpital.
Trent, Robert, Ilminſter, Somerſetſhire.
Tomkins, Francis, Oxendon-ſtreet.
Thomſon, Henry, Surgeon to the London Hoſpital, Smith's-buildings, Leadenhall-ſtreet.
"Obſervations on Diſlocations of the Shoulder." Med. Obſ. and Inq. vol. II.
"An Account of an Aneuryſm." ibid. vol. III.
"An Account of the Cæſarean Operation, with Remarks." ibid. vol. IV.
"A remarkable Caſe of the Softneſs of the Bones." ibid. vol. V.
Thomas, Thomas, St. Chriſtopher's.
Tubb, Merchant, Eſq. Charlotte-ſtreet, Bloomſbury.
Turner, Richard, Ludlow, Shropſhire.
Toulmin, William, Hackney.
Todd, Henry, Virginia.
Thompſon, Jeffery.
Thomſon, Richard, North Audley-ſtr.
Travis, Henry, Scarborough.
Talbutt, William, Stratford, Eſſex.
Totty, John, India Surgeon.
Turnbull, Gavin, India Surgeon.
Toll, Richard Newman, Army Surgeon.
Trower, Richard, Southampton-buildings.
Tetlow, John, Liverpool.
Turpin, Philip, Navy Surgeon.
Turner, William, Tuxford, Nottinghamſhire.
Turner, Joſeph, Rotheram, Yorkſhire.
Terry, Benjamin, Plymouth Hoſpital.

V.

Vaux, George, Pudding-lane.
Underwood, Michael, Surgeon to the Britiſh Lying-in Hoſpital. Holles-ſtreet, Cavendiſh-ſquare.
Vaux, George, jun. Surgeon to the General Diſpenſary, Church-row, Fenchurch-ſtreet.
Voyſey, Henry, St. Paul's Church-yard.

W.

Winchester, John, Eſq. Netherſole, near Barham, Kent.
Woolſey, James, Red-lion-ſtr. Wapping
Wright, David, Navy Surgeon.
Warner, Aſhton, Eſq. Antigua.
Withers, Edward, Newbury, Berks.
Wilcox, Nicholas, Eſq. Eſſex.
Wright, Jervas, Sheffield, Yorkſhire.
Webb, Joſeph, Pimlico.
Williams, William, Wales.
Walton, Robert, Barbadoes.
Whicher, John, Petersfield, Hants.
Williams, James, Eſq. Weſt Indies.
Withy, William, Nicholl's-ſquare, near Alderſgate-ſtreet.

Wyatt, John, F. R. S. Surgeon to the Middlesex Hospital, Newport-street.

White, Charles, F. R. S. Surgeon to the Infirmary and Lunatic Hospital at Manchester.

"An Account of a remarkable Operation on a broken Arm." Phil. Trans. vol. LI. for 1760.

"———— complete Luxation of the Thigh Bone in an adult Person by external Violence." ibid.

"An Account of a Case in which the upper Head of the Os Humeri was sawn off, a large Portion of the Bone afterwards exfoliated, and yet the entire Motion of the Limb was preserved." ibid. vol. LIX. for 1769.

"———— new Method of reducing Shoulders which have been several Months dislocated, without the Use of an Amba, in Cases where the common Methods have proved ineffectual." Med. Obs. and Inq. vol. II.

"———— the successful Treatment of a Locked Jaw and other spasmodic Symptoms, supposed to have been occasioned by a Wound in the fourth Finger of the left Hand." ibid.

"———— a new Method of Amputating the Leg a little above the Ancle Joint, with a Description of the Machine particularly adapted to the Stump." ibid. vol. IV.

"Remarks on the topical Application of the Sponge in the Stoppage of Hemorrhages." 8vo. London.

"Cases in Surgery, with Remarks." 8vo. ibid. 1770.

"A Treatise on the Management of pregnant and lying-in Women." 8vo. ibid. 1773.

Wilson, Robert.

Wakefield, Robert.

Williams, John.

Williamson, John, Windsor.

Walker, William, Pall-Mall.

Whincop, Thomas, Walworth.

Waring, John, Surgeon to St. Thomas's Hospital. Great Tower-street.

Wigram, Robert, White-lion-court, Cornhill.

Walters, Hopkins, Bengal.

Wade, John, Colchester.

Wyat, John, Minories.

Warner, William, Greenwich.

Wilkinson, Edward, Bow.

Webster, Joshua, Essex.

Wallace, William, Dominica.

Whitehead, William, Wapping-wall.

Weaver, Price, Hereford.

Winnall, Samuel, Army Surgeon.

Woan, John, St. Saviour's Churchyard, Southwark.

Walford, John, Featherstone-buildings.

White, John, Queen-street, Southwark.

Walsham, Thomas, Newington-Butts.

Winkfield, John, Market-street, Bedfordshire.

Woodthorp, Richard.

Welford, Robert, Ware, Herts.

Williamson, James, Chester.

Wareing, William.

Ward, Joseph.

Watkins, Daniel.

Walters, Robert, Army Surgeon.

Wharton, William Henry, Barbadoes.

Wavell, William, Gracechurch-street.

Wastell, Henry, Margaret-street, New Palace-yard, Westminster.

Wetherall, William, Highgate.

White, Thomas, Bell-court, Fenchurch-street.

Watson, William, Great Grimsby, Lincolnshire.

Ware, James, Bond-court, Walbrook.

Willets, Edward, Kidderminster.

Williamson, Joseph, Scarborough.

Wadd, Solomon, Basinghall-street.

Waring, George, Southampton.

Watson, Edward.

Wright, Thomas.

Whale, John, Oxford-street.

Williams, John, Buckingham.

Y.

Young, William, Shiffnal, Shropshire.

Yale, Edward, Chandois-street.

Young, Thomas, Mitre-court, Fenchurch-street.

Young, Benjamin, Navy Surgeon.

Young, John, Hull.

The

The SOCIETY of APOTHECARIES.

THIS Company conſiſts of a Maſter, two Wardens, twenty-one Aſſiſtants, a Livery of an hundred and twenty-ſix Members and an unlimited Yeomanry. At the time of their incorporation, in 1617, there were only an hundred and four Apothecaries ſhops within the city and ſuburbs. In the great room of their hall, which is in Blackfriars, are portraits of K. James I. K. Charles I. K. William and Queen Mary; and likewiſe of the late Sir Benjamin Rawlings and ſome other Maſters of the Company. In the ſame apartment is a buſt of Dr. Gideon Delaun, who was Apothecary to K. James I. and a conſiderable benefactor to the Company.

In this hall are two laboratories, one for chemical and the other for Galenical preparations. The fund for each of theſe departments conſtitutes a ſeparate ſtock, which is divided into a certain number of ſhares of 100l. each, the Proprietors of which muſt be Members of the Company. No perſon is allowed to have more than one ſhare in each fund. The fund for the chemical department is called the *Laboratory Stock*, and that for the Galenical, the *Navy Stock*, the medicine cheſts for the Navy Surgeons being ſupplied from the Galenical ſide of the hall. The Proprietors of the Navy Stock likewiſe furniſh the medicine cheſts for the Army and Eaſt India Company. A committee of Managers, and a certain number of Auditors to examine the accounts, are choſen annually by ballot for each department.

The Company have a botanic garden at Chelſea, which was bequeathed to them by the late Sir Hans Sloane, Bart. on condition of their delivering annually to the Royal Society fifty ſpecimens of plants, the growth of this garden, until the number ſhould amount to two thouſand. A Botanic Lecture is occaſionally given here by the Company's Demonſtrator.

The Correſpondent to whom we are indebted for ſome of the preceding particulars, has likewiſe favoured us with an account of the Company's *herbarizings*. Theſe meetings are diſtinguiſhed, it ſeems, into private and general herbarizings. The firſt of theſe are intended to promote a taſte for Botany among the young gentlemen who are apprentices to the Company, and are held on the ſecond Tueſday of April, and the five following months, at Putney, Hackney, Turnham Green, Tottenham, or ſome other village in the neighbourhood of London. On theſe occaſions the Company's Demonſtrator and the young Perſons who mean to be of the party, breakfaſt together at ſome place near town, and from thence ramble over the fields till dinner time, in ſearch of plants. When they have reached the place appointed for the dinner, the collection is diſplayed upon a table, and the Demonſtrator in the preſence of the Maſter and the reſt of the Company calls upon his pupils to name the plants. At the end of the ſeaſon the young gentleman who has excelled the reſt of his companions in theſe trials of ſkill, receives a premium from the hands of the Maſter or Senior Warden, as the reward of his diligence and attention. This premium conſiſts of ſome book on the ſubject of Botany.

The expence of the firſt and laſt of theſe private herbarizing feaſts is defrayed by the Company out of their own fund. Each of the four other meetings is at the coſt of ſome individual Member who is called upon in his turn for this purpoſe, and who is obliged to pay a certain fine in caſe he refuſes *to lead*, as it is called, or in other words to defray the expence of the feaſt.

The General Herbarizings take place only once a year, commonly in the month of July. On theſe occaſions the Demonſtrator and ſome of the other Members who are of the Court of Aſſiſtants, make a botanic excurſion to ſome diſtance, generally thirty or forty miles from London. They bring back with them the ſcarce plants they have collected in their tour, after which the company dine together.

A

LIST of the MEMBERS.

The Names in this Liſt are placed according to ſeniority. They who are marked †, have paſſed the Chair, and thoſe marked §, are Members of the Surgeon's Company.

MASTER.

Richard Elliot, Southampton-Row.

WARDENS.

Joſeph Partington, Hatton-garden.
Iſaac Mather, High Wycomb, Bucks.

ASSISTANTS.

† Sir Thomas Harris, Knt. Finchley.
† John Peck, Lamb's-Conduit-ſtreet, Holborn.
† John Chandler, F. R. S. Cheapſide.
"A Treatiſe of a common Cold." 8vo. London. 2s. 6d.
† John Pearce, Stoke Newington.
† James Kettilby, Eſq. Bridge-yard.
† Thomas Baſden, Ratcliff-croſs.
† William Prowting, Tower-ſtreet.
† George Clarke, St. Alban's-ſtreet.
† William Lane, Hammerſmith.
† Thomas Roberts, Quebec-ſtreet.
Thomas Hawes, Eſq. Percy-ſtreet, Rathbone-place.
Charles Moore, Eſq. Cranford, Middleſex.
Robert Cooke, Great James-ſtreet, Bedford-row.
Edward Thomas Nealſon, Queen-ſtreet, Cheapſide.
John Devall, St. Martin's-lane.
John Field, Newgate-ſtreet.
William Ball, Lothbury.
Richard Lyſter, Eſq. Wandſworth.
Thomas Greenough, Ludgate-hill.
Matthew Yatman, Percy-ſtreet, Rathbone-place.
James Bromfeild, Eſq. Wardour-ſtreet, Soho.
Jacob Hodgkinſon, Dowgate-hill.

LIVERY.

LIVERY.

Timothy Bevan, Lombard-ſtreet.
John Winder, Bray, Berks.
Thomas Lewis, Cook's Court, Carey-ſtreet.
Richard Gamon.
William Dampier, St. George's Hoſpital.
Thomas Bliſs, Oxford-ſtreet.
John Stallard, Clapham.
Charles Bliſſet, Clapham.
William Smith, Colcheſter.
William Kinleſide, Frog-lane, Paddington.
Thomas Corbyn, Holborn.
Richard Uwins, Fore-ſtreet.
Joſeph Howlett, Long Melford, Suffolk.
Alexander Dalmahoy, Ludgate-hill.
Roger Dovey, Hoxton.
Thomas Watſon, Stapleford-Abbot, Eſſex.
James Nelſon, Red-lion ſtreet, Holborn.
" An Eſſay on the Government of Children." 12mo. London.
James Engliſh, Strand.
§ Wentworth Ogle, Walbrook.
Jabez Smith, Cheapſide.
Peter Girod, Gun-ſtreet, Spital-fields.
Thomas Cater, Bread-ſtreet.
John Pocock, Greenwich Hoſpital.
Joſeph Adams, Baſinghall-ſtreet.
Moſes Paul Julliott, Charles-ſtreet, Covent-garden.
Herbert Lawrence, York-buildings.
William Heckford, Twickenham Common.
Robert Hodgſon, Snow-hill.
James Bogle French, Swithin's-lane.
Swift Heckford, Great Preſcot-ſtreet.
John Wingfield, Carey-ſtreet.
John Willey, Drury-lane.
John William Benſon, Leadenhall-ſtr.
John Devaynes, Eſq. Cheapſide.
William Fowle, Red-lion-ſquare.
John Bradney, Tower-ſtreet.
Philip Slater, Poultry.
Iſaac Bouquet, Minories.
Giles Powell, South Audley-ſtreet.
William Louttit, Fenchurch-ſtreet.
John Webbe, Cannon-ſtreet.
Joſeph Beety, Woodſtock-ſtreet.
James Crane, Eſq. St. James's-ſtreet.
John Saxon, Berkeley-ſquare.
Edward Fox, Sackville-ſtreet.
" Select preſcriptions of the moſt eminent Phyſicians for various Diſeaſes incident to the Human Body." 8vo. London, 1777.
John Burn, Berwick upon Tweed.
Anthony M'Culloch, Great Marlborough-ſtreet.
William Garrett, Stoke-Newington.
Matthew Smyth, Greville-ſtreet.
John Longley, Broad-ſtreet.
John Trueſdale, Eſq. St. James's-ſtr.
Joſeph Partridge, Eſq. St. James's-ſtr.
Thomas White, Eſq. South Lambeth.
John Rawling, Chelſea.
George Hurſt, Devonſhire-ſtreet, Red-lion-ſquare.
Thomas Tryon Cotton, Eſq. Creſcent Minories.
Richard Board, Gracechurch-ſtreet.
William Hollings, St. James's-place.
Robert M'Clellan, Foundling Hoſpital.
Thomas Stallard, Leadenhall-ſtreet.
Staneſby Alchorne, Tower.
Edward Curteis, M. D. (St. Andrew's) Tenterden, Kent.
John Collier, Iſlington.
Herbert Bath, Cold-bath-fields.
John Awſiter, St. John's, Antigua.
Ninian Ballantine, Wood-ſtreet.
Timothy Lane, F. R. S. Alderſgate-ſtreet.
" A Letter to W. Heberden, M. D." Med. Tranſ. vol. I.
Thomas Littlefear, Parliament-ſtreet.
Richard Haworth, Chancery-lane.
William Poore, Andover.
Uriah Briſtow, St. John's-ſquare.
John Walford, Garlick-hill.
Bateman Saddington, Fleet-ſtreet.
Thomas Saltonſtall, Chapel-ſtreet, Bedford-row.
Richard Robert Graham, Eſq. Pall-Mall.
William Hudſon, F. R. S. Panton-ſtreet, Leiceſter-fields.
" Flora Anglica, exhibens Plantas per Regnum Britanniæ ſponte creſcentes, &c. Editio altera aucta

ta et emendata. Tom. II." 8vo. Londini, 1778. 10s. 6d.
James Ramſay.
Richard Wotton, New Inn.
John Gilſon, Red-lion-ſtreet, Spital-fields.
John Perkins, M. D. Dedham, Eſſex.
Auguſtine Towſon, Threadneedle-ſtr.
Henry Stockdale, Duke-ſtreet, Groſvenor-ſquare.
Charles Maxwell, Fleet-ſtreet.
Newcomen Laban Bee, Lawrence-Pountney-lane.
Thomas Piggott.
Adam Moor, Norfolk-ſtreet.
Hugh Smith, M. D. (St. Andrew's) Hatton-ſtreet.
"Letters to Married Women." 8vo. London.
"Obſervations on the Uſe and Abuſe of Mineral Waters." 8vo. ibid. 1777. 6d.
"Philoſophy of Phyſic." 4to. ibid. 1778. 1s. 6d.
Thomas Williams, Broad-ſtreet, Soho.
Edward Dickenſon, Strand.
James Phillips, Tower-ſtreet.
Thomas Wainewright, Pall Mall.
Robert Hallifax, Eſq. St. James's-ſtr.
John Harris, Crutched-friars.
William Radley, Holborn.
Thomas Brown, near Glaſgow.
Robert Sherſon, New Bridge ſtreet, Blackfriar's.
James Spooner, St. Martin's-lane.
William Haynes, Tottenham-ſtreet.
Nicholas Daviſon, Wood-ſtreet.
Ambroſe Godfrey, Southampton-ſtr. Covent-Garden.
Ezekiel Varenne, St. Mary-le-Bone Infirmary.
Hugh French, Crofton, Kent.
Joſeph Bradney, Lawrence-lane.
John Wilſon, Henrietta-ſtreet, Covent-garden.
Elias de Gruchy Faſſet, Tower-ſtr.
Matthew Enderup, Inoculating Hoſpital at Pancras.
William Henry Higden, Mancheſter-buildings.
Robert Cawley, Norfolk-ſtreet.
John Gipps, Strand.
§ Thomas Armiger, Fiſh-ſtreet.
Richard Staveley, Fenchurch-ſtreet.
William Bagſter, Tower-ſtreet.
Charles Nevinſon, Duke's-ſtreet, St. James's.
Thomas Hall, Watling-ſtreet.
James Jones, Grafton-ſtreet, Soho.
Richard Griffith, Bedford-ſtreet.
Philip Nicholas, Pudding-lane.
William Wootton, Brook-ſtreet, Hanover-ſquare.
Robert James, Conduit-ſtreet.
William Bacot, John-ſtreet, Golden-ſquare.
John Wood, Old Burlington-ſtreet.
Chriſtopher Griffinhoofe, Chelmsford.
John Livett, Albemarle-ſtreet.
John Argles, Wiſbich, Cambridgeſhire.

YEOMANRY.

Elias Woodfield, Morden College.
William Colt Stoughton.
John Feake, Saliſbury.
William Vowell, Cannon-ſtreet.
Eaſt Hallows.
Nathaniel Maxey.
James Warner.
John Gardiner.
Charles Brown.
William Betterley.
William Halſey, Flanſtead, Herts.
Philip Lempriere, Eſq.
Richard Staples, Shafteſbury.
Godfrey Webb.
John Webſter Wood, Danbury, Eſſex.
Oliver Stephens, Eſq. Woodneſborough, near Sandwich, Kent.
Maurice Hillier, Manningford, Wilts.
Timothy Markham, the Weare, Herefordſhire.
Edward Adey, Berkeley, Glouceſterſhire.
William Griffith.
Samuel Jackſon Doddington, Eſq. Horſington.
Robert Swain.
William Welford, Ware.
Joſeph Powell, Oxford.
William Smith, Perſhore, Worceſterſhire.

Daniel Mandevil.
Theodore Edgar, Scotland.
Robert Thornley, Southgate.
George Fyler, Chapel-ſtreet, Groſvenor-ſquare.
Robert Groat, Scotland.
Thomas Penry, Breconſhire.
John Scott Hylton, Birmingham.
James Redmam.
Peter Snell.
Delaval Beaumont.
Francis Bredall, Maddox-ſtreet.
Arthur Heron, Waltham Abbey.
Stephen Lebfevre, Eaſt Ham.
Philip Bulkeley, Fleet-ſtreet.
George Plaiſtow.
Thomas Haworth.
Edward Ruſton.
John Hingeſton, Cheapſide.
William Lens.
John Rich, London Diſpenſary.
Thomas Haſſal.
Thomas Gilbert, Brighthelmſtone.
John Stephen Bacot, John-ſtreet, Golden-ſquare.
John Newſom, Cheapſide.
William Savage, New-court, Carey-ſtreet.
William Sharp, Romſey, Hants.
James Alexander, Dartmouth-ſtreet.
Philip Paumier, Great Titchfield-ſtr.
Walter Kirby, St. Mary-hill.
John Marſhall, Homerton.
John Amyatt.
William Ellis.
" An Eſſay on the Cure of the Venereal Gonorrhœa." 8vo. London, 1771, 2s. 6d.
Chriſtopher Bateman, Laurence-Pountney-lane.
John Robſon, Apothecaries-hall.
Henry Seekamp, Ipſwich.
John Hunſdon.
Robert Naylor, New Bond-ſtreet.
Thomas Burnet, Chigwell, Eſſex.
James Coxwell, Brook-ſtreet, Hanover-ſquare.
Edward Roberts.
Richard Lee, Mile-end.
§ Edward Horler, Army Surgeon.
§ Henry Saffory.
Robert Longley, Broad-ſtreet.
Thomas Searancke, Newmarket.
Thomas Windus, Kenſington.
Edward Holdich, Eſq. St. James's-ſtreet.
George Wilſon, Henrietta-ſtreet.
Charles Phillott, Bath.
Bion Bury, Red-croſs-ſtreet.
Thomas Hardwick, Kenſington.
William Simons, Jermyn-ſtreet.
§ John Pearce, jun.
John Pratt, Brewer-ſtreet.
Thomas Weſt, Reading.
William Moore, Fleet-ſtreet.
John Shiſh Tahourdin, Fleet-ſtreet.
James Meredith Parrat, Bridge-ſtreet, Weſtminſter.
Thomas Dale.
William Stonehouſe, Surry Diſpenſary.
William Box, Great Carter-lane.
John Leyſon, Great Marlborough-ſtr.
William Wheeler, Demonſtrator of Botany to the Society, Baſinghall-ſtreet.
Thomas Major, Stockbridge, Hants.
William Curtis, * Gracechurch-ſtreet.
" Fundamenta Entomologiæ, or an Introduction to the Knowledge of Inſects, tranſlated from Linnæus, with Additions and Plates." 8vo. London, 1772. 2s. 6d.
" Flora Londinenſis, or Plates and Deſcriptions of ſuch Plants as grow wild in the Environs of London, with their Deſcriptions in Latin and Engliſh, their Uſes in Medicine, &c." Large folio, London. *Publiſhing in Numbers at 5s. each, with ſix coloured plates, or 2s. 6d. plain.*
John Severn, Carnaby-ſtreet.
Samuel Roe, Bartlet's buildings, Holborn.

* Mr. Curtis has lately opened, by ſubſcription, a botanic garden in Higler's-lane, Lambeth Marſh. It contains a great number of Engliſh and foreign plants. To this garden Mr. Curtis has added a botanic library. The garden and library are open to ſubſcribers on Tueſdays, Wedneſdays, Thurſdays, and Fridays, from 6 in the morning till 8 at night. The terms of the ſubſcription are two guineas per annum.

Charles

Charles Edwards, Knightſbridge.
John Jones, Gracechurch-ſtreet.
Miles Partington, Great Ruſſel-ſtreet.
John Gozna, Bethlem Hoſpital.
Thomas Smith, Princes-ſtreet, Hanover-ſquare.
John Strutt, Derby-ſtreet.
Daniel Follett.
Thomas Richens, Burbage, Wilts.
William Atkinſon, Cannon-ſtreet.
Andrew Johnſton, Bread-ſtreet-hill.
§ Charles Eſte, Craven-ſtreet.
"Tracts on Medical Subjects." 8vo. London, 1776.
§ John Gilſon, jun. Whitechapel.
Thomas Ruſhworth, Brook-ſtreet, Holborn.
George Wiſhart, Wood-ſtreet.
John Coſens, Bagnio-court.
Richard Payne, Coventry-ſtreet.
John Mayhew, Newgate-ſtreet.
Samuel Lawford, Cateaton-ſtreet.
Robert Holder, Norfolk-ſtreet.
Joſeph Jackſon, Newgate-ſtreet.
Rice Davies, Burr-ſtreet, Wapping.
§ Thomas Ogle, Spital-ſquare.
John Gabb, Red-lion-ſtreet, Holborn.
John Fuzzard, Strand.
William Siſum, Marybone-ſtreet, Golden-ſquare.
George Cabbel, Oxford-ſtreet.
William Winfield, St. Martin's-lane.
Charles Bale, Albemarle-ſtreet.
Morris Morris, Pall Mall.
William Trew, Pangbourn, Berks.
Thomas Barnes, Brick-lane, Bethnal-green.
Thomas Willis, Hermitage-bridge.
John Baker, Saliſbury-court.
Daniel Moore, Chelmsford.
John Griffith, Brick-lane, Spitalfields.
George Brooke, Alderſgate-ſtreet.
§ Abraham Girod, Emſworth, Hants.
Thomas Wheeler, Baſinghall-ſtreet.
James Butterfield.
George Burch.
Michael Pearſon, Spital-ſquare.
John Johnſon, Vere-ſtreet, Clare market.
William Adair, Leadenhall-ſtreet.
Thomas Herbert, near Andover.
Richard Hawkins.
Charles Lomax, Groſvenor-ſtreet.
John James, Fiſh-ſtreet.
Richard Radford, Fleet-ſtreet.
Matthew Yatman, jun. Percy-ſtreet, Rathbone-place.
John Walford, jun. Garlick-hill.
Thomas Jee, Park-ſtreet, Groſvenor-ſquare.
Edward Browne, Raven-row, Spital-fields.
Richard Walker, St. James's-ſtreet.
John Robertſon, Biſhopſgate-ſtreet.
George Conran, Berkeley-ſquare.
Henry Weedall, Drury-lane.
Henry Field, Newgate-ſtreet.
James Baker, Saliſbury-court.
Edward Hitchin.
Thomas Fawler, Clapham.
Joſeph Sibley.
William Kinnard, Newgate-ſtreet.
Joſeph Littlefear, King-ſtreet, Weſtminſter.
Edward Dickenſon, jun. Strand.
§ John Walford, Holborn.
Thomas Burkitt.
Julian Mariner, Forton Hoſpital.
Robert Clement.
William Claveland.
Samuel Biſhop Peppin, Newbury.
John Ewen, Leadenhall-ſtreet.
Joſeph Adams, jun. Baſinghall-ſtreet.
George Ainſlie, John-ſtreet, Oxford-market.
John Cahuac, Army-laboratory.
John Pettingal, Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordſhire.
Hugh Pinfold, Suffolk-ſtreet, Oxford-ſtreet.

PHYSICIANS, APOTHECARIES, &c. in LONDON, not included in the foregoing Lists.

PHYSICIANS.*

GEORGE ARMSTRONG, M. D. Soho-square.
"An Eſſay on the Diſeaſes of Children." 8vo. Lond. 1767, 1777.

R. BLAND, M. D. (St. Andrew's, 1778.) Phyſician, Man Midwife to the Weſtminſter Diſpenſary.

H. CHITTICK, M. D. Great Marlborough-ſtreet.

THOMAS COGAN, M. D. (Leyden) Pater-noſter-row.
"Diſſ. Inaug. de pathematum animi vi et modo agendi." 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1767.
"Memoirs of the Society inſtituted at Amſterdam in Favour of drowned Perſons, tranſlated from the Dutch." 8vo. Lond. 1773.

ADAIR CRAWFORD, M. D. (Glaſgow) Phyſician to the General Diſpenſary, Newington Butts.
"Experiments and Obſervations on Animal Heat, and the Inflammation of Combuſtible Bodes." 8vo. London, 1779.

THOMAS DENMAN, M. D. Phyſician Man-midwife to the Middleſex Hoſpital. Queen-ſtreet, Golden-ſquare.
"Eſſays on the Puerperal Fever and Convulſions." 8vo. Lond. 1768.
"An Eſſay on Vapour Bathing." 8vo. ibid.

JOSEPH DIMSDALE, M. D. (Edinburgh) Newman-ſtreet, Oxford-road.
"Diſſ. Inaug. de Morbis cutaneis." 8vo. Edin. 1773.

N. D. FALCK, M. D. Charterhouſe-ſquare.
"A Treatiſe on the Venereal Diſeaſe." 8vo. Lond. 1772.
"The Seaman's Medical Inſtructor." 8vo. ibid. 1774.
"A Treatiſe on the medical Qualities of Mercury." 8vo. ib. 1775.
"The Guardian of Health." 12mo. ibid.
"The Ready Obſervator." 4to. ibid.

WILLIAM FORDYCE, M. D. (Cambridge, by Royal Mandate) Warwick-ſtreet, Golden-ſquare.
"An Attempt to diſcover the Virtues of the Sarſaparilla Root in the Venereal Diſeaſe." Med. Obſ. and Inq. vol. I.
"A Review of the Venereal Diſeaſe and its Remedies." 8vo. Lond. 1768.
"A New Inquiry into the Cauſes, Symptoms, and Cure of Putrid and Inflammatory Fevers, with an Appendix on the Hectic Fever, and the ulcerated Sore Throat." 8vo. ibid. 1773.

THOMAS GALE, M. D. (Edinburgh) Devonſhire-ſtr. Biſhopſgate-ſtr.
"Diſſ. Inaug. de Eryſipelate." 8vo. Edin. 1775.

——— HARVEY, M. D. (Oxford) Phyſ. to Guy's Hoſ. Baſinghall-ſtr.

HENRY HASKEY, M. D. (Edinburgh) Phyſician to the Medical Aſylum. Bridgewater-ſquare.
"Diſſ. Inaugural. de Ferro ejuſque in Morbis curandis uſu." 8vo. Edin. 1777.

* We are indebted to an obliging Correſpondent for this and the three following Lists.

BRYAN HIGGINS, M. D. Greek-ſtreet, Soho.
" A Philoſ. Eſſay concerning Light." vol. I. 8vo. London, 1776.

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS HOWARD, M. D. F. R. S. Cavendiſh-ſquare.

WILLIAM KEIR, M. D. (Edinburgh) Adelphi Buildings.
" Diſſ. Inaug. de Attractione Chemica." 8vo. Edin. 1778.

——— KNOWLES, M. D. Tower-ſtreet.

G. LEVISON, M. D. Phyſician to the Medical Aſylum. Soho-ſquare.
" An Eſſay on the Blood." 8vo. London, 1776, 1s.
" An Account of the Epidemical Sore Throat." 8vo. ibid. 1778.

JAMES LIND, M. D. F. R. S. and of the R. C. of Phyſicians at Edinburgh. Duke-ſtreet, St. James's.

WILLIAM LOWDER, M. D. (St. Andrew's) Phyſician Man-midwife to the Medical Aſylum. St. Saviour's Church-yard, Southwark.

ROBERT MACLAURIN, M. D. Phyſician Man-midwife extrà. to the London Lying-in Hoſpital. Mark Lane.

——— NELSON, M. D. (St. Andrew's) Bedford-ſquare.

DAVID PITCAIRNE, M. B. (Cambridge) Phyſician to St. Bartholomew's Hoſpital. Warwick-court, Warwick-lane.

JOHN ROGERS, M. D. St. John's-ſquare.

WILLIAM ROWLEY, M. D. (St. Andrew's) Harley-ſtreet.
" An Eſſay on the Cure of ulcerated Sore Legs." 8vo. Lond. 1770.
" ——————————— Opthalmia." 8vo. ibid. 1771.
" A Practical Treatiſe on the Diſeaſes of the Breaſts of Women." 8vo. ibid. 1772.
" Med. Advice for the Uſe of the Army and Navy." 8vo. ibid. 1779.
" Seventy-four Select Caſes," &c. 8vo. ibid. 1779.

JOHN SCOTT, M. D. Adelphi-buildings.
" An Inquiry into the Origin of the Gout." 8vo. Lond. 1780.

WILLIAM SMITH, M. D. Lower Brooke-ſtreet, Groſvenor-ſquare.
" Nature Studied, &c. 8vo. London.
" Students Vade Mecum." 8vo. ibid.
" Guide in Sickneſs and in Health." 8vo. ibid.
" A Diſſertation on the Nerves." 8vo. ibid.
" A Syſtem of Phyſic." 4to. ibid.

GEORGE WALLIS, M. D. Buckingham-ſtreet.
" An Eſſay on the evil Conſequences attending injudicious Bleeding in Pregnancy." 8vo. Lond. 1773, 1s. 6d.

JOHN WATKINSON, M. D. Phyſician to the Middleſex Diſpenſary. Fenchurch-ſtreet.
" An Examination of a Charge brought againſt Inoculation by De Haen, Raſle, Dimſdale and other Writers.". 8vo. Lond. 1777, 1s.

ANDREW WILSON, M. D. Fellow of the Royal College of Phyſicians at Edinburgh. Adelphi-buildings.

LOFTUS WOOD, M. D. George-ſtreet, Hanover-ſquare.
" Caſes, Medical, Chiurgical, &c. tranſlated from the Mem. of the Acad. of Sciences at Paris." 8vo. London, 1776.
" Obſervations on a New and Eaſy Method of curing Diſorders by factitious Air without the Uſe of Drugs. &c. 8vo. ibid. 1780. 1s.

APOTHECARIES.

A.

Allport, Mr. Boulton-ſtreet, Piccadilly.
Alſton, Mr. Duke-ſtreet, Mancheſter-ſquare.
Andrews, Mr. Charing-croſs.
Atkinſon, Mr. Pall Mall.

B.

Bailey, Mr. Oxford-ſtreet.
Barrow, Mr. Stratton-ground, Weſtminſter.
Bath, Mr. R. Oxford-ſtreet.
Battiſcombe, Mr. Half-moon ſtreet, Piccadilly.
Bent, Mr. Margaret-ſtreet, Cavendiſh-ſquare.
Berry, Mr. Mount-ſtreet.
Boddy, Mr. Oxford-ſtreet.
Borton, Mr. J. Piccadilly.
Boys, Mr. Lambeth.
Boys, Mr. South Moulton-ſtreet.
Bruton, Mr. Duke-ſtreet, St. James's.
Buck, Mr. Strand.

C.

Caſſidy, Mr. D. Golden-ſquare.
Chapman, Mr. Conduit-ſtreet.
Churchill, Mr. John, Parliament-ſtr.
Clark, Mr. Oxford-ſtreet.
Clough, Mr. Princes-ſtreet, Soho.
Coates, Mr. Berwick-ſtreet, Soho.
Combe, Mr. Charles, F. R. S. and S. A. Bloomſbury-ſquare.
Cook, Mr. High-ſtreet, St. Giles's.

D.

Dalby, Mr. John, Welbeck-ſtreet.
Denniſon, Mr. Duke-ſtreet, Mancheſter-ſquare.
Diggans, Mr. St. Alban's-ſtreet.

E.

Elliott, Mr. John, Carnaby-market.
" Philoſophical Obſervations on the Senſes of Viſion and Hearing; to which are added, A Treatiſe on Harmonic Sounds, and an Eſſay on Combuſtion and Animal Heat." 8vo. London, 1780. 3s. 6d.
" An Addreſs to the Public on a Subject of the utmoſt Importance to Health, &c." 8vo. ibid. 1780. 1s.

F.

Farquhar, Mr. (formerly an Army-Surgeon) Great Marlborough-ſtr.
Forſter, Mr. Lambeth.
Freak, Mr, Tottenham-court-road.
French, Mr. F. Hay-market.

G.

Gatehouſe, Mr. New Compton-ſtreet, Soho.
Gill, Mr. Duke-ſtreet, Portland-place.
Gozna, Mr. Pall Mall.
Green, Mr. St. James's-ſtreet.

H.

Hall, Mr. Conduit-ſtreet.
Hall, Mr. Long-acre.
Hawes, Mr. William, Secretary to the Humane Society, Palſgrave-place, Strand.
" An Account of the late Dr. Goldſmith's Illneſs, ſo far as relates to the Exhibition of James's Powder, with Remarks on the Uſe and Abuſe of powerful Remedies in Fevers, &c." 4to. London, 1774.
" An Examination of Mr. Weſley's Primitive Phyſic." 8vo. Ibid. 1776.
" An Addreſs to the Public on premature Death, and premature Interment." 12mo. Ibid. 1778.
Hanbury, Mr. King-ſtreet, Weſtminſter.
Hannam, Mr. King-ſtreet, Oxford-road.
Hawkins, Mr. New Palace-yard.
Henderſon, Mr. New Bond-ſtreet.
Hetheway, Mr. Park-ſtreet, Groſvenor-ſquare.
Hewſon, Mr. Mary-le-Bone ſtreet, Golden-ſquare.
Higden, Mr. Sackville-ſtreet, Piccadilly.
Hodges, Mr. Oxford-ſtreet.
Hooper, Mr. Charlotte-ſtreet, Rathbone-place.
Hudſon, Mr. Great Ruſſel-ſtreet.
Hunt, Mr. Swallow-ſtreet.
Huſſey, Mr. Dover-ſtreet, Piccadilly.

I.

Ireland, Mr. Pall Mall.

K.

Kemp, Mr. Dover-ſtreet, Piccadilly.
King, Mr. Hay-market.

L.

Lambertſon, Mr. Oxford-ſtreet.
Lockhart, Mr. Broad-way, Weſtminſter.
Leadbeater, Mr. Catherine-ſtr. Strand.
Leathes, Mr. Great George-ſtreet, Hanover-ſquare.
Lewis, Mr. Millbank-ſtreet, Weſtminſter.
Leſturgeon, Mr. Norton-ſtreet, Portland-ſtreet.

M.

M'Carthy, Mr. Mount-row, Lambeth.
Mahon, Mr. Bow-ſtreet, Covent-garden.
Man, Mr. Sackville-ſtreet. Piccadilly.
Maſcall, Mr. H. Oxford-ſtreet.
Morris, Mr. Queen Ann-ſtreet, Eaſt.
Mortimer, Mr. Frith-ſtreet, Soho.

N.

Naylor, Mr. Jermyn-ſtreet.
Newby, Mr. South Moulton-ſtreet.
Newby and Crowther, Meſſrs. Poland-ſtreet, Soho.

O.

Offty, Mr. Godfrey, Great Ruſſel-ſtr.

P.

Palmes, Mr. R. Bridge-ſtreet, Weſtminſter.
Palſer, Mr. Piccadilly.
Peckitt, Mr. Compton-ſtreet, Soho.
Perkins, Mr. Tyburn-road.
Pooley, Mr. Portland-ſtreet.
Potts, Mr. Cuthbert, Pall Mall.
Powell, Mr. H. James-ſtreet, Covent-garden.
Pratten, Mr. New Bond-ſtreet.
Priſſick, Mr. Wigmore-ſtreet.
Pritchard, Mr. Bloomſbury-ſquare.
Purdue, Mr. Stratton-ground, Weſtminſter.

R.

Randall, Mr. High-ſtreet, Marybone.
Randall, Mr. King-ſtreet, Covent-garden.
Reeves, Mr. Poland-ſtreet.
Rendall, Mr. Naſſau-ſtreet.
Reynell, Mr. Great Poultney-ſtreet.
Reynolds, Mr. Charing-croſs.
Ruhe, Mr. Berwick-ſtreet, Soho.
Ruſſell, Mr. Ditto.

S.

Scott, Mr. St. Alban's-ſtreet.
Simpſon and Scarman, Meſſrs. New Bond-ſtreet.
Siſe, Mr. Houndſditch.
Sparrow, Mr. Smith-ſtreet, Weſtminſter.
Spence, Mr. Great Marybone-ſtreet,
Spiller, Mr. Samuel, Drury-lane.

T.

Taylor, Mr. Biſhopſgate-ſtreet.
Thorley, Mr. Warwick-ſtreet, Golden ſquare.
Tooſey, Mr. New Compton-ſtreet, Soho.

V.

Vevers, Mr. Charing-croſs.

W.

Walkey, Mr. Dean-ſtreet, Soho.
Webb, Mr. Half-moon-ſtreet, Piccadilly.
Weſt, Mr. Mount-ſtreet, Groſvenor-ſquare.
Wheler, Mr. South Audley-ſtreet.
Wilſon, Mr. Berner's-ſtreet.
Winter, Mr. Bury-ſtreet, Weſtminſter.
Wright, Mr. Lambeth.

Y.

Young, Mr. Edward-ſtreet, Portman-ſquare.

OCCULISTS.

Baron de Wenzell, Pall Mall.
Mr. Taylor, Hatton-ſtreet, Holborn.

DENTISTS.

Beardmore, § Mr. Thomas, Dentiſt to his Majeſty, Racquet-court, Fleet-ſtreet.
Franklin, Mr. Portland-ſtreet, Soho.
Hemet, Mr. James, Dentiſt to the Queen, and to her Royal Highneſs the Princeſs Amelia, Lower Brook-ſtreet, Groſvenor-ſquare.
Laudumiey, Mr. Old Bond-ſtreet.
Magenis, Mr. Dover-ſtreet, Piccadilly.
Normanſell, Mr. South Moulton-ſtreet.
Rae, § Mr. William, Dentiſt to the Foundling Hoſpital, Adam-ſtreet, Adelphi.
Ruſpini, Mr. Bartholomew, Pall Mall.
"A Treatiſe on the Teeth." 8vo. London, 1779.
Spence, Mr. J. Piccadilly.
Spence, Mr. Soho-ſquare.
Spence, Mr. Great Queen-ſtreet, Lincoln's-inn-fields.
Van Butchell, Mr. Mount-ſtreet, Groſvenor-ſquare.

HOSPITALS and other MEDICAL CHARITIES* in LONDON.

St. BARTHOLOMEW's HOSPITAL,

Founded by King Henry VIII. in 1539. In 1719 being in a ruinous ſtate, it was begun to be rebuilt by ſubſcription, and is now finiſhed ſo as to form a large handſome ſquare, in which are ſpacious airy wards for the reception of upwards of four hundred patients, beſides a hall for the meeting of the Governors, and apartments for the Treaſurer, Steward, Apothecary, and ſome other officers belonging to the charity.

Phyſicians, † Richard Tyſon, M. D.
† John Lewis Petit, M. D. F. R. S.
David Pitcairne, M. B.
Surgeons, § Mr. Percival Pott, F. R. S.
§ Mr. Stafford Crane.
§ Mr. Robert Young.
Aſſiſtant Surgeons, § Mr. Edmund Pitts, § Mr. John Earle, § Mr. C. Blicke.
Apothecary, Mr. William Robinſon.

* In theſe and the following London liſts, this mark † is prefixed to the names of thoſe phyſicians who are of the college.

St. THOMAS's HOSPITAL,

Situated in Southwark. Founded by Edward VI. in 1533. It is an irregular building, conſiſting of three ſquare courts, built at different times, and contains nineteen wards, beſides a chapel, a large hall for the Governors, and apartments for the Treaſurer, Clerk, Steward, Apothecary, Matron, and other officers. The wards are well ventilated, and furniſhed with iron bedſteads for the accommodation of upwards of 460 patients. There are two theatres, one for ſurgical operations, and the other for anatomical lectures.

Phyſicians, † George Fordyce, M. D. F. R. S.
† John Rawlinſon, M. D.
† Henry Revel Reynolds, M. D.
Surgeons, § Mr. Thomas Smith.
§ Mr. George Martin.
§ Mr. John Waring.
Apothecary, Mr. George Whitfield.

BETHLEM HOSPITAL,

For the reception of lunatics. It is ſituated in Moorfields, and was originally a priory; the preſent building was finiſhed in 1676. It generally contains about two hundred and fifty patients, who are admitted into it from any part of the kingdom, but are not allowed to remain in it above twelve months. Formerly any perſon was allowed to viſit this hoſpital on paying a penny at the gate, but within theſe few years the Governors have very humanely ordered that no patient ſhall be expoſed to public view.

Phyſician, † John Monro, M. D.
Surgeon, § Richard Crowther.
Apothecary, John Gozna.

GUY's HOSPITAL,

In Southwark, founded in 1721, by Thomas Guy, bookſeller of London; contains about four hundred and thirty beds, beſides a ward for lunatics. Students, who enter themſelves at this or St. Thomas's Hoſpital, are allowed to attend the practice of both.

Phyſicians, † Robert Thomlinſon, M. D.
† William Saunders, M. D.
——— Harvey, M. D.
Surgeons, § Mr. Joſeph Warner, F. R. S.
§ Mr. James Frank.
§ Mr. William Lucas.
Apothecary, Mr. Benjamin Stead.
Aſſiſtant Apothecary. Mr. John Grant.

WEST-

WESTMINSTER INFIRMARY,

Inſtituted in 1719, in Petty France, Weſtminſter. It is ſupported by voluntary Subſcriptions, and contains one hundred and ten beds.

Phyſicians, † Michael Morris, M.D. F.R.S.
† James Dargent, F.R.S.
† George Hicks, M.D.
Surgeons, § Mr. John Pyle.
§ Mr. Henry Watſon, F.R.S.
§ Mr. John Obadiah Juſtamond, F.R.S.
Apothecary, Mr. Jabez Ward.

St. GEORGE's HOSPITAL,

Was opened for the reception of Patients in 1734, and contains about two hundred and ſeventy beds. The expences of the charity are defrayed by ſubſcriptions, and thoſe Governors, who are apothecaries, attend as viſitors, to ſee that the Houſe Apothecary does his duty.

Phyſicians, † Thomas Giſborne, M.D. F.R.S.
† Donald Monro, M.D. F.R.S.
† Richard Wright, M.D. F.R.S.
† John Burges, M.D.
Surgeons, § William Bromfeild.
§ John Gunning.
§ John Hunter, F.R.S.
§ Charles Hawkins, Eſqrs.
Aſſiſtant Surgeon, § Charles Bromfeild, Eſq.
Houſe Apothecary, Mr. William Dampier.
Viſiting Apothecaries, Mr. J. Trueſdale, Mr. Matthew Yatman, Mr. Joſeph Partridge, Mr. R. Halifax, Mr. J. Devaynes.

The LONDON HOSPITAL.

Inſtituted in 1740. Incorporated in 1758. The Governors made uſe of a houſe in Preſcot-ſtreet, as a temporary hoſpital, till the preſent building in Whitechapel-road was erected. It contains about one hundred and ſixty beds, and ſuch Governors as practiſe any branch of phyſic, form a committee, that meet once a month, to inſpect the medicines uſed in the hoſpital.

Phyſicians, † Thomas Dickſon, M.D. F.R.S.
† Thomas Healde, M.D. F.R.S.
† James Maddocks, M.D.
Surgeons, § Mr. Richard Grindall, F.R.S.
§ Mr. Henry Thomſon.
§ Mr. George Neale.
Apothecary, Mr. Daniel Eldridge.

The MIDDLESEX HOSPITAL,

For the reception of ſick or lame patients, and lying-in-women, was inſtituted in 1745, and the preſent building erected in 1755. It contains about one hundred and fifty beds.

Phyſicians, † Hugh Alexander Kennedy, M.D.
† Robert Knox, M.D.
† J. Carmichael Smyth, M.D.
† Francis Milman, M.D. F.R.S.
Men Midwives, † Henry Khron, M.D.
Thomas Denman, M.D.
Surgeons, § Mr. Samuel Howard, F.R.S.
§ Mr. James Chaſy.
§ Mr. John Wyatt.
§ Mr. Daniel Minors.
Apothecary, Mr. Joſeph Roper.

The LOCK HOSPITAL, near Hyde-park Corner.

Inſtituted in 1747, for the cure of the Venereal Diſeaſe, and contains about forty beds.

Phyſician, † Sir Noah Thomas, Knt. M.D. F.R.S.
Surgeons, § Mr. Thomas Williams.
§ William Bromfeild, Eſq.

The BRITISH LYING-IN HOSPITAL,

Inſtituted in 1749 in Brownlow-ſtreet, Long Acre, for the reception of married women only.

Phyſicians, † Robert Bromfeild, M.D. F.R.S.
† Maxwell Garthſhore, M.D. F.R.S.
Conſulting Phyſicians, † William Hunter, M.D. F.R.S.
† Chriſtopher Kelly, M.D.
Surgeons, § Mr. William Graves.
§ Mr. Michael Underwood.
Apothecary, Mr. M. P. Julliott.

The CITY OF LONDON LYING-IN HOSPITAL,

Inſtituted in 1750 in Alderſgate-ſtreet, but the Governors have lately erected an handſome hoſpital on the City-road.

Phyſician in Ordinary, † Nathaniel Hulme, M.D.
Man Midwife in Ordinary, Robert MacLaurin, M.D.

Man Midwife Extraordinary, † David Orme, M.D.
Surgeon in Ordinary, § Mr. William Lucas.
Surgeon Extraordinary, § Mr. Richard Ball.
Apothecary, Mr. William Ball.

St. LUKE's HOSPITAL, for the Reception of LUNATICS,

Erected by private ſubſcriptions, at the north end of Moorfields, in 1751. Patients are admitted into it without any expence, and according to the order of time in which the petitions of their friends have been delivered to the Secretary, without favour or partiality.

Phyſician, † Thomas Brooke, M.D.
Surgeon, § Mr. John Waring.
Houſe Apothecary, Mr. J. Meadows.

WESTMINSTER NEW LYING-IN HOSPITAL,

Erected in 1765, near Weſtminſter-bridge on the Surry ſide, and ſupported by ſubſcriptions.

Phyſician and Man Midwife, † John Leake, M.D.
——————————*Extra.* † James Ford, M.D.
Conſulting Phyſician, † Richard Saunders, M.D.
Surgeon, § Mr. Lewis Poignand.

The SMALL-POX HOSPITAL.

This charity was inſtituted by ſubſcriptions in 1746, not only for the relief of patients labouring under the Small-pox, but likewiſe for the purpoſe of extending the practice of Inoculation, and conſiſts of two houſes; one of which is at Pancras, and the other in Cold-bath-fields. In the firſt of theſe the patients are prepared for inoculation and are ſent to the other when the diſeaſe appears. There are generally about an hundred patients in the houſe in Cold-bath-fields.

Phyſician, † Edward Archer, M.D.
Apothecary in Cold-bath-fields, Mr. Paſcal.
Apothecary at Pancras, Mr. Matthew Enderup.

The MISERICORDIA,

Or Hoſpital for the cure of indigent perſons afflicted with the venereal diſeaſe, in Great Ayliffe-ſtreet, Goodman's-fields, was inſtituted in 1774.

Phyſician, † William Grant, M.D.
Surgeons, † Mr. William Blizard.
§ Mr. Alexander Maxwell.

DISPENSARY for the INFANT POOR, in Soho Square.

Inſtituted in 1769, for the purpoſe adminiſtering remedies gratis to the children of poor people.

Phyſician, George Amſtrong, M. D.

The GENERAL DISPENSARY.

Inſtituted in 1770. A convenient building has lately been erected for this charity in Alderſgate-ſtreet.

The deſign of this and the five following inſtitutions is to adminiſter advice and medicines gratis to the ſick poor, and to attend them, when neceſſary, at their own habitations. The phyſicians of this and the London Diſpenſaries receive an annual gratuity of 100l. each; thoſe belonging to the four others attend gratis.

Phyſicians, † Nathaniel Hulme, M. D.
† John Coakley Lettſom, M. D. F. R. S.
† James Sims, M. D.
Adair Crawford, M. D.
Surgeon, § Mr. George Vaux.
Apothecary, Mr. William Slater.

The WESTMINSTER GENERAL DISPENSARY, in Gerrard-Street, Soho. Inſtituted in 1774.

Phyſicians, † John Hunter, M. D.
† Seguin Henry Jackſon, M. D.
Conſulting Phyſician and Man Midwife, James Ford, M. D.
Phyſician Man Midwife, Robert Bland, M. D.
Surgeon, § Mr. Edward Ford.
Apothecary, Mr. Barron.

The GENERAL MEDICAL ASYLUM, in Welbeck-ſtreet, Cavendiſh-Square, inſtituted in 1776.

Phyſicians, G. Leviſon, M. D.
Henry Haſkey, M. D.
Phyſician Man Midwife, William Lowder, M. D.
Surgeons, § Mr. John Sheldon.
§ Mr. William Smart.
Apothecary, Mr. John Young.

The

The LONDON DISPENSARY, in Norton Falgate, inſtituted in 1778.

Phyſician, † John Kooſtray, M. D.
Surgeon and Accoucheur, § Mr. Thomas White.

The SURRY DISPENSARY, in Southwark, inſtituted in 1778.

Phyſicians, Loftus Wood, M. D.
† John Sims, M. D. (Edinburgh).
"Diſſ. Inaug. de Uſu Aquæ frigidæ interno." 8vo. Edin. 1774.
Conſulting Phyſician, † James Sims, M. D.
Surgeon and Accoucheur, Mr. Fearman.

The MIDDLESEX DISPENSARY, in Houndſditch, inſtituted in 1778.

Phyſician, John Watkinſon, M. D.
Conſulting Phyſician, James Sims, M. D.
Surgeon, § Mr. T. Ogle.

The DISPENSARY for GENERAL INOCULATION, inſtituted in 1777.

Phyſician, John Watkinſon, M. D.
Conſulting Phyſicians, † John Coakley Lettſom, M. D. F. R. S.
† James Sims, M. D.
Surgeons, § Mr. J. Crawford.
§ Mr. T. Ogle.
Apothecary, Mr. H. French.

The CHARITY for Delivering Poor Married Women at their own Houſes. Inſtituted in 1760.

Phyſicians, † John Ford, M. D.
Thomas Cogan, M. D.
† Andrew Douglas, M. D.
Treaſurer and Diſpenſer, Mr. Peter Sharp, Chemiſt and Druggiſt, Biſhopſ-gate-ſtreet, Without.

The HUMANE SOCIETY.

The firſt eſtabliſhment for the recovery of drowned perſons was ſet on foot at Amſterdam in 1767. The views adopted by this benevolent ſociety were to inform the common people of the meaſures that may be moſt effectually employed in theſe caſes; to caution them againſt practices which have hitherto been frequently employed, but which experience has now ſhewn to be pernicious; to inſtigate them, by proper rewards, to the exertion of every endeavour for the recovery of life apparently loſt; and to defray any expences that might be incurred in ſuch humane attempts. In 1774, a ſimilar inſtitution took place in London, under the name of the HUMANE SOCIETY. Since that time ſubſcriptions have been raiſed at Liverpool, Cheſter, Colcheſter, and other places, for co-operating with the London Society.

We ſhall here add the plan of the Society, and the methods of treatment of drowned perſons, as given in their reports.

The Plan.

I. The Society has undertaken to publiſh, in as extenſive a manner as poſſible, the proper methods of treating perſons in thoſe unfortunate circumſtances.

II. To diſtribute a premium of *Two Guineas* among the firſt perſons, not exceeding *four* in number, who will attempt to recover man, woman, or child, taken out of the water for dead, within thirty miles of the cities of London and Weſtminſter; provided they had not been longer than *two hours* under the water; and provided the aſſiſtants perſevere in the uſe of the means recommended, and no others, unleſs under the direction of a regular practitioner, for the ſpace of *two hours*. This reward to be given, though they may *not* prove ſucceſsful.

III. To diſtribute in like manner *Four Guineas* wherever the patient has been reſtored to life.

IV. To give to any publican, or other, who ſhall admit the body into his houſe without delay, and furniſh the neceſſary accommodations, the ſum of *One Guinea*; and alſo to ſecure them from the charge of burial in unſucceſsful caſes.

V. A certain number of Medical gentlemen, ſtationed near to the places where diſaſters by water are moſt frequent, have engaged to give their aſſiſtance *gratis:* theſe gentlemen are to have a fumigator, and other neceſſaries, always in readineſs.

Methods of Treatment.

I. In removing the body to a convenient place, great care ſhould be taken that it be not bruiſed, nor ſhaken violently, nor roughly handled, nor carried over any one's ſhoulders, with the head hanging downwards, nor rolled upon the ground, or over a barrel, nor lifted up by the heels: for experience proves, that all theſe methods are injurious, and often deſtroy the ſmall remains of life. The unfortunate object ſhould be cautiouſly conveyed in the arms of two or more perſons, or in a carriage upon ſtraw,

ſtraw, lying, as on a bed, with the head a little raiſed, and kept in as natural and eaſy a poſition as poſſible.

II. The body being well dried with a cloth, ſhould be placed in a bed or blanket properly warmed; but not too near a large fire. Bottles of hot water ſhould be laid to the bottoms of the feet, in the joints of the knees, and under the arm-pits; and a warming-pan, moderately heated, or hot bricks wrapped in cloths, ſhould be rubbed over the body, and particularly along the back. The natural and kindly warmth of a healthy perſon lying by the ſide of the body, particularly by that of a child, has been found in many caſes very efficacious. The windows or door of the room ſhould be left open, and no more perſon be admitted into it than thoſe who are abſolutely neceſſary, as the life of the patient greatly depends upon his having the benefit of a pure air. The ſhirt or cloaths of an attendant, or the ſkin of a ſheep freſh killed, may alſo be uſed with advantage. Should theſe accidents happen in the neighbourhood of a warm bath, brew-houſe, bake-houſe, glaſs-houſe, ſaltern, ſoap manufactory, or any fabrick where warm lees, aſhes, embers, grains, ſand, water, &c. can be eaſily procured, it would be very proper to place the body in any of theſe, moderated to a degree of heat, but very little exceeding that of a healthy perſon.

III. The body being placed in one or other of theſe advantageous circumſtances as ſpeedily as poſſible, various ſtimulating means ſhould next be employed. The moſt efficacious are:—Blowing with force into the lungs, by applying the mouth to that of the patient, cloſing at the ſame time his noſtrils with one hand, and gently expelling the air again by preſſing the cheſt with the other, imitating the ſtrong breathing of a healthy perſon; the medium of a handkerchief or cloth may be uſed to render the operation leſs indelicate:—Throwing the ſmoke of tobacco up the fundament into the bowels, by means of a pipe or fumigator, ſuch as are uſed in adminiſtering clyſters; a pair of bellows may be employed until the others can be procured:—Rubbing the belly, cheſt, back, and arms, with a coarſe cloth, or dry ſalt, ſo as not to rub off the ſkin; or with a flannel dipped in brandy, rum, or gin:—Applying ſpirits of hartſhorn, volatile ſalts, or any other ſtimulating ſubſtance, to the noſtrils, and rubbing them upon the temples very frequently: tickling the throat with a feather, ſo as to excite a propenſity to vomit; and the noſtrils alſo with a feather, ſnuff, or any other ſtimulant, ſo as to provoke ſneezing. The body ſhould at intervals be ſhaken alſo, and varied in its poſition.

IV. If there be any ſigns of returning life, ſuch as ſighing, gaſping, twitchings, or any other convulſive motions, beating of the heart, the return of the natural colour and warmth, a ſpoonful of warm water may be adminiſtered, in order to learn whether the power of ſwallowing be returned; if it be, a ſpoonful or two of warm wine, or brandy and water, may be given with advantage; but not before, as the liquor might otherwiſe get into the lungs. One or other of the above methods ſhould be perſevered in, until the patient be reſtored.

We have been as circumſtantial as poſſible in the above directions, that if one conveniency ſhould be wanting, the attendants may not be at a loſs for others. Where the patient has lain but a ſhort time ſenſeleſs, blowing into the lungs or bowels has been, in ſome caſes found ſufficient: yet a *ſpeedy* recovery is not to be expected in general. The above methods are therefore to be continued with ſpirit for *two hours, or upwards*, although there

there be not the leaſt ſymptoms of returning life. The vulgar notion, that a perſon will recover in a few minutes, or not at all, and the ignorant fooliſh ridiculing of thoſe who are willing to perſevere, as if they were attempting impoſſibilities, have moſt certainly cauſed the death of many that might have been ſaved.

Moſt of the above means are happily of ſuch a nature that they may be begun *immediately*, and that by perſons who are not acquainted with the medical art; yet it is always adviſcable to ſeek the aſſiſtance of ſome regular practitioner as ſoon as poſſible, as it is to be preſumed that ſuch a one will be more ſkilful and expert, and better able to vary the methods of procedure, as circumſtances may require.

☞ The Society find it neceſſary to inform practitioners in general, that ſeveral caſes have fallen under their obſervation, in which *early* bleeding has been productive of pernicious, and even fatal, effects. They are therefore of opinion, that the opening of a veſſel ſhould not be placed among the common methods of treatment, or ſuch as are *always* applicable, although it may ſometimes be ſucceſsfully employed to remove ſubſequent ſymptoms of an inflammatory nature.

*** The Society think it proper to obſerve, that moſt of the above means of reſtoration are applicable to various other caſes of apparent death; whether from hanging, apopletic and convulſive fits, cold, ſuffocation by damps, or noxious vapours proceeding from coal-mines, the confined air of wells, ciſterns, caves, or the muſt of fermenting liquors.

Whenever any good has been produced by the means recommended, the perſon who has ſuperintended the cure is deſired to write a circumſtantial account of it to Mr. William Hawes, Secretary to the Society, Palſgrave-place, Strand.

The MEDICAL SOCIETY,

Inſtituted in 1773, in Crane-Court, Fleet-ſtreet.

The Members meet together once a fortnight, on Tueſdays, at ſeven o'clock in the evening. The annual meeting for the election of a Preſident, Council, and annual Orator, is on the 18th of January. On this occaſion an oration is delivered by one of the Members on ſome medical ſubject.

A LIST of the PRESIDENT and COUNCIL, elected January 18th, 1780.

PRESIDENT.

† Samuel Foart Simmons, M. D. F. R. S.

COUNCIL.

Mr. James Birkett.
§ Mr. Andrew Blackall.
§ Mr. Edward Ford, Secretary.
§ Mr. William French.
§ Mr. Joſeph Hooper.
† Nathaniel Hulme, M. D. Librarian.

§ Mr.

§ Mr. Philip Hurlock, Treaſurer.
† John Kooſtray, M. D. Foreign Secretary.
† John Coakley Lettſom, M. D. F. R. S. and S. A.
Mr. Cuthbert Potts.
Mr. Samuel Price.
John Rogers, M. D.
† John Sims, M. D.
Loftus Wood, M. D. Secretary.

The BRITISH MUSEUM.

This magnificent building is ſituated in Great Ruſſel-ſtreet, Bloomſbury, and contains the royal libraries collected by ſeveral of the kings of England; the late Sir Hans Sloane's muſeum and library; the Cottonian and Harleian libraries, and ſome other collections. The whole is veſted by act of Parliament in forty-two Truſtees, viz. twenty Truſtees *ex officio*, of which number are the Preſident of the Royal Society and College of Phyſicians; ſix family Truſtees, repreſenting the Sloane, Cotton and Harley families; and fifteen Truſtees elected by the other twenty-ſeven.

Principal Librarian, † Charles Morton, M. D. F. R. S. and S. A.
Under Librarians, Joſeph Planta, Eſq. S. R. S. has the Care of the MSS. and Medals.
Andrew Gifford, D. D. F. S. A. his Aſſiſtant.
Daniel Charles Solander, M. D. † (Upſal) L. L. D. (Oxford) F. R. S. has the Care of Natural Hiſtory.
Edward Gray, M. D. F. R. S. his Aſſiſtant.
Rev. S. Harper, F. R. S. has the Care of the Printed Books.
Rev. P. H. Maty, S. R. S. his Aſſiſtant.
Keeper of the Reading Room, Rev. Richard Penneck, B. D. F. R. S.

The ROYAL SOCIETY.

Biſhop Sprat, in his hiſtory of the Royal Society, informs us, that it was about the year 1650, "ſome ſpace after the end of the civil wars at Oxford, in the apartments of Dr. Wilkins at Wadham college, that the firſt meetings were held which laid the foundation of this inſtitution." "The Univerſity—adds the hiſtorian—had at that time many members of its own, who had begun a free way of reaſoning, and was alſo frequented by ſome gentlemen of philoſophical minds, whom the misfortunes of the kingdom, and the ſecurity and eaſe of a retirement amongſt Gownſmen, had drawn thither." The principal members of the infant ſociety were, Dr. Seth Ward, the Hon. Mr. Boyle, Dr. Wilkins, Sir William Petty, Mr. Matthew Wren, Dr. Wallis, Dr. Goddard, Dr. Willis, Dr. Bathurſt, Dr. Chriſtopher Wren, and Mr. Rook. The meetings of theſe learned and ingenious perſons continued without any great intermiſſion at Oxford, till about the year 1658; but then being called away to different

parts of the kingdom, and the greater number of them coming to London, they uſually met at Greſham College, at the Wedneſdays and Thurſdays lectures of Dr. Wren and Mr. Rook, where they were joined by Lord Brouncker, Mr. afterwards Lord Brereton, Sir Paul Neil, Mr. John Evelyn, Mr. Henſhaw, Mr. Slingſby, Sir George Ent, Dr. Timothy Clark, Dr. Croone, Mr. Ball, Mr. Hill, and ſeveral other gentlemen, whoſe inclinations lay the ſame way. During the ſtate of anarchy which ſucceeded the death of Cromwell, the meetings were diſcontinued, but took place again ſoon after the Reſtoration, and in a ſhort time, the ſociety became celebrated throughout Europe; for the deſign being favoured by Sir Robert Moray, Sir Gilbert Talbot, and ſome other ingenious men, who had followed King Charles II. in his exile, his Majeſty granted them a charter, dath July 15th, 1662, whereby they were denominated the *Royal Society of London, for improving Natural Knowledge*; and made a body corporate to conſiſt of a preſident, council, and fellows. In this charter, which was confirmed and enlarged the following year, his Majeſty declared himſelf their founder and patron, and impowered them to purchaſe lands, to make by-laws, and to have a common ſeal, which they have liberty to alter at pleaſure. William Lord Viſcount Brouncker was named in the charter to be the firſt preſident, and John Wilkins, D. D. and Henry Oldenburg, Eſq. to be the firſt ſecretaries. A treaſurer and ſeventeen other members of the council were appointed in the ſame manner.

The ſociety continued to hold their meetings in Greſham College for near the ſpace of fifty years, when they removed to their houſe in Crane-court, Fleet-ſtreet. In 1725, they procured a licence for purchaſing in mortmain, to the yearly value of one thouſand pounds.

The ordinary meetings of the ſociety are weekly, upon Thurſday, beginning at ſix o'clock in the afternoon, and continuing about an hour, at the diſcretion of the preſident. At theſe meetings, when the preſident hath taken the chair, the ſenior ſecretary reads the minutes of the preceding meeting, after which the junior ſecretary mentions the preſents made to them ſince the laſt meeting, gives notice of any candidate that ſtands propoſed for election into the Society, and then reads letters and papers preſented to the Society. It is uſual for the preſident to adjourn the Society during the long vacation, from June till November, and likewiſe for a fortnight at Chriſtmas, Eaſter, and Whitſuntide.

The annual meeting for the election of officers, and the diſpoſal of the Copleian medal *, is on the feaſt of St. Andrew. After this buſineſs is over, the Society dine together.

Every perſon to be elected a fellow of the Royal Society, muſt be recommended by three or more members, in a paper ſigned by themſelves, and ſpecifying the name, rank, profeſſion, qualifications, and the uſual place of reſidence of ſuch perſon; all which muſt be certified from their perſonal acquaintance with him. This certificate, after being read at a

* So called in honour of Sir *Godfrey Copley*, Bart. who bequeathed a ſum of money to the Society, the intereſt of which he appointed annually to be diſpoſed of by truſtees by him named, and after their deceaſe, by the preſident and council of the Royal Society for the time being, to any perſon that ſhould make any new diſcovery in art or nature, or preſent any paper to the Society that ſhould be thought worthy of ſuch diſtinction. But the Society, ſince the year 1737, have judged it more eligible and honourable to give this donation in the form of a medal.

meeting

meeting of the Society, by one of the ſecretaries, muſt be fixed up in the common meeting-room of the Society, at ten † ſeveral ordinary meetings, before the ſaid candidate can be put to the vote. The votes are taken by ballot; and no perſon can be declared elected, unleſs he have in his favour two thirds of the number voting. There muſt likewiſe be preſent twenty-one members at the leaſt.

Every perſon elected a fellow is required to appear for his admiſſion on or before the fourth ordinary meeting of the Society, after his election, or within ſuch further time as ſhall be granted by the Society or Council, upon cauſe ſhewn to either of them; otherwiſe his election is void.

The admiſſion of a fellow into the Society is in the following manner: He firſt ſubſcribes the obligation in the charter-book, and is then introduced by a member to the preſident, who riſes from his chair, and, taking him by the hand, ſays to him, in the preſence of the Society, "I do by the authority, and in the name, of the Royal Society of London for improving Natural Knowledge, admit you a member thereof."

Any perſon reſiding in foreign parts, and not a ſubject of the Britiſh dominions, who is deſirous of becoming a fellow or this Society, muſt have a certificate in his favour, ſigned by at leaſt three fellows of the Society upon the foreign liſt, who ſhall in ſuch certifiate atteſt, of their perſonal knowledge, that ſuch candidate, by his philoſophical learning and abilities, is duly qualified, and likely to become an uſeful member of the Society: and every ſuch candidate muſt have a certificate ſigned by at leaſt three fellows on the home liſt, who ſhall atteſt the preceding qualifications, either of their own perſonal knowledge, or from the works or correſpondence of ſuch candidate.

Such certificate ſo ſigned, after having been read to the Society, is to be fixed up in their public meeting room, and continue there from the 30th of November to the 30th of May next following; and at the weekly meeting of the Society, on, or next after, the 30th of May, the foreigner thus recommended, is to be propoſed to the Society for election, and put to the ballot.—This regulation, however, is not to extend to ſuch foreigners who, being at the time reſident, or having been reſident in Great Britain, ſhall deſire to be elected into the Society, in the ſame manner, and upon the ſame conditions, with the home members, paying their admiſſion-fees and compoſition-money *.

The Society's library is open two days in the week during the meetings of the Society, viz. Monday and Thurſday in the morning, from eleven to two of the clock; and during the receſſes of the Society, only one day

† There is an exception to this rule in favour of foreign ſovereign princes, ambaſſadors to the court of Great Britain, peers, ſons of peers, and privy counſellors of Great Britain or Ireland, all of whom may be propoſed by any ſingle member, and be put to the vote for election on the ſame day, there being preſent the competent number of members for making elections.

* Every perſon elected a fellow on the home liſt pays the ſum of five guineas for admiſſion-money, and is likewiſe required farther to contribute towards the expences of the Society, previous to his admiſſion, either by paying twenty-ſix guineas in lieu of all future contributions, or by executing a bond, thereby ſubjecting himſelf to a payment of two pounds twelve ſhillings a year to the Society, ſo long as he ſhall continue a fellow thereof. But if the perſon elected reſides beyond ſixty miles from London, he is not allowed to give bond, but muſt pay down the compoſition-money before he be admitted, or his name be allowed to be printed in the liſt of fellows.

in

in the week, namely, Thurſday, from eleven to two. During theſe times, the librarian attends for the accommodation of ſuch fellows of the Society as ſhall come to read the printed books or manuſcripts, and of any other perſons who ſhall bring a written permiſſion from the preſident, or any other member of the council, or who ſhall be introduced by a fellow in perſon.

The Philoſophical Tranſactions were for many years publiſhed in numbers, and the printing of them was always, from time to time, the ſingle act of the reſpective ſecretaries, till the year 1752, when the Society thought fit that a committee ſhould be appointed to reconſider the papers read before them, and ſelect out of them ſuch as they ſhould judge moſt proper for publication in the future Tranſactions. The members of the council conſtitute a ſtanding committee for this purpoſe. They meet on the firſt Thurſday of every month, and no leſs than ſeven of the members of the committee (of which number the preſident, or in his abſence, a vice-preſident, is always to be one) are allowed to be a *quorum* capable of acting in relation to ſuch papers. The queſtion with regard to the publication of any paper is always decided by the majority of votes taken by ballot.

The Philoſophical Tranſactions are printed at the expence of the Society, and each fellow is entitled to receive one copy *gratis* of every volume publiſhed after his admiſſion into the Society.

The List * of the Royal Society.

His Sacred Majeſty King George III. *Patron.*
His Sacred Majeſty Stanislaus Augustus, King of Poland.
His Sacred Majeſty Christian VII. King of Denmark.
His Royal Highneſs William Henry, Duke of Glouceſter.
His moſt Serene Highneſs Christian Frederick Charles Alexander, Margrave of Brandenburg, Anſpach, and Bayreuth.
His moſt Serene Highneſs Charles, Margrave of Baden Dourlach.
His moſt Serene Highneſs Francis, Duke of Modena.
His moſt Serene Highneſs Peter. Duke of Courland.
His moſt Serene Highneſs Charles William Ferdinand, Hereditary Pr. of Brunſwick.

The preſent Council.

Joſeph Banks, Eſq. *Preſident*, F. A. S. *Ac. R. Holm. et Madrit. Soc. R. Gotting. Lund. Rotterd. et Nat. Scrutat. Berolin. Socius, Acad. R. Pariſ. Correſp.*
Baker, Sir George, Bart. F. A. S. *Med. Regin. Soc. Reg. Med. Pariſ. Socius.*
Barker, Sir Robert, Knt.
Bennet, Rich. H. Alex. Eſq. F. A. S.
Burrow, Sir James, Knt. V. P. F. A. S.
Cavendiſh, Henry, Eſq. F. A. S. *Muſ. Br. Cur.*
Darker, John, Eſq. F. A. S.
Exeter, Earl of, F. A. S.
Giſborne, Thomas, *Med. Reg. ad Famil.*
Harper, Samuel, M. A.
Horsfall, Mr. James.
Hutton, Charles, LL. D.
Maſkelyne, Nevil, D. D. *Aſtron. Reg. S. Pet. et Gott. Soc.*
Maty, Paul Henry, A. M. Sec.
Mulgrave, Lord, V. P. F. A. S.
Muſgrave, Sir William, Bart. V. P. F. A. S.
Planta, Joſeph, Eſq. Sec.
Stebbing, Henry, D. D. F. A. S.
Warren, Richard, F. A. S. *Med. Reg.*
Wegg, Samuel, Eſq. Treaſurer, V. P. F. A. S.
Willet, Ralph, Eſq. F. A. S.

Home Members.

Adam, Robert, Eſq. F. A. S.
Adye, John Willet, Eſq. F. A. S.
Aldborough, Earl of, F. A. S.
Alſtroemer, John, Eſq.
Althorp, Lord.
Anderſon, John, M. A. *Ph. et Pr. Gl.*
Anguiſh, Thomas, Eſq.
Arbuthnot, John, Eſq.
Aſhby, Shuckburgh, Eſq.
Aſtle, Thomas, Eſq. F. A. S.
Atwood, George, M. A.
Aubert, Alexander, Eſq.
Aylesford, Earl of.
Ayloffe, Sir Joſeph, Bart. F. A. S.
Bagnall, John, Eſq.
Baldwin, Roger, M. A. F. A. S.
Bancroft, Edward, M. B.
Barrington, Hon. Daines, F. A. S.
Bath and Wells, Biſhop of.
Bayford, Mr. David.
Bayley, T. Butterworth, Eſq.
Belchier, Mr. John.
Belluza, Mr. Bernard de, *Ac. R. Matr. et Sevil. Soc.*
Blair, John, LL. D. F. A. S.
Blagden, Charles, M. D.
Blake, Sir Francis, Bart.
Booth, Benjamin, Eſq.
Bootle, R. Wilbraham, Eſq.
Brand Hollis, Thomas, Eſq. F. A. S.
Brander, Guſtavus, Eſq. F. A. S. *Muſ. Br. Cur.*
Brereton, Ow. Saluſbury, Eſq. F. A. S.
Bridgen, Edward, Eſq. Tr. A. S.
Brockleſby, Richard, M. D.
Bromfield, Robert, M. D.
Brown, William, Eſq.
Browne, Iſaac Hawkins, Eſq.
Brownrigg, William, M. D.
Bruce, James, Eſq.
Brydone, Patrick, Eſq.
Buchan, Earl of, F. A. S.
Burney, Charles, Muſ. D.
Burrow, Robert, Eſq.
Buxton, George, M. D.
Calderwood, William, Eſq.
Caldwall, Sir James, Bart.
Call, John, Eſq.
Campbell, John, Eſq.
Camden, Lord.
Canvane, Peter, M. D.
Carmarthen, Marquis of, F. A. S.
Carnac, John, Eſq. F. A. S.
Carysfort, Lord.
Cavallo, Mr. Tiberius.
Caverhill, John, M. D.
Cave, Sir Thomas, Bart.
Caulfield, Wade Toby, Eſq.
Chambers, Sir William, Knt. P. S. F. A. S. *Ac. R. Holm. Soc.*
Chamier, Anthony, Eſq.
Chandler, Mr. John.
Charlemont, Earl of, F. A. S.
Cheſterfield, Earl of.
Clanricarde, Earl of, F. A. S.
Collignon, Charles, M. D.
Combe, Mr. Charles, F. A. S.
Conſtable, William, Eſq. F. A. S.
Cooper, William, D. D.
Cotton, Robert Saluſbury, Eſq. F. A. S.
Cowley, Mr. Jo. Lodge.
Cowper, Earl of.
Craufurd, Patrick George, Eſq.
Crofts, Thomas, M. A. F. A. S.
Cullen, William, M. D. *Med. Reg. et Med. Pr. Edin. S. R. Med. Paris. Soc.*
Cullum, Sir John, Bart. F. A. S.
Cuthbert, John, Eſq. F. A. S.
Dagge, Henry, Eſq.
Dalrymple, Alexander, Eſq. F. A. S.
Dartmouth, Earl of, *Muſ. Br. Cur.*
Mr. Dargent, James, F. A. S.
Darwin, Eraſmus, M. D.
Dawkins, Henry, Eſq. F. A. S.
Dayrolle, Solomon, Eſq.
De Grey, Thomas, jun. Eſq.
Delaval, Edward, Eſq. *S. R. Gott. Upſal. et Inſt. Bonon. Soc.*
Dickſon, Thomas, M. D.
Dillon Lee, Hon. Charles
Dimſdale, Baron Thomas, M. D.
Dingley, Robert, Eſq.
Dixon Abraham, Eſq.
Dixon, Jeremiah, Eſq.
Dixon, William, Eſq.
Dobſon, Matthew, M. D.
Douglas, Sir Charles, Bart.
Douglas, John, D. D. F. A. S.
Duane, Matthew, Eſq. F. A. S. *Muſ. Br. Cur.*
Ducarel, And. Coltee, LL. D. F. A. S.

Dumarefque, Daniel, D. D.
Dummer, Thomas, Eſq.
Dundas, Thomas, Eſq.
Dupré, Joſiah, Eſq.
Duroure, Francis, Eſq.
Dutens, Lewis, M. A.
Duval, Philip, D. D.
Earle, Will. Benſon, Eſq.
Elliott, John, Eſq.
Ellis, Henry, Eſq.
Ellis, John, Eſq, F. A. S.
Ellis, Rt. Hon. Welbore.
Elphin, Biſhop of.
Emlyn, Thomas, Eſq.
Englefield, Henry Charles, Eſq.
Erſkine, Mr. Robert
Exeter, Biſhop of.
Falconer, William, M. D.
Farr, William, M. D.
Fauquier, William, Eſq.
Felton, Samuel, Eſq. F. A. S.
Fitzgerald, Keane, Eſq.
Folkes, Sir Martin, Bart.
Fordyce, George, M. D.
Forſter, J. R. LL. D. F. A. S. *Ac. R. Matr. Gott. Upſ. Gedan. Soc.*
Forſter, Mr. George, *Ac. R. Matr. Soc. R. Gott. Correſp.*
Forſter, Thomas, M. A.
Fothergill, John, M. D. *S. R. M. Pariſ. Soc.*
Fothergill, Anthony, M. D.
Frankland, Thomas, Eſq.
Franklin, Benjamin, LL. D. F. A. S. *Ac. R. Par. Soc. Ext. & S. Gott. Soc.*
Franks, Naphthali, Eſq.
Frazer, Hon. Archibald Campbell.
Frederick, Sir Charles, K. B. F. A. S.
Frere, John, Eſq. F. A. S.
Fullerton, William, Eſq.
Garden, Alexander, M. D.
Garthſhore, Maxwell, M. D.
Geach, Mr. Francis.
Glaſſe, Samuel, D. D.
Godſchall, Wm. Mann, Eſq. F. A. S.
Goſſet, Iſaac, M. A.
Gough, Richard, Eſq. Dir. A. S.
Gould, William, D. D.
Grant, John, Eſq.
Gray, Charles, Eſq. Muſ. Brit. Cur.
Gray, Edward Whitaker, M. D.
Green, Richard, D. D.
Greg, John, Eſq.
Greville, Hon. Charles, M. A.
Grindall, Mr. Richard.
Grinfield, Steddy, Eſq.
Groſvenor, Lord.
Hamerſley Hugh, Eſq. F. A. S.
Hamilton, Sir William, K. B. F. A. S.
Hamilton, Anthony, D. D. F. A. S.
Hamilton, Hon. Charles.
Hamilton, Hugh, D. D.
Hampden, Viſcount, F. A. S.
Hardwicke, Earl of, F. A. S. *Muſ. Br. Cur.*
Harris, James, Eſq. *Muſ. Brit. Cur.*
Harriſon, Mr. William.
Haſted, Edward, Eſq. F. A. S.
Hatton, George Finch, Eſq.
Hay, Alexander, M. D.
Hazard, Richard, Eſq.
Healde, Thomas, M. D. *Med. Pr. Groſh.*
Heath, Benjamin, M. A. F. A. S.
Heathcote, John, Eſq.
Heathcote, Sir Thomas, Bart.
Heberden, William, M. D. F. A. S.
Hemming, Samuel, M. A.
Henniker, John, Eſq.
Henry, Mr. Thomas.
Henry, William, D. D.
Hey, Mr. William.
Hillſborough, Earl of. *Muſ. Br. Cur.*
Hoare, Joſeph, D. D.
Hodgkinſon, Robert Banks, Eſq. F. A. S.
Hoghton, Sir Henry, Bart.
Holford, Peter, Eſq. F. A. S.
Hollwell, John Zephan. Eſq.
Hooper, Edward, Eſq.
Hope Weir, Hon. Charles.
Hope, John, M. D. *Pr. Bot. Ed.*
Hopkins, Daniel, M. D.
Hopton, Richard Cope, Eſq.
Hornſby Thomas, M. A. F. A. S. *Aſtr. Pr. Sav. Ox. R. Soc. Gott. Soc.*
Horſley. Samuel, LL.D.
Howard, John, Eſq.
Howard, William Auguſtus, M. D.
Howard, Mr. Samuel.
Hudſon, Charles Grave, Eſq.
Hudſon, John, M. B.
Hudſon, Mr. William.
Hume, Sir Abraham, Bart.

Hunter,

Hunter, Alexander, M. D.
Hunter, William, F. A. S. *Med. Reg. Ext.*
Hunter, John, Eſq.
Huntingdon, Earl of, F. A. S.
Jackſon, Cyril, M. A.
Jackſon, Humphrey, Eſq.
James William, Eſq. F. A. S.
James, Sir William, Bart.
Ibbetſon, John, Eſq. F. A. S.
Jebb, Sir Richard, Bart. F. A. S. *Med. Reg. Extr.*
Jebb, John, M. D.
Ingenhouſz, John, *Conſ. et. Archiat. Cæſar.*
Jodrell, Richard Paul, Eſq.
Jones, William, Eſq. F. A. S.
Jones, William, M. A.
Iremonger, Joſhua, Eſq.
Juſtamond, Mr. John Obadiah.
Kaye, Richard, LL. D. F. A. S. *Muſ. Br. Cur.*
Keate, George, Eſq. F. A. S.
Kennedy, Gilbert, M. D.
Kennicott, Benj. D. D. *Acad. El. Palat. R. Soc. Gott. Soc.*
King, Edward, Eſq. F. A. S.
Ker, Robert, Eſq.
King, John Glen, D. D. F. A. S.
Kippis, Andrew, D. D. F. A. S.
Kirwan, Richard, Eſq.
Lane, Mr. Timothy.
Landen, Mr. John.
Lantſheer, Jac. Frederick, Eſq.
Laſhley, Thomas, M. D.
Latham, Mr. John.
Layard, Daniel Peter, M. D. F. A. S. *S. Got. Correſp.*
Layard, Charles Peter, M. A.
Le Deſpenſer, Lord, F. A. S.
Lee, Arthur, M. D.
Leeds, Duke of.
L'Epinaſſe, Mr. Charles.
Letch, John, M. D. F. A. S.
Lettſom, John Coakley, M. D. F. A. S.
Lever, Sir Aſhton, Knt. F. A. S.
Lewis; William, M. B. *Ac. R. Holm. Soc.*
Lind, John, Eſq. F. A. S.
Lind, James, M. D.
Livius, Peter, Eſq.
Lloyd, George, Eſq.
Lloyd, John, Eſq. F. A. S.
Lockman, John, D. D.
London, Biſhop of, *Soc. R. Gott. Soc.*
Lort, Michael, D. D. F. A. S.
Loten, John Gideon, Eſq. F. A. S.
Loudon, Earl of.
Lytton, Richard Warburton, Eſq.
Macclesfield, Earl of
Mackenzie, Mr. Murdoch.
Mackworth, Sir Herbert, Bart. F. A. S,
Magellan, John Hyacinth de, *Ac. Imp. Petrop. et R. Matr. Soc.*
Mahon, Viſcount.
Majendie, John James, D. D.
Malliet, John, Eſq.
Manning, Owen, B. D. F. A. S.
Marchmont, Earl of.
Marſham, Hon. Charles.
Marſham, Robert, Eſq.
Maſeres, Francis, Eſq.
Maud, Mr. John.
Mauduit, Iſrael, Eſq.
Melvill, Robert, Eſq. F. A. S.
Meyrick, Owen Putland, Eſq.
Michell, Richard, Eſq. F. A. S.
Michell, John, B. D.
Milles, Jeremiah, D. D. Soc. Ant. Pr.
Milles, Jeremiah, Eſq. F. A. S.
Mills, John, Eſq. Acad. Elect. Pal. Soc.
Milman, Francis, M. D.
Minet, Daniel, Eſq. F. A. S.
Mitford, William, Eſq F A. S.
Moira, Earl of.
Moleſworth, Hon. Coote, M. D.
Monro, Donald, M. D.
Montagu, Duke of.
Morell, Thomas, D. D. F. A. S.
Morgan, John, M. D.
Morris, Michael, M. D.
Morſe, Leonard, Eſq.
Morton, Charles, M. D. F. A. S. *Ac. Imp. Nat. Cur. & Pet. Soc.*
Mudge, Mr. John.
Murray, Hon. James.
Muſgrave, Samuel, M. D.
Mylne, Robert, Eſq.
Naſh, Joſeph, Eſq.
Napier, Sir James, Knt. F. A. S.
Nairne, Mr. Edward.
Needham, Mr. Turberville, F. A. S. *Direct. Acad. Imp. et. R. Bruxell.*
Newcaſtle, Duke of.
Nicoll, John, Eſq.

Nolcken, Baron.
Nooth, John Mervin, M. D.
Norfolk, Duke of, F. A. S.
Northumberland, Duke of, *Muſ. Brit. Cur.*
Norton, Right Hon. Sir Fletcher, *Muſ. Brit. Cur.*
O'Brien, Sir Lucius, Bart. F. A. S.
Onſlow, Hon. Edward.
Oſborne, John, Eſq.
Owen, Henry, M. D.
Palmerſton, Viſcount, F. A. S.
Paoli, Paſchal de, Eſq.
Paradiſe, John, Eſq.
Parker, John, Eſq.
Parker, William, D. D.
Partridge, Henry, Eſq.
Payne, Sir Ralph, K. B.
Peachy, John, Eſq. F. A. S.
Pelham, Charles Anderſon, Eſq.
Pennant, Thomas, Eſq. *Soc. R. Upſ. Soc.*
Penneck, Richard, M. A.
Percival, Thomas, M. D. F. A. S. *S. R. Med. Pariſ. Soc.*
Perrin, William Philip, Eſq. F. A. S.
Petit, John Lewis, M. D. F. A. S.
Petre, Lord.
Petty, James, Eſq.
Pigott, Granado, Eſq.
Pigott, Nathaniel, Eſq.
Pitcairn, William, *Coll. R. Med. Lond. Præſ. Muſ. Br. Cur.*
Pitt, John, Eſq.
Plymouth, Earl of.
Pollok, Allan, M. D.
Polwarth, Viſcount,
Portland, Duke of, F. A. S. *Muſ. Br. Cur.*
Poole, Edward, Eſq.
Pott, Mr. Percival.
Pownal, Thomas, Eſq. F. A. S.
Preſton, Jacob, Eſq. F. A. S.
Preſton, William, M. A.
Price, Richard, D. D.
Prieſtley, Joſeph, LL. D. *Ac. R. Holm. Soc.*
Prime, Samuel, Eſq.
Pringle, Sir John, Bart. F. A. S. *Med. Reg. Extr. Regin. Ordin. Ac. R. Sc. Pariſ. Petropol. Holm. Gott. & Soc. R. Med. Pariſ. Soc.*
Pulteney, Richard, M. D.
Putman, Mr. Henry.
Rainsford, Charles, Eſq.
Rawlinſon, Sir Walter, Knt. F. A. S.
Reynardſon, Samuel, Eſq. F. A. S.
Reynolds, Sir Joſhua, Knt. *A. R. Art. Pr.*
Richardſon, Robert, D. D.
Richmond, Duke of.
Riz, Mr. David.
Robinſon, Matthew, Eſq.
Rockingham, Marquis of, F. A. S
Roebuck, John, M. D.
Rogers, Charles, Eſq. F. A. S.
Rogerſon, John, M. D.
Romney, Lord.
Roy, William, Eſq. F. A. S.
Ruſſell, Francis, Eſq. F. A. S.
Ruſſell, Patrick, M. D.
Ruſſell, William, Eſq.
Ryves, Thomas, Eſq.
Salis, Count Jerom de.
Salis, Henry Jerom de, D. D. F. A. S.
Salvador, Joſeph, Eſq. F. A. S.
Saunders, Richard, D. D.
Savile, Sir George, Bart.
Scott, George. Eſq. F. A. S.
Scott, George Lewis, Eſq. F. A. S.
Seaforth, Earl of F. A. S.
Seward, William, Eſq. F. A. S.
Shadwell, Lancelot, Eſq.
Sharp, Mr. William.
Shepherd, Anthony, D. D. *Aſtr. Pr. Pl. Cant.*
Shuckburgh, Sir George, Bt. F. A. S.
Shuldham, Lord.
Shuttleworth, Robert, Eſq.
Silveſter, Sir John, Knt. M. D.
Simmons, Samuel Foart, M. D. *S. R. Med. Pariſ. &c. Soc.*
Smeaton, Mr. John.
Smith, Adam, LL. D.
Smith, Sir John, Bart. F. A. S.
Smyth, James Carmichael, M. D.
Solander, D. C. LL. D. *Ac. R. Holm. Soc. & Pariſ. Correſp.*
Stanhope, Earl.
Stanley, Edward, Eſq. F. A. S.
Steevens, George, Eſq. F. A. S.
Stephens, Philip, Eſq. F. A. S.
Sterling, Mr. Robert.
Stinton, George, D. D. F. A. S.
Stewart, Matth. D. D. *Pr. Mat. Edin.*
Strange, John, Eſq. F. A. S.

Stuart,

Stuart, James, Esq. F. A. S.
Surry, Earl of.
Swinden, Philip Van, M. A.
Swinney, Sidney, D. D. F. A. S.
Taylor, Sir John, Bart. F. A. S.
Teighe, Michael, M. D.
Thomas, Sir Noah, Knt. *Med. Reg.*
Thompson, Benjamin, Esq.
Tilney, Earl of.
Topham, John, Esq. F. A. S.
Tunstal, Marmaduke, Esq. F. A. S.
Turton, John, *Med. Regin. ad Fam. & S. R. Med. Parif. Soc.*
Tyrwhitt, Thomas, Esq.
Tyson, Michael, B. D. F. A. S.
Twiss, Richard, Esq.
Valltravers, Rodolph de, Esq. F. A. S. *Soc. R. Upsal. Soc.*
Verney, Earl.
Upper Ossory, Earl of.
Upton, John, Esq. F. A. S.
Wales, Mr. William.
Walpole, Hon. Horatio.
Walker, Mr. George.
Walker, James, Esq.
Walsh, John, Esq. F. A. S.
Walsingham, Hon. Robert Boyle.
Waring, Edward, M. D. *Math. Pr. Luc. Cant.*
Waring, Richard Hill, Esq.
Warner, Mr. Joseph.
Warwick, Earl of, F. A. S.
Watson, William. M. D. *Mus. Br. Cur.*
Watson, Mr. Henry.
Watson, Jonathan, Esq.
Watson, Richard, D. D. *Th. R. Pr. Cant.*
Watson, William, jun. M. D.
Watson, James, LL. D.
Way, Benjamin, Esq. F. A. S.
Webb, Sir John, Bart. F. A. S.
Webber, William, Esq.
Wegg, George Samuel, Esq.
Wenman, Hon. Thomas Francis.
Weston, Robert, Esq. F. A. S.
White, Mr. Charles.
White, Thomas, Esq.
Whitehurst, Mr. John.
Wilbraham, Thomas, M. D.
Wilkes, John, Esq.
Wilkes, Israel, Esq.
Wilkinson, John, M. D. *S. Gott. Corresp.*
Willet, Ralph, Esq. F. A. S.
Williams, Mr. Dionysius.
Wilmot, Sir Edward, Bart. *Med. Reg.*
Wilmot, John, Esq.
Wilson, Mr. Benjamin, *Imp. Ac. Petr. Soc. R. Upf. & Inst. Bonon. Soc.*
Windham, William, Esq.
Winterton, Earl,
Winthorp, John, Esq.
Wintringham, Sir Clifton, Bart. *Med. Reg. & S. R. Med. Parif. Soc.*
Witchell, Mr. George.
Wolf, Nath. Matthew, M. D.
Woollaston, George, D. D.
Woollaston, Francis, LL. B.
Wood, Thomas, Esq.
Worsley, Sir Richard, Bart. F. A. S.
Woulfe, Mr. Peter.
Wray, Daniel, Esq. F. A. S. *Mus. Brit. Cur.*
Wright, Richard, M. D.
Wright, William, M. D.
Wyatt, William, M. A.
Wyatt, Mr. John.
Yeoman, Mr. Thomas.
Yorke, Hon. John.
Young, Arthur, Esq.
Young, Sir William, Bart.

Foreign Members.

Adanson, D. Michael, *Reg. Sc. Acad. Par. Soc.*
Albertini, D. Joh. Baptista, *Princeps Sanseverinus.*
Alembert, D. Joh. d', *Reg. Sc. Acad. Parif. & Berolin. Soc.*
Allamand, D. J. N. S. *Phil. Prof. Lugduno-Batav.*
Allione, D. Carolus, M. D. *Bot. Prof. Taurinenf.*
Ascanius, D. Petrus, M. D. *Hafniæ.*
Beaufort, D. Lud. de, I. U. D. *Mosa-Traject.*
Beaumont, D. Joh. Baptist. Jac. Elie. de, *in. Sen. Par. Cauf. Pat.*

Barthelemy, D. ——. *Reg. Inſ. & Hum. Lit. Ac. Par. Soc.*
Beccaria, D. Joh. Baptiſt. *Phil. Exp. Prof. Reg. Taurinenſis.*
Bergius, D. Petrus Jonas, M. D. *Hiſt. Nat. Prof. Stockholm.*
Bergman, D. Thorbern, *Chemiæ Prof. Upſal.*
Bernard, D. M. Joh. Baptiſt. M. D. *Med. Prof. Duacenſ.*
Bernoulli, D. Daniel, *R. Sc. A. Par. Soc. P. Aſt. Baſil.*
Berthoud, D. Ferd. *Neocom. Helv.*
Bertier, D. Joſ. Steph. *Pariſienſis.*
Bonnet, D. Carolus, *Genevenſis.*
Born, D. Ignatius de, *Aug. Imp. Conſiliarius Mineral.*
Boſcowich, D. Roger, *Aſtron. Prof. Mediol.*
Bracança, Dux de, *è Regia Stirpe Luſitan.*
Bruhl, D. Joh. Maur. Com. *Orat. Elect. Sax. ad. Brit. Reg.*
Bruni, D. Joſ. Laurent, M. D. *Anat. Pr. Taur.*
Buffon, D. G. L. le Clerc Comes de, *R. S. A. Par. S. & Hort. R. Pr.*
Caldani, D. Mar. Ant. Leop. *Patav.*
Camper, D. Petrus, M. D. *Med. Pr. Gron.*
Caraccioli, D. Marchio Domin. *Orat. Reg., utriuſque Sicil.*
Carburi, D. Joh. Baptiſt. *Prof. Reg. Med. Taurin.*
Caſſini de Thury. D. Cæſar, Franc. *R. S. A. Pariſ. & Berol. Soc.*
Caſtillioneus, D. Joh. *J. C. Ac. Berol. Soc.*
Caumont, D. R. de, M. D. *Pariſ.*
Celeſia, D. Paul. *Nobil. Genoenſis.*
Chabert, D. Joſ. Bern. de, *R. S. A. Paris & Berolin. S.*
Chaulnes, D. Lud. Mar. Joſ d'Albert d'Ailly, Dux de.
Chapelle, D. Johannes, de la, *Pariſienſis.*
Cigna, D. Joh. Franc. M. D. *Taurinenſis.*
Coyer, D. Franc. Gabr. *Pariſ.*
Cznernichew, D. Petrus, *Com. Imp. Ruſſ. Ord. St. Alex. Eques.*
Davila, D. Petrus, *Hiſpanienſis.*
Daubenton, D. Lud. Joh. Mar. M. D. *A. R. S. Par. & Ber. S.*
Eckhard, D. A. Georgius, *Hagæ Com.*
Euler, D. Leonardus, *Prof. Ac. Pet.*
Faget, D. Joh. Baptiſt. *Parienſis.*
Ferrner, D. Bened. *Reg. Cancell. Conſiliar. Memb. Ac. Stockh.*
Feronce, D. Joh. Bapt. de, *Conſ. Aul. Brunſ.*
Filenius, D. Petrus, *Th. Doct. & Epiſcopus Lincopienſis.*
Formey, D. Samuel. *Reg. Sc. Ac. Berol. Sec. perp.*
Fouchy, D. Joh. Paul Grand Jean de, *R. S. Ac. Par. S. Perp.*
Friſi, D. Paul. *Prof. Math. Mediol.*
Gallean, D. Car. Hyacinth. Ant. Dux de, *Princ. S. R. I.*
Gaertner, D. Joſeph. M. D. *Wurtemberg.*
Gaubius, Hieron. David. *Med. Pr. Hon. Lugd. Bat.*
Groſley, D. Joh. Petr. *A. R. Inſc. Par. Soc,*
Gua, D. Joh. Paul. de, *Reg. Sc. Acad. Pariſ. Soc.*
Guaſco, D. Octavian. de, *Abbas; Nob. Pedemont.*
Guignes, D. Joſeph. de, *Int. Lin. Orient. Reg. Chriſt.*
Hamel Du Moneeau, D. H. Lud. du, *Na. Inſ. gen. R. S. A. Par. S.*
Hollmanus, D. Sam. Chriſtian. *Philoſoph. Prof. Gotting.*
Hubner, D. Martin. *Conſil. R. Daniæ, &c.*
Jacquier, D. Franc. *Ord. Min. Rom. Math. Prof.*
Kuckhan, D. Teſſer Samuel, *Jamacienſis.*
Lande, D. Jeron. de la, *R. Sc. Ac. Par. & Ber. Soc.*
Lieutaud, D. Joſ. M. D. *Med. Reg. Gall. Prim.*
Limbourg. D. Joh. Philip de, M. D. *Spadenſis.*
Lobkowitz, Prineeps.
Luc, D. Johannes Andreas de, *Genevenſis.*
Lyonet, D. Petr. de, J. U. D. *Hagæ Com.*
Manetti, D. Xaverius, *Prof. Med. & Bot. & Ac. Flor. Sec.*
Matani, D. Anton. *Med. Prof. Piſt.*

Mazeas,

Mazeas, D. Gulielm. *Parisiensis.*
Mello é Castro, D. Martin. de, *Reg. Lus. à Sec. & Cons.*
Messier, D. Car. *Astr. Ma. & Ac. Fr. Prus. Suec.*
Meuschen, D. Frid. Christ. *Ac. Imp. Nat. Cur. Soc. Hagæ-Com.*
Moltke, D. Adam. Gottl. *Com. de Breg. Cons. Int. R. Dan.*
Monnier, D. Gulielm. le, M. D, *Soc. Par. A. S. Bot. Pr. Reg.*
Monnier. D. Petr. Carolus le, *Astr. Reg. Sc. Ac. Par. Soc.*
Montesquieu, D. —— Secondat de, *Burdegalensis.*
Morand, D. Franc. Clement, M. D, *Reg. Sc. Ac. Soc.*
Morosini, D. Laurent. *Nob. Venet.*
Muller, D. Ger. Fred. *Hist. & Dir. Arc. Mosc.*
Nivernensis, D. Ludov. Jul. Dux, *Par Galliæ*, &c.
Ortega, D. Casimir. Gomez, M. D, *Prof. Reg. Botan. Madrid.*
Paderni, D. Camillus, *Romanus.*
Pallas, D. Petr. Simon, M. D. *Hist. Nat. Prof. Petrop.*
Poczobut, D. Martini, *Astron. Reg. Poloniæ.*
Poissonnier, D. Petrus, *Acad. Petriburgens. Soc.*
Pombal, D. Seb. Jos. Marq. de, *R. Lus. à Consil. & Sec.*
Raulin, D. Joseph,, M. D. *Parisiens.*
Raynal, D. —— *Parisiens.*
Redern, D. Sigis. Comes de, *Præs. Acad. Reg. Berolin.*
Rezzonico, Princeps Abondio, *Romanus.*
Rinuccinus, D. Fuleus Marchio, *Nob. Florentinus.*
Roy, D. Carolus, le, M. D. *Parisiensis.*
Roy, D. Johannes, le, *Ac. R. Sc. Par. Soc.*
Royen, D. Adrian. van. M. D. *Lugd. Bat.*
Royen, D. David van, M D. *Botan. Prof. Lug. Bat.*
Sage, D. Georg. Ludov. le, *Genevensis.*
Saluce, D. Jos. F. R. Wicardel de Fleury, Comes de, *Pedem.*
Schaeffer, D. Jacob. Christ. S. T. D. *Ratisbonensis.*
Schuvaloff, D. Joh. de, *Ord. Aquil. Albæ, S. A. & S. Annæ.*
Sejour, D. M. Achill. Petr Dio. du, *Acad. Reg. Par. Soc.*
Spallanzani, D. Lazarus, *Hist. Nat. Prof. Paviac.*
Stehelin, D. Jacobus de, *Ac. R. Petrop. Sec.*
Stratico, D. Simon. *Episcopus in Dalmatia.*
Sue, D. Joh. Joseph. *Chirurg. Parisiensis.*
Tissot, D. S. A. D. ——, M. D. *Lausannensis.*
Toaldo, D. Jos. *Profess. Astron.* Paduensis.
Torres, D. Joseph Ignat. de, M. D. *Hispan.*
Trembley, D. Abrah. *Genevensis.*
Tressan, D. Ludov. Comes de, *Reg. Sc. Acad. Par. Soc.*
Tronchin. D. Theod. M. D. *Genevensis.*
Ventury, D. Marsilius, *Nob. Par. Reg. His. à Conf.*
Vigny, D. —— de, *Reg. Ac. Arch. Par. Soc.*
Villoison, D. Danse de, *Parisiensis.*
Ulloa, D. Anton. de, *Hispanienses.*
Walmesley, D. Carolus.
Wargentin, D. Petr. *Sec. R. S. A. Stockholm.*
Werthern, D. Joh Hen. Georg. Comes de. *Cub. Her. S. R. I.*
Winkler, D. Joh. Hen. *Lipsiensis.*
Zanotti, D. Eustatius. *Astronom. Bononi.*

MEDICAL and PHILOSOPHICAL LECTURERS in LONDON.

Theory and Practice of Phyſic, and the Materia Medica.

† Dr. George Fordyce, F. R. S. at his houſe in Eſſex-ſtreet in the Strand.
† Dr. William Saunders, at the Theatre of Guy's Hoſpital.
† Dr. J. Maddocks, at his houſe in Throgmorton-ſtreet.

Chemiſtry.

† Dr. George Fordyce, F. R. S
† Dr. William Saunders and Dr. William Keir * at Guy's Hoſpital.
Dr. Bryan Higgins, at his houſe in Greek-ſtreet, Soho.

Phyſico-medical Lectures.

Dr. Andrew Wilſon, Fellow of the Royal College of Phyſicians, Edinburgh, at his houſe in the Adelphi.

Anatomy.

† Dr. William Hunter, F. R. S. and Mr. W. Cruikſhank, at Dr. Hunter's houſe in Great Windmill-ſtreet.
Dr. R. Maclaurin, and § Mr. Blizard, at their houſe in Mark-lane.
§ Mr. John Sheldon, at his houſe in Great Queen-ſtreet.
§ Mr. Andrew Blackall, at his houſe in Thavies Inn.
§ Mr. Henry Cline, at the Theatre of St. Thomas's Hoſpital.

Midwifery.

† Dr. David Orme, and Dr. William Lowder, at Dr. Lowder's in St. Saviour's Church-yard.
† Dr. John Leake, at his houſe in Craven-ſtreet.
§ Dr. William Oſborn, and Dr. Thomas Denman, at Dr. Denman's, in Queen-ſtreet, Golden-ſquare.
§ Dr. de Mainaudue, Cecil-ſtreet.

Surgery.

§ Mr. Percival Pott, F. R. S. at St. Bartholomew's Hoſpital.‡
§ Mr. John Hunter, F. R. S. at Mr. Greenwood's room in the Haymarket.

Natural Philoſophy.

Mr. Walker, at his houſe in Great George-ſtreet, Hanover-ſquare.

Foſſilogy.

Mr. Emanuel Mendez Da Coſta, at No. 404, in the Strand.

* Dr. Keir likewiſe gives a ſeparate courſe of chemiſtry at his houſe in the Adelphi.
‡ Mr. Pott's lectures are ſolely for the uſe of the pupils of St. Bartholomew's Hoſpital, and are delivered once a week during the winter ſeaſon.

COUNTY LISTS.

BEDFORDSHIRE.

Bedford. SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Mr. Gadsby, Mr. Borck, § Mr. Anthony Pulley.
Mr. Parker, Mr. Waller, Mr. Phillips.

Biggleswade. Mr. Gregory, Mr. Gall, Mr. Betts.

Leighton. Mr. Stubbs.

Market-street. § Mr. John Winkfield.

Pavenham. Mr. Bond.

Potton. Mr. Sheffield, Mr. Franklin.

Shefford. PHYSICIAN.
J. Mather, M. D. (St. Andrew's).
SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Mr. Hickes.

Woburn. Mr. Filkes, Mr. Stubbs.

BERKSHIRE.

Abingdon. SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Mr. Blake, Mr. Galloway, Mr. Graham,
Mr. Guigne, Mr. Lockinge.

Farringdon. Mr. Busby, Mr. Herbert.

Hermitage. Mr. John Hempstead.

Lambourn. Mr. Price, Mr. Tubb.

Market-Ilsley. Mr. Blackaller.

Newbury. PHYSICIANS.
John Collet, M. D. (Leyden).
"An Account of a Peat Pit near Newbury." Phil. Trans. vol. L.
"A Case of Hydatids discharged by Coughing." Med. Trans. vol. II.
Richard Budd, M. D. (Cambridge) Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians, London.
Francis Riollay, A. B. (Oxford).
"A Letter to Dr. Hardy, concerning the Origin of the Gout." 8vo. London, 1779.
SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
§ Mr. Edward Withers, Messrs. Bunny and Richards, Mr. Friend, Mr. Sainsbury, Mr. J. Greening.

A GENERAL DISPENSARY was eſtabliſhed at NEWBURY, May 1, 1778, for the Relief of the Poor of the Town and Country, ſupported by annual voluntary Contributions, which were ſo liberal, as to admit 825 Patients in the Courſe of one Year.

PHYSICIAN.

Dr. Budd.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Pangbourn. Mr. William Trew.

Reading.

PHYSICIANS.

Thomas Adams, M. D. Fellow of the R. C. of Phyſicians, London, (retired from Practice.)

Ralph Schomberg, M. D. (Leyden) F. A. S. late Phyſician at Bath.

"Aphoriſmi Practici, ſ. Obſervationes medicæ quæ ex veterum et recentiorum ſcriptis in uſum tironum collegit." 8vo. Londini 1753, 4s.

"An Abridgement of Van Swieten's Comm. 4 vols. 8vo. ibid.

John Taylor, M. D. (Edinburgh).

Stephen Pellet, M. D. Member of the R. C. of Phyſicians, London.

Dr. Blenkingſop.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Meſſrs. Savage and Moore,
Meſſrs. Bulley and Snowden,
Mr. Palmer, Mr. Prince, Mr. Hooper,
Mr. Tilliard, Mr. Weſt.

Wallingford. Mr. Flamank, Mr. Gilling, Mr. Golding, Mr. Hunter.

Wantage. Mr. Palmer, Mr. Pinkney, Mr. Watſon, Mr. Cowper.

Windſor.

PHYSICIANS.

William Biddle, M. B. (King's College Cambridge).

John Thackeray, M. B. (St. John's College, Cambridge, 1764).

Theſis; "Utrum Salivatio in Lue Venerea neceſſaria eſt?"

SURGEON.

Mr. William Pearſon.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

§ Mr. Charles Aylett,

"A Refutation of the Account of Facts publiſhed by Mr. Bromfeild." 8vo. Lond. 1759.

Mr. Tho-

Mr. Thomas Mingay, Mr. William Shaw, Mr. William Caſwell, Mr. John Howard.

APOTHECARY.
Mr. William Kimber.

Workingham. SURGEON and APOTHECARY.
Mr. John Wheeler, Mr. Wilmot, Mr. Butler, Mr. Turner.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

Amerſham. SURGEON and APOTHECARY.
Mr. Thomas Brickwell.

Ayleſbury. PHYSICIAN.
Dr. Shuttleworth.
SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Mr. Harneſs, Mr. Ludgate.

Buckingham. Meſſrs. Read. Knight and Fenton.
Mr. Hubert, Mr. Millwood.

Colnbrook. Mr. Banyard.

Hanſlope. Mr. Mayhew.

Marlow. Mr. Sneath, Mr. Traſh.

Miſſenden. PHYSICIAN.
Dr. Bates.

Newport Pagnel. Patrick Renny, M. D. (Glaſgow).
"Diſſert. Inaug. de Variolarum Inſitione." 8vo. Glaſg. 1771.
SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Mr. Forſter. Mr. Edmunds, Mr. Rogers. Mr. Collinſon.

Olney. Mr. Grindon, Mr. Biggs.

Stony Stratford. Mr. Gibbon, Mr. Mayhew.

Winſlow. Mr. Tookie, Mr. Prentice.

Wycomb. § Mr. Joſeph Bell, Mr. Roſe, Mr. Macqueen.

CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

Cambridge. In our Regiſter for laſt year, we expreſſed a wiſh to be enabled to give ſome account of the medical education at Oxford and Cambridge. A very intelligent correſpondent, to whom we are under ſingular obligations for his readineſs to afford us every information in his power, has favoured us with the following ſketch of the medical

cal education at CAMBRIDGE, which we ſhall give in his own words.

" The duty of Dr. Plumptre, as regius pro-
" feſſor of phyſic, is, to give public lectures to
" the univerſity in phyſic; to take the part of an
" opponent in the diſputes held in the phyſic
" ſchools, and to read a diſſertation (called a
" *determination)* upon the laſt queſtion in debate,
" and which he himſelf had propoſed. He pre-
" ſents the candidates for all degrees in phyſic to
" the vice-chancellor and univerſity aſſembled.
" He *creates* the doctors in phyſic, and examines
" for *admiſſions ad practicandum.*

" Dr. Collignon, profeſſor of anatomy, reads
" one courſe of lectures every year in the ana-
" tomy ſchools, for which purpoſe two ſubjects
" are yearly ſent to him from London.

" Dr. Pennington, profeſſor of chymiſtry, gives
" lectures in the chymical ſchools, where there is
" an apparatus proper for the purpoſe.

" The Rev. Mr. Martyn, profeſſor of botany,
" gives lectures in the botanic garden, where
" there is an admirable collection of plants, main-
" tained in excellent order. A great number of
" exotics are now cultivated there with ſucceſs,
" imported from the iſlands in the South Seas,
" and other places.

" Mr. Martyn likewiſe gives lectures in the
" other branches of *natural hiſtory*; and has a
" good collection of animals and foſſils.

" The Rev. Mr. Green, Woodwardian profeſſor
" of foſſils, has under his care an excellent collec-
" tion of Engliſh foſſils, left to the univerſity by the
" late Dr. Woodward. He gives lectures in foſſilo-
" gy, and publiſhes a theſis on the ſubject annually.

" A ſtudent in phyſic cannot take the degree
" of M. B. until the expiration of ſix years after
" his admiſſion, during which time he muſt reſide
" nine terms in the univerſity, and keep two
" public diſputes, in one of which he acts as
" reſpondent, and in the other as opponent. Af-
" ter having been five years a batchelor of phyſic,
" he may take the degree of M. D. upon keeping
" three public diſputes, in two of which he is
" reſpondent.

" The public diſputes are managed thus: The
" reſpondent propoſes one queſtion (which is a
" medical propoſition admitting of debate) and
" the profeſſor of phyſic propoſes another. The
" reſpondent reads a theſis on his own queſtion,
" againſt which queſtion the profeſſor and oppo-
" nent

" nents bring arguments. The reſpondent de-
" fends both his own queſtion and the profeſſor's,
" againſt the profeſſor and the other opponents,
" who are ſtudents in phyſic. The profeſſor then
" reads his *determination*. Theſe debates are car-
" ried on in the Latin tongue, and are attended
" by a large audience, amongſt whom is generally
" the vice-chancellor.

" There are medical fellowſhips in ſome of the
" colleges, and ſome exhibitions, to ſupport the
" ſtudents while they are undergraduates."

The academical year at Cambridge is divided into the Lent, Eaſter, and Michaelmas terms.

The Lent term begins Jan. 13, and ends April 10.
— Eaſter —— —— April 29, — —— July 10.
— Michaelmas — — Oct. 10, — —— Dec. 16.

Degrees are conferred in the ſeveral faculties annually on the firſt Tueſday of July, which is the *Dies Comitiorum*, or *Commencement*.

* 1741 REGIUS PROFESSOR of PHYSIC.

Ruſſel Plumptre, M. D. Fellow of the R. C. of Phyſicians, London.

1773 ——— of ANATOMY.

Charles Collignon, M. D. F. R. S.

" Compendium Anatomico Medicum, eorum quæ in Scholis Cantab. Menſe Martii quotannis explicat, demonſtratque Carolus Collignon, M. D." 8vo. Londini, 1763.

1774 PROFESSOR of CHEMISTRY.

Iſaac Pennington, M. D. Fellow of the R. C. of Phyſicians, London.

1760 ——— of EXPERIMENTAL PHILOSOPHY.

Anthony Shepherd, D. D. F. R. S.

1760 ——— of the MATHEMATICS.

Edward Waring, M. D. F. R. S.

1761 ——— of BOTANY.

Thomas Martyn, B. D.

" Catalogus Horti Botanici Cantab." 8vo. Londini, 3s. 6d. 1769.

PHYSICIAN at Cambridge.

Robert Glynn Clobery, M. D. Fellow of the R. C. of Phyſicians, London.

ADENBROOKE's HOSPITAL, founded about fifteen years ago, contains fifty beds, for the reception of ſick and lame patients, who are attended gratis by two phyſicians, and two ſurgeons.

* The date of election to the profeſſorſhip.

The

The expences of this inſtitution are defrayed by ſubſcriptions, and the profits of an annual concert.

PHYSICIANS.

Dr. Colignon, Dr. Pennington.

SURGEONS.

Mr. Hayles, Mr. Thackeray.

APOTHECARY.

Mr. John Debraw, Member of the Occonomical Society at Liege.

"Diſcoverics on the Sex of Bees, explaining the Manner in which their Species is propagated, * &c." Phil. Tranſ. Vol. LXVII. Part I.

Other SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES at Cambridge.

§ Mr. T. V. Oakes, Mr. Bond, Mr. Wall, Mr. Jennings, Mr. Hoffmann, Mr. Jackſon, Mr. Prince, Mr. Price, Mr. Gray.

Ely. Mr. Murril.
Mr. John Ibbot, Mr. Thomas Therburn.

March. Mr. John Ibbot, Mr. Thomas Thorburn.

Melbourn. Mr. Thomas Barrow.

Outwell. Mr. Oldmeadow Gill.

Wiſbich. PHYSICIAN.

Oglethorp Waineman, M. D. (Edinburgh.)

"Obſervationes Miſcellaneæ de Vino præcipue." 8vo. Edin. 1772.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Ralph Archbould, Mr. John Argles, Mr. William Skrimſhire, Mr. Thomas Cox, Mr. Robert Hardwick, Mr. John Poynton.

CHESHIRE.

Cheſter. A GENERAL INFIRMARY † was inſtituted here in 1755. It is a handſome building, in an airy ſituation, and contains ſeventy beds. It is attended, gratis, by the three Phyſicians at Cheſter and by three Surgeons. The Apothecary, Mr. Peter Wilkinſon, reſides in the houſe.

PHYSICIANS.

Dr. Denton.

John Haygarth, M. D.

"Experiments on the Cerumen, or Ear-wax." Med. Obſ. vol. IV.

* Another paper by Mr. Debraw on this ſubject, has lately been read at the Roy: Society.

† A Society has been eſtabliſhed at Cheſter for the promoting Inoculation, and preventing the fatality of the Small-pox. The Inſpector of the Society is authorized to give a reward to the perſon who firſt informs him that a freſh family is infected.

"Obſer-

" Obſervations on the Bill of Mortality in Cheſter for 1772." Phil. Tranſ. vol. LXIV.

" A Caſe of the Angina Pectoris, with an Attempt to inveſtigate the Cauſe of the Diſeaſe by Diſſection, and a Hint ſuggeſted concerning the Method of Cure." Med. Tranſ. vol. III.

William Currie, M. D. (Edinburgh).

" Diſſert. Inaug. de Phthiſi Pulmonali." 8vo. Edin. 1770.

SURGEONS.

Mr. Ogden, ‡ Mr. Johnſon,
‡ Mr. Daniel Orred.

" A Caſe in which the Head of the Os Humeri was ſawn off, and yet the Motion of the Limb preſerved." See Phil. Tranſ. vol. LXIX.

‡ Mr. Morral.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Meſſrs. Crew and Harriſon, Meſſrs. Brodhurſt and Williamſon, Meſſrs. Johnſon and Owen, Mr. Sambach.

Altrincham. Mr. Charles Poole.

Congleton, Meſſrs. Barret and Clubb.

Frodſham, Mr. Jackſon.

Knutsford. Meſſrs. Billingham and Cowley, Mr. Daniel Howard, Mr. Peter Penny. Mr. James Coppock.

Macclesfield.

PHYSICIAN.

Dr. Norton.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Samuel Stone, Mr. Coxton, Mr. Halley, Mr. James Walthall.

Malpas, Mr. Rowe, Mr. Skerratt.

Middlewich. Mr. Becket, Mr. Greaves, Mr. Henderſon.

Nantwich, Mr. Wickſted, Mr. Kent, Mr. Wrench.

Neſton, Mr. Wolſtenholme.

Northwich. Mr. Thomas Filkin, Mr. William Thurſby.

Sambach, Mr. Millington.

Stockport.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Briſcoe, Mr. Thompſon, Mr. John Hewitt.

Turpaly, Mr. Gregory.

Upton, Mr. Houghton.

Wilmſlow. Mr. Grey.

‡ Surgeons to the Infirmary.

CORN-

CORNWALL.

St. Auſtle. SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Mr. Nicholls, Mr. Carkeet,
Mr. Peter Crapp, Mr. Grant.

Bodmin. PHYSICIAN.
J. Harry, M. D. (Leyden).
"Diſſ. Inaugur. de Dyſenteria." 4to. Lugdun. Batav. 1778.
SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Mr. Mountſteven, Mr. Lukey.
Mr. James Read, Mr. Hambly.

Boſſiney. Mr. Moorhouſe.

Callington. Mr. James Walker.

St. Columb. Mr. Soper, Mr. Lawrence,
Mr. Jewell.

Camborne. Mr. James Keigwin.

Camelford. Mr. William King, Mr. John Marſhall.

Conſtantine. Mr. Peter Coureges.

Falmouth. Mr. Rumbelow Vivian, Mr. Moore,
Mr. Joſeph Fox.

A Liſt of the Surgeons to his Majeſty's Packet-boats ſtationed at Falmouth.

Liſbon.	King George, Mr. Brand.
	Duke of York, Mr. Connell.
	Hampden, Mr. Baker.
	Hanover, Mr. Bray.
	Expedition, Mr. Blaney.
	Grantham, Mr. Cooper.
Weſt Indies.	Weymouth, Mr. Bell.
	Hillſborough, Mr. Hunter.
	Anna Tereſa, Mr. Sweeting.
	Thynne, Mr. Millet.
	Grenville, Mr. Walpole.
New York.	Eagle, Mr. Bayley.
	Swallow, Mr. Taylor.
	Sandwich, Mr. St. John.
	Harriot, Mr. Dolton.
	Halifax, Mr. Wiſe.
	Lord Hyde, Mr. J. Cock, jun.
	Mercury, Mr. Colwall.
Gibraltar.	Daſhwood, Mr. Brummer.

Grampound. Mr. Thomas Bonython.

Helſtone. SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Mr. Thomas Daniell, Mr. Matthew Wills,
Mr. Zachary John, Mr. Hollyn,
Mr. Iſaac Head, Mr. Richard Johns,
Mr. Treymayne.

St. Juſt Penwith. Mr. Maddorne.

YH-

St. Ives. PHYSICIAN.
Dr. How.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Mr. Robert Paul, Mr. Joſias Cock, ſen.

St. Keverne. Mr. Pearce.

Launceſton. PHYSICIAN.
Henry Woolcombe, M. D. (Edinburgh.)
"Diſſ. Inaug. de Hyſteria." 8vo. Edin. 1777.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Mr. Peters, Mr. Bennett, Mr. Eſtcott, Mr. Rowe, Mr. Joſeph Hales.

Liſkeard. Meſſrs. Joſeph Taunton and Son.

Loo. Mr. Rice, Mr. Coytmore.

Leſtwithiel. Mr. Edward Freeman.

Marazion, (i. e. *Market Jew.*) Mr. John Turner, Mr. Richard Moyle.

St. Mawes. Mr. Lambricke.

Millbrook. Mr. Hamlin.

Padſtow. Mr. William John.

Penryn. Mr. John Williams, Mr. Williams.
Mr. Street, Mr. Jackſon.

Penzance. Mr. Thomas Vygures, Mr. David Cloak, Mr. Tonkin, Mr. Giddy, Mr. Walter Borlaſe, Mr. George Treweeke.

Redruth Mr. William Pryce.
"Mineralogia Cornubienſis, a Treatiſe on Minerals, Mines, and Mining." Folio,* London, 1778.
Mr. David Wiſe.

St. Germains. Mr. Wilkins.

Stratton. Mr. King, Mr. Oliver.

Tregony. Mr. Paſcoe, Mr. George Jewell.

Truro. PHYSICIANS.
Dr. Meagher,
John Gould, M. D. (Edinburgh), removed hither from St. Auſtle.
"Diſſ. Inaug. de Rheumatiſmo acuto." 8vo. Edin. 1764.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Mr. Warrick, Mr. Kempe, Mr. Wiſe, Mr. Marſhall, Mr. Richard Jenny, Mr. Alexander Allen.

Wadebridge. Mr. Nankivell.

* A ſecond edition of this valuable work is publiſhed, to which is prefixed an engraving of the author.

CUM-

CUMBERLAND.

Abbey Holme.

SURGEON and APOTHECARY.
Mr. Rigg.

Alston-Moor.

Mr. John Dryden, Mr. William Brumwell.

Aſpatria.

Mr. Thomas Rigg.

Brampton.

Mr. John Graham, Mr. John Wallace,
Mr. John Armſtrong.

Carliſle.

PHYSICIANS.
George Carlyle, M. D. (Leyden.)
"Diſſ. Inaugur. de Cancro Mammæ." 8vo.
Lugd. Bat. 1736.
Thomas Graham, M. D.
John Heyſham, M. D. (Edinburgh.)
"Diſſert. Inaug. de Rabie Canina." 8vo.
Edin. 1777.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Mr. Morris Coulthard, Mr. Joſeph Blain,
Mr. Joſeph Loſh, Mr. Jonathan Creighton,
Mr. John Hodgſon, Mr. Senhouſe James,
Mr. William Graham, Mr. Matthew Maſſey.

Cat-Gill, near Egremont.

Mr. John Jackſon.

Calderbridge.

Mr. John Harriſon.

Cockermouth.

Mr. Wilſon, Mr. James Walker,
Mr. John Moore, Mr. J. Tolſon,
Mr. John Peele.

Egremont.

Mr. Edward Fitzgerald, Mr. Iſaac Grayſon,
Mr. William Skelton.

Heſketh.

Mr. William Irvine.

Ireby.

Mr. John Hudſon.

Keſwick.

PHYSICIAN.
William Brownrigg, M. D. (Leyden) F. R. S.
"Diſſert. Inaug. de Praxi Medica incunda."
4to. Lugd. Batav. 1737.
"The Art of making Common Salt." 8vo.
London, 1748.
"An Experimental Enquiry concerning the
Mineral Elaſtic Spirit contained in the Wa-
ters of Spa in Germany, as well as into the
Mephitic Qualities of that Spirit." Phil.
Tranſ. vol. LV.
"A Treatiſe on the Means of preventing the
Communication of Peſtilential Contagion,
and of eradicating it in infected Places."
8vo. London, 1771.

Dr.

Dr. Brownrigg practiſed for many years at Whitehaven, as a Phyſician, with conſiderable reputation, but retired long ago to *Ormithwaite*, his family ſeat, near Keſwick.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Thomas Norman, Mr. Richard Atkinſon.
Mr. Joſhua Anderſon.

Kirkbride, near Wigton

PHYSICIAN.

Henry Hall, M. D. (Edinburgh.)
"Differ. Inaug. de Urinis." 8vo. Edin.

Kirk Oſwald.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Thomas Hewer, Mr. Philip Wilſon.

Longtown.

Mr. J. Mouart.

Mary Port.

Mr. Hugh James, Mr. Joſeph Bigg.

Papcaſtle, near Cockermouth.

PHYSICIAN.

William Woodville, M. D. (Edinburgh.)
"Diſſert. Inaug. de Irritabilitate." 8vo. Edin. 1775.

Penrith.

PHYSICIAN.

William Green, M. D. (Edinburgh.)

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Thomas Gill, § Mr. Thomas Hewer,
Mr. Anthony Harriſon,
Mr. Rowland Nicholſon, Mr. Richard Story.

Ravenglaſs.

Mr. John Wilſon.

Whitbeck.

Mr. Edward Fitzgerald.

Wigton.

Mr. Daniel Furnaſs, Mr. William Ballantine,
Mr. Lancelot Walker, Mr. Edward Walker.

Whitehaven.

PHYSICIANS.

Richard Dixon, M. D. (Leyden.)
"Diſſert. Inaug. de Phthiſi Pulmonali." 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1739.

Thomas Aery, M. D.
"A Letter to C. Mortimer, M. D. S. R. S. containing the Particulars of the Cure of a Wound in the Cornea, and Laceration of the Uvea, in the Eye of a Woman." Phil. Tranſ. vol. XLV. for 1748.
"Apthea, Method of curing in Infants. Med. Muſ. vol. II.
"A Letter to Dr. Joſhua Dixon and Mr. Peele, Surgeon, concerning Mrs. Folke's Caſe." 8vo. Whitehaven, 1773.

Joſhua Dixon, M. D. (Edinburgh.)
"Diſſert. Inaug. de Febre Nervoſa." 8vo. Edin. 1768.

Lancelot Aery, M. D. (Leyden.)

" Differt. Inaug. de Gonorrhœa virulenta." 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1772.

" The Symptoms, Nature, Cauſes and Cure of the Eſſera or Nettle Raſh; to which are added ſome general Obſervations on the Cauſes and Cure of Cutaneous Diſeaſes." 8vo. Whitehaven, 1774.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. John Hamilton, Mr. John Peele, Mr. Joſeph Harris, Mr. Iſaac Williamſon, Mr. John Steele, Mr. John Braidley, Mr. Joſeph Bragg.

Workington. Mr. Joſeph Stamper, Mr. Thomas Simpſon, Mr. Joſeph Hall, Mr. Henry Birkhead, Mr. J. Harris.

DERBYSHIRE.

Alfreton. SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Nathaniel Spencer.

Aſhbourne. Meſſrs. Robert Dockfey and G. Jones, Meſſrs. Richard and § Samuel Riddleſden.

Aſhford. PHYSICIAN.

William Bullock, M. D. (Leyden.)

" Differt. Inaug. de Podagrâ." 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1765.

Aſhover. SURGEON and APOTHECARY,

Mr. Thomas Radford.

Bakewell. PHYSICIAN.

John Denman, M. D.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Edward Buxton, Mr. Mellard,

Balſover. Mr. Beech.

Buxton. Mr. Buxton.

Cheſterfield. PHYSICIAN.

Richard Milles, M. D. (Edinburgh.)

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Thomas Slater, Mr. John Elam, Mr. Samuel Holland, Mr. John Willot.

Chapel in le Firth. Mr. John Bennet, Mr. Edward Bennet, Mr. John Green.

Derby. PHYSICIANS.

William Butter, M. D. (Edinburgh,) Fellow of the Royal College of Phyſicians at Edinburgh.

Dr. Butter, when a Student at Edinburgh, publiſhed the two following tracts:

" A Method

" A Method of Cure for the Stone, chiefly by Injections; with Deſcriptions and Delineations of the Inſtruments contrived for thoſe Purpoſes." 12mo. Edin. 1754.

" Diſſertatio de Frigore quatenus Morborum Cauſa." 8vo. Edin. 1757.

He took the degree of Doctor in 1761, when the title of his Theſis was as follows:

" Diſſert. Medica et Chirurgica de Arteriotomiâ." 8vo.

" A Treatiſe on the Kink Cough; with an Appendix, containing an Account of Hemlock and its Preparations." 8vo. London, 1773.

" An Account of Puerperal Fevers, as they appear in Derbyſhire, and in ſome of the Counties adjacent." 8vo. ibid. 1775.

John Berridge, M. B. (Oxford.)

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Meſſrs. John Meynell and R. Wright,
Mr. Richard Wright, Mr. Francis Bruckfield,
Mr. Edward Ley,
Meſſrs. Thomas Brown and F. Meynell,
Mr. Richard Coke.

Duffield. Mr. John Williams.

Melbourne. Mr. R. Beaumont.

Repton. Mr. Charles Watkins.

Ripley. Mr. Charles Davenport.

Tidſwell. Mr. Richard Haigh.

Wirkſworth. Mr. Anthony Goodwin, Mr. Thomas Southern, Mr. William Froggat, Mr. Peach.

DEVONSHIRE.

The EXETER and DEVON HOSPITAL contains one hundred and ſixty beds. It was opened for the reception of patients in the year 1743, and is attended, gratis, by four phyſicians and four ſurgeons. The apothecary, Mr. Arthur White, reſides in the houſe.

PHYSICIANS.

Thomas Glaſs, M. D. (Leyden.) Fellow of the Royal Medical Society at Paris.

" Diſſertatio Inauguralis de Atrophia in genere; Phthiſi Pulmonali, Morbiſque præcipuis qui in eam tendunt." 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1731.

" Commentarii duodecim de Febribus ad Hippocratis Diſciplinam accomodati." 8vo. 1742.

Tranſlated into Engliſh by N. Peters. 8vo. London, 1752.

" An Account of the Ancient Baths, and their Uſe in Phyſic." 8vo. ibid. 1752.

" A Letter to Dr. Baker on the means of procuring a diſtinct and favourable Kind of Small Pox; and on the Uſe of cold Air and cold water in Putrid Fevers." 8vo. ibid, 1767, Pamphlet.

" A ſecond Letter to Dr. Baker on certain Methods of treating the Small Pox in the Eruptive State." 8vo. ibid. 1767, Pamphlet.

" An Examination of Mr. Henry's Strictures on Glaſs's Magneſia." 8vo. ibid. 1774.

* Thomas Okes, M. D. (Cambridge.) 1769.
Theſes Inaugurales,

" 1. Praxi Medicinæ non eſt apprimè neceſſaria Scientia Anatomica.

" 2. Fœtuum Deformitates non oriuntur ab Imaginatione pregnantis."

" Florilegium Medicum, ſive diſcerpta quædam ex Hippocrate Latinè accuratè reddita, Notis quibuſdam additis et emendationibus propoſitis." 8vo. 1770.

* Robert Harvey, M. A. (Cambridge.)

* Bartholomew Parr, M. D. (Edinburgh.)

" Diſſert. Inaugur. de Balneo." 8vo. Edin. 1773,

* Thomas Ruſton, ‡ M. D. (Edinburgh.)

" Diſſert. Inaug. de febribus vitioſis putridis." 8vo. Edin. 1765.

" An Eſſay on Inoculation for the Small Pox." 8vo. Lond. 1767.

SURGEONS.

* Mr. George Abraham Gibbs,

* Mr. Samuel Luſcombe, * Mr. Barthol. Parr,

* Mr. John Patch, Mr. Robert Patch.

Mr. Pippin,

Mr. John Symonds.

" A farther Account of a curious Caſe deſcribed by Mr. Cookeſley in the fifth Volume of the Edin. Med. Eſſays." Med. Obſ. and Inq. vol. III.

§ Mr. Nicholas Arthur.

APOTHECARIES.

Meſſrs. John Codrington and Philip Drake,

Meſſrs. Charles Furlong and Peter Corniſh,

* Phyſicians and Surgeons to the Hoſpital.

‡ Dr. Ruſton was elected Phyſician to the Hoſpital in the room of Dr. Hugh Downman, who has declined the practice of Phyſic on account of his ill health, and now lives at a diſtance from Exeter.

Mr. James

Mr. James Green, Mr. Edward Holwell,
Mr. William Lavington, Mr. Rich. Luecraft,
Mr. Matthew Luſcombe,
Meſſrs. William Luſcombe, ——— Roe, and Charles Luſcombe,
Mr. William Pitfield, Mr. Richard Radford,
Meſſrs. Edward Walker and ——— Gater,
Mr. Benjamin Walker, Mr. Tucker.

Axminſter. SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Mr. Nicholas Bragg, Mr. Robert Gammes,
Mr. William Robbins.

Appledore. Mr. John Hogg,

Barnſtaple. PHYSICIANS.
George Corryne, M. D.
Jaſper Porter, M. D. (Edinburgh.)
"Diſſer. Inaug. de Phreneſi verâ." 8vo. Edin. 1769.
James Hardy, M. D. (Aberdeen.)
"A candid Examination of what hath been advanced on the Colic of Poitou and Devon, with Remarks on the moſt probable, and Experiments intended to aſcertain the real Cauſes of the Gout." 8vo. London, 1778.
"An Anſwer to the Letter addreſſed by Francis Riottay, Phyſician at Newbury, to Dr. Hardy." 8vo. Ibid. 1780.
SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Mr. Edward Houndle,
Meſſrs. James and § Thomas Hiern,
Mr. H. Gardener Tippetts, Mr. John Bellew,
Mr. John Clarke, Mr. John Hactneil,
Mr. Philip Scott, § Mr. John Exeter.

Eampton. Mr. William Brande, Mr. Robert Brown,
Mr. William Langdon.

Biddeford. Mr. John Pitts, Mr. Heywood, Mr. Low,
Mr. John Marks, Mr. Shepſcott,
Mr. William Houndle.

Culliton. Mr. Bamfield Kerſlake,
Meſſrs. Barnes and Symes.

Columpton. Mr. Hugh Skinner, Mr. Shute,
Mr. Bernard Wright.

Culmſtock. Mr. Henry Cadbury.

Chumleigh. Meſſrs. Stukeley and Son.

Clyſt-Haydon. Mr. Salter.

High-Bickington. Mr. James Colley.

Hartland. Mr. John Cutcliffe, Meſſrs. Rindle and Son.

Honiton.

PHYSICIAN.

Stephen Robinſon, M. D. (Edinburgh.)
" Diſſert. Inaugur. de Abortu." 8vo. Edin. 1772.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. John Clark, Meſſrs. Buller and Pearce,
Mr. Edward Holland, Mr. Caleb Rockett,
Mr. John Bacon Sweeting,
Mr. Manſton Teed.

Ilfracoombe.

Mr. John Tawman, Mr. John Clarke,
Meſſrs. Clarke and Blackmore.

Kenton, near Exeter.

Mr. William Collins.

Newton Abbot.

Mr. Peter Gay, Mr. John Collins,
§ Mr. William Puddicombe.

Ottery.

Meſſrs. Keſtell and Hodges,
Meſſrs. Powel and Clarke.

Plymouth.

The ROYAL HOSPITAL for ſick and hurt Seamen and Marines, is a very ſpacious and convenient building, ſurrounded with a large airy ground, and ſituated at Stonehouſe, about a mile from Plymouth. It is built of rough marble, with Purbeck ruſticated coyns, and though without ornament, acquires great dignity from its bulk and ſimplicity. The Hoſpital forms a ſquare, and conſiſts of ten buildings, beſides offices, detached from each other, with a view to prevent the ſpreading of fire or contagion, and for the advantage of of ventilation. There are ſix wards in each building, and ſufficient room for twenty beds in each ward, ſo that 1200 patients may be conveniently received into the Hoſpital.

PHYSICIAN to the Hoſpital.

William Farr, M. D. (Edinburgh.) F. R. S. 200l. per annum.
" Diſſert. Inaug. de Uſu Mathematicis et Philoſophiæ Naturalis in Medicinæ Studio." 8vo. Edin. 1755.
§ A Caſe of the Locked Jaw and Opiſthotonos, to which are added, Remarks on the Uſe of the Cicuta." Med. Obſ. and Inq. vol. IV.

SURGEON.

Mr. Francis Geach, F. R. S. 150l. per Ann.
" Two Remarkable Caſes in Surgery." Phil. Tranſ. 1764.
" Med. and Chir. Obſervations on Inflammations of the Eye, Ulcers, and Gun-ſhot Wounds." 8vo. London, 1766. 1s.

ASSISTANT SURGEONS.

Mr. Hume, Mr. Coban.

DISPENSER.

DISPENSER.

Mr. John Raggett, 100l.

ASSISTANT DISPENSER.

Mr. Davies.

SURGEON to the Dock-yard.

Mr. Robert Mowbray.

PHYSICIANS at Plymouth.

Dr. Colwall, (Oxford.)

Robert Butler Remmett, (Edinburgh.)

"Diſſ. Inaug. de Opii Uſu in Morbis Inflammatoriis." 8vo. Edin. 1774.

"A Caſe of Hydrocephalus." Med. Com. vol. VI.

Edward Spry, M. D. admitted a Fellow of the College of Phyſicians, Edinburgh, in 1774.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. John Mudge, F. R. S.

"A Propoſal to remedy a Defect in the lateral Operation for the Stone." Phil. Tranſ. 1748.

"Several Caſes of Midwifry in Dr. Smellie's Collection." 1754.

"Two Extraordinary Dropſical Caſes, with their Cure." Med. Tranſ. vol. II.

"Directions for giving the parabolic Curve to the Specula of Reflecting Teleſcopes." Phil. Tranſ. for 1777.

Mr. Mudge received the Royal Society's Prize Medal for this ingenious Communication.

"A Diſſertation on the Small Pox; or an Attempt towards an Inveſtigation of the real Cauſes which render the Small Pox by Inoculation, under every Mode of Management, ſo much more mild and ſafe than the ſame Diſeaſe when produced by the ordinary Means of Infection." 8vo. London, 1777. 2s. 6d.

"A radical and expeditious Cure for a recent Catarrhous Cough: preceded by ſome Obſervations on Reſpiration, with occaſional and practical Remarks on ſome other Diſeaſes of the Lungs. To which is added, a Chapter on the Vis Vitæ, ſo far as it is concerned in preſerving and reinſtating the Health of an Animal; accompanied with ſome Strictures on Compound Fractures." 8vo. London, 1778. 3s.

Mr. Gaſcoign,

Mr. Thomas Wooleomb,

"Caſe of a Boy who died of a Gun-ſhot Wound." Phil. Tranſ. vol. LX. for 1770.

Mr. Coban,

Mr. Nicholas May,

" Impartial Remarks on the Suttonian Method of Inoculation, in a Letter to Dr. Glaſs." 8vo. London, 1771. 2s. 6d.

Mr. Dunſterville, Mr. Hammock,
Mr. Moore, Mr. Veale.

Sidmouth. Mr. Thomas Hodge, Mr. Searle.

Sheepwaſh. Mr. Bradford.

South Moulton. Meſſrs. Gould and Bryant, Mr. Cutchliff,
Mr. Hole, Mr. Venn.

Silverton. Mr. Perry, Mr. Land.

Taviſtock. PHYSICIAN.
Dr. Lavington.
" The Caſe of a young Lady who drank Sea Water for an Inflammation and Tumor in the Upper-lip, in a Letter to Dr. Huxham." Phil. Tranſ. for 1765.
SURGEON and APOTHECARY.
Mr. Thomas Doyley.

Tiverton. § Mr. John Smith, Mr. Thomas Pearce,
Mr. Henry Oſmond, Mr. William Govitt,
Mr. John Abell, Mr. Strong.

Teignemouth. SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Mr. Aſcott.

Torrington. Mr. William Craddock, Meſſrs. Hall and Young,
Mr. Daniel Johnſon, Mr. John Cookeſley.
Mr. William Vicary.

Uffculme. Meſſrs. Gore and Howard.

Woodbury. Mr. Langdon.

DORSETSHIRE.

Dorcheſter. PHYSICIANS.
William Cuming, M. D. F. S. A. and of the R. C. of Phyſicians at Edinburgh.
John Hawkins, M. D. (Glaſgow.)
SURGEON.
§ Mr. James Nooth.
APOTHECARIES.
Mr. William Davis, Mr. John Kenn,
Mr. Edward Cozens, Mr. Nathaniel Strickland.

Beminſter. SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Mr. Cox, Mr. John Daniel, Mr. J. Dunning.

Blandford. PHYSICIAN.
Richard Pulteney, M. D. (Edinburgh.) F. R. S. Extra-Licentiate of the Royal College of Phyſicians, London.

" Diſſertatio

"Dissertatio Inauguralis de Cinchona Officinali, sive Cortice Peruviano, cum Icone." 8vo. p. 60. Edin. 1764.

"A brief Botanical and Medical History of the Solanum Lethale, or Deadly Nightshade." Phil. Trans. vol. L.

"Observations on the Sleep of Plants." ib.

"An Historical Memoir concerning the Genus of Plants called Lichen: tending principally to illustrate the several Uses thereof." Ibid. vol. L. part II.

"The Case of a Man whose Heart was found enlarged to a very uncommon Size, with Observations." Ibid. vol. LII. part I.

"A Letter to Dr. Watson, F. R. S. concerning the Medicinal Effects of a poisonous Plant exhibited instead of the Water Parsnep." Ibid. vol. LXII.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. William Dansey, Mr. Robert Muston, Mr. William Muston, Mr. Malachie Tric.

Bridport. Mr. Nathaniel Downe, Mr. Samuel Downe, Mr. Simon Robinson.

Cerne. Mr. Henry Meech, Mr. William Palmer.

Cranbourn. Mr. Robert Prower, Mr. George Rowe.

Evershot. Mr. William Patten.

Gillingham. Mr. William Snook.

Halstock. Mr. Mercer.

Hammoon. Mr. Thomas Lanning.

Lyme. Mr. Richard Carpenter, Mr. John Puddicombe.

Maiden Newton. Mr. John Joy, Mr. Thomas White.

Poole. Mr. Alexander Cambell, Mr. James Briftowe, § Mr. Bussy Ford, § Mr. Richard Miller.

Puddle Town. Mr. John Chapman.

Sandwich. Mr. John Keynton.

Shaftsbury. Mr. Robert Joliffe, Mr. Thomas Naish, Mr. Richard Staples, Mr. John White.

Sherborne. PHYSICIAN.

Cuthbert Johnson, M. D.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Brugge, Mr. During, Mr. Boys, Mr. Cooth, Mr. Meech.

Stalbridge. Mr. Marder, Mr. Grimstead.

Sturminster-Newton. Mr. William Harrison, Mr. John Tulk.

Wareham. Mr. Samuel Baſkett, Mr. Robert Carruthers, Mr. Richard Robinſon.

Weymouth. Mr. Thomas Clarke, Mr. Joſeph Edgar, Mr. Thomas Colby, Mr. James Buckland.

Wimborn-minſter. Meſſrs. Thomas and John Baſkett, Mr. William Deane, Meſſrs. Sacheverell and T. Druitt.

DURHAM.†

Durham.

PHYSICIANS.

——— Witham, M. D.

Thomas Blackburne, M. D. (Edinburgh.) Member of the Med. Societies of London and Edinburgh, and late of Pet. Coll. Cambridge.

"Diſſertatio Inaug. de Mediei Inſtitutis." 8vo. Edin. 1775.

"An Account of four Caſes of Tenia ſucceſsfully treated;" in a Letter to Dr. Simmons, and publiſhed by the latter in an Appendix to his Account of the Tenia. Second edition, 8vo. London, 1778.

Patrick Dugud Leſlie, M. D. (Edinburgh.)

"Diſſert. Inaug. de Caloris Animalium Cauſa." 8vo. Edin. 1775.

"The Hiſtory of a Convulſive Diſorder treated by the Uſe of the Flowers of Zinc." Med. Comm. vol. V.

"A Philoſophical Enquiry into the Cauſes of Animal Heat." 8vo. London, 1779.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. John Bainbridge, Mr. R. Hopper, Mr. John Potts, § Mr. John James, Mr. William Green, Mr. Francis Meaburn.

Biſhop Auckland. Mr. William Dodd, Mr. Francis Green, Mr. Luke Collinwood.

Barnard Caſtle. Mr. Richard Smyth, Mr. Robert Hobſon, Mr. Stephen Cleeſeley.

Cheſter-le-Street Mr. Thomas Nelſon, Mr. William Greenbank, Mr. Jaſper Harriſon, Mr. William Bellamy.

Darlington.

PHYSICIAN.

John Trotter, M. D. (Leyden.)

"Diſſert. Inaug. quâ nonnulla de Morbo Venereo proponuntur." 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1757.

† United with Northumberland for a County Hoſpital; for an account of which the Reader is referred to the article *Newcaſtle*.—A Diſpenſary for the poor is at preſent in agitation at Durham.

SURGEONS

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Mr. Timothy Cloudſly. Mr. Jeremiah Rudd, Mr. William Turner, Mr. Yate.

Houghton-le-Spring. Mr. Paul Kearſley.

Monk Wearmouth. Mr. Michael Harriſon, Mr. Edward Watſon.

Middleton, in Teeſdale. Mr. Henry Henderſon.

Sedgefield. Mr. William Wrightſon, Mr. David Kearſley.

Staindrop. Meſſrs. Cathrick and ſon, Mr. Joſhua Watſon, Mr. Richard Sherwood.

Stanhope. Mr. Meard.

Stockton. PHYSICIAN.
John Horſley, M. D. (St. Andrew's, 1772.)
SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Mr. Richard Walker, Mr. George Wear, Mr. John Longſtaff, Mr. Thomas Kirton, Mr. Valentine Milbourne, Mr. Chriſt. Wray.

Sunderland. PHYSICIANS.
Adam Scott, M. D. (St. Andrew's, 1753.)
SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Mr. Thomas Clerke, Mr. Chipchaſe Grey, Mr. Robert Eden, Mr. George Wilkinſon, Mr. Raine Gregſon, Mr. William Haſſell, Mr. John Elliot, Mr. Cornelius Wilſon, Mr. William Ferguſon, Mr. Hervey.

Wolſingham. Mr. Triſtram Collin, Mr. Byerley Hall.

ESSEX.

Alveley. SURGEON and APOTHECARY.
Mr. John G. Ireland.

Billericay. Mr. Thomas Chaplyn.

Bares. Mr. T. Smith.

Brentwood. PHYSICIANS.
Dr. Chambers, Dr. Barry.

Brightlingſea. SURGEON and APOTHECARY.
Mr. William Nicols.

Baddow. PHYSICIAN.
Benjamin Pugh, M. D.
Retired here from Chelmsford.
"A Treatiſe of Midwifery." 8vo. London, 1748, 1754.
"An Account of the Succeſs of the Bark in the Small-Pox." Gent. Mag. for 1752.
"Obſervations on Inoculation. ibid. 1753.

Chelmsford.

Chelmsford.

PHYSICIANS.

John Badeley, M. D. (Edinburgh.)
" Tentam. Med. Inaug. de Tophis et calculis in viis urinariis." 8vo. Edin. 1771.
William Kirkland, M. D. (Edinburgh.)
" Differt. Inaugur. de pertuſſi." 8vo. Edin. 1772.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Chriſtopher Griffinhoofe.
§ Mr. William Bird.
" An Account of a Retroverſio Uteri." Med. Obſ. and Inq. vol. V.
Mr. Daniel Moore, Mr. Meniſh

Chigwell.

Mr. Thomas Burnett.

Coggeſhall.

Meſſrs. Dixon and Dennis, Mr. Crompton, Mr. William Forbes, Mr. Cardinale.

Colcheſter *.

A MEDICAL SOCIETY was inſtituted at Colcheſter in 1774. The meetings of the Society are monthly, and the chair is filled by each member in rotation. In 1776 it became connected with the Humane Society of London, of which each Member is an Aſſiſtant and a Director.

A Liſt of the Members.

Colin Hoſſack, M. D.
H. Topping, M. A.
J. H. Liſle, Eſq.
Mr. Robert Sterling, F. R. S.
Mr. C. Day.
J. Stapleton, M. D.
§ Mr. Robert R. Newell, *Secretary.*
Mr. J. Rogers, Manningtree, Eſſex.
Mr. William Fairclough, Nayland, Suffolk.
Mr. Daniel Simpſon, Eaſt Bergholt, Suffolk.
Mr. T. Inman, St. Oſyth, Eſſex.
Mr. R. Cox. } Harwich, Eſſex.
Mr. J. Hopkins, }
Mr J. Tuſon, Boxford, Suffolk.
Mr. N. Bucke, Holbrooke, Suffolk.
Mr. N. Cooper, Saxmundham, Suffolk.
Mr. T. Bolton, Melford, Suffolk
Mr. William Forbes, Coggeſhall, Eſſex.
Mr. J. H. Robins, Wivenhoe, Eſſex.
Charles Hopſon, M. D.

* About three years ago, a ſubſcription was ſet on foot at Colcheſter, for the laudable purpoſe of eſtabliſhing a county hoſpital there. About 1400l. were ſubſcribed; notwithſtanding which, this humane plan, from a want of the neceſſary countenance and aſſiſtance of perſons of rank and fortune in the neighbourhood, was obliged to be laid aſide.

PHYSICIANS

PHYSICIANS at Colcheſter.

J. Pigott, M. D. (Oxford.)

Moſes Griffith, M. D. member of the R. C. of Phyſ. London, retired from practice.

Colin Haſſock, M. D. (Aberdeen.)

"Diſſ. Inaug. Febris morborum optima medicina." 8vo. Aberdeen, 1739.

"An Abridgement of Van Swieten's Commentaries on Boerhaave. 8vo. five vols.

Joſeph Stapleton, M. D. (Edinburgh.) Diſſert. Inaug. de Phthiſi Pulmonali." 8vo. Edin. 1767, practiſes as a Surgeon and Apothecary.

H. Topping, M. A. (King's College, Cambridge.)

Charles Hopſon, M. D. (Leyden) removed hither from Guildford.

"Diſſ. Inaug. de Tribus in Uno †." 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1767.

"A Treatiſe on the Dyſentery, tranſlated from the German of Dr. Zimmermann." 8vo. London 1771.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. T. Seaman, J. H. Liſle, Eſq.
Mr. Robert Sterling, F.R.S. Mr. C. Day,
Mr. J. Eardley. § Mr. J. Wade,
§ Mr. R. R. Newell.

Chipping Ongar, Mr. John Boodle.

Dedham.

PHYSICIAN.

J. Perkins, M. D.

SURGEON and APOTHECARY.

Mr. D. Cock.

Dunmow.

PHYSICIAN.

Robert Courthope Sims, M. D. (Edinburgh.)

"Diſſ. Inaug. de Vomica Pulmonis." 4to. Edin. 1744.

SURGEON and APOTHECARY.

§ Mr. John Rayner.

Earls Colne. Mr. Rainbird.

East Ham. Mr. Stephen Lefevre.

Epping. Mr. Mettin, Mr. William Steward.
Mr. Richard Barnard Boodle.

Grays. Mr. George Vaughan.

Halſted. Meſſrs. Maneſty and Alſton.

† Light, heat, and fire.

Harlow.

Harlow. Mr. John Edwards, Mr. Joſeph Legas.

Harwich. Mr. R. Cox, § Mr. J. Hopkins.

Hedingham. Mr. B. Spinlaff, Mr. Walker, Mr. Parmenter.

Hatfield Paverell, Mr. Daniel Raven.

Ingateſtone. Mr. Swaby.

Kelvedon. Mr. Franklin, Mr. William Froſt.

Kirby. Mr. Cleave.

Laytonſtone. Mr. Briſcoe, ſen. § Mr. Robert Briſcoe.

Manningtree. Mr. J. Rogers, formerly Apothecary Major to the Britiſh Hoſpitals in Germany, and now on the Staff.
Mr. Nunn, Mr. J. Folkard.

Rumford, § Mr. Thomas Dawes, § Mr. Charles Spear.
Mr. Andrews, Mr. Wild, Mr. Bowers.

St. Oſyth. Meſſrs. Immans.

Stanſtead. Mr. George Walſh.

Southminſter. Mr. John Hackblock, Mr. Bawtree.

Stratford. § Mr. William Talbutt, Mr. Ingliſh.

Tolleſhunt, Darcy, Mr. T. Smith.

Thaxted. Meſſrs. Heckford and Clarence.

Thorpe. Mr. William Viſey,
Mr. Newton.

Waltham Abbey. PHYSICIAN.
John Millar, M. D. (Edinburgh,) reſides at Maynard's farm, near this place.
"Diſſ. Inaug. de Fluxu Lochiorum Immodico." 8vo. Edin. 1757.
"Obſervations on the prevailing Diſeaſes in Great Britain." 4to. Lond. 1770.
"———————— — — Aſthma and on the Hooping Cough." 8vo. Ibid. 1769.
SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Mr. Arthur Heron, Mr. Patrick Cannon.

Walthamſtow. Mr. John Eade.

Woodford. Mr. Popplewell.

Witham. PHYSICIAN.
Peter Steele, M. D. (Edinburgh.)
"Diſſert. Inaug. de Tartaro Emetico." 8vo. Edin. 1770.
SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Mr. William Heathely, Mr. Wiſhart.

Wivenhoe. Mr. J. H. Robins, Mr. F. Turner.

GLOU-

GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

Glouceſter.

The County Infirmary at Glouceſter contains about one hundred and twenty beds, and is attended gratis by two Phyſicians and two Surgeons.

PHYSICIANS at Glouceſter..

* Joſeph Fry, M. D.

John Wall, M. B. (Oxford.)

* John Heathfield Hickes †, M. D. (Edinburgh.)

"Diſſ. Inaug. de Natura et Uſu Epiſpaſticorum." 8vo. Edin. 1776.

SURGEONS.

* Mr. William Crump,

* Mr. Richard Brown Cheſton,

"Pathological Inquiries and Obſervations in Surgery, from the Diſſection of Morbid Bodies." 4to. London, 1766.

§ Mr. Thomas Paytherus.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. John Cook, Mr. R. Charlton.

APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Colbourne, Mr. Waſhbourn,
Mr. Parker, Mr. Mills.

Berkley.

Mr. Jenner, Mr. Erle.

Campden.

Mr. Field, Mr. Potter, Mr. Lambert,
§ Mr. Charles Heynes.

Cheltenham.

Mr. Clark.

Cirenceſter.

PHYSICIANS.

——— Jeffereys, M. D.

Caleb Hillier Parry, M. D. (Edinburgh.)

"Diſſ. Inaug. D. Rabie Contagioſa." 8vo. Edin. 1778.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Harding, Mr. Lawrence,
Mr. Byam, Mr. Blandford.

Durſley.

SURGEON.

§ Mr. J. Williams.

APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Charles Wallington,
Mr. Thomas Berryman Tippets.

Fairford.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Carter, Mr. Bedwell.

Frampton upon Severn.

Mr. Jennings, Mr. Joſeph Tippets.

Lechlade.

Mr. Bedwell.

* Phyſicians and ſurgeons to the Infirmary.

† Dr. Hicks was elected phyſician to the Infirmary, in the room of Dr. Wall, who reſigned.

Marſhfield.

Marſhfield.
Mr. Smith, Mr. Hugh Alſop.

Minching-Hampton.
§ Mr. Richard Brown, Mr. Mills.
APOTHECARY.
Mr. Benjamin Haywood.

Newent.
SURGEON and APOTHECARY.
Mr. Richardſon.

Painſwick.
APOTHECARIES.
Mr. Richard Poulton.
Mr. Joſeph Hayward.

Sodbury Chipping.
PHYSICIAN.
George Hardwick, M. D.
SURGEON.
Mr. Abraham Ludlow, ſenior.
SURGEON and APOTHECARY.
Mr. Abraham Ludlow, jun.

Stanley Leonard.
Mr. James Clutterbuck.

Stroud Water.
PHYSICIAN.
Samuel Jones, M. D. (Edinburgh.)
"Diſſ. Inaug. de Venis abſorbentibus." 4to. Edin. 1751.
SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Mr. Thomas Hughes, Mr. Francis Knight, Mr. George Naylor, Mr. Wm. Burroughs.

A DISPENSARY was inſtituted at STROUD WATER in 1770, and has been continued with good ſucceſs to the preſent time. About five hundred poor patients are every year ſupplied with medical treatment, gratis, by means of this Charity.

Tedbury.
SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Mr. Gale, Mr. Thomſon.
APOTHECARY.
Mr. Rickwood.

Tewkeſbury.
Mr. John Terret, Mr. Dillon, Mr. Darke.

Thornbury.
SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Mr. Grove, Mr. Fewſter.

Wirkware,
APOTHECARY.
Mr. Edward Adey.

Winterbourn.
SURGEON and APOTHECARY.
Mr. Thomas Mountjoy.

Wotton under Edge.
PHYSICIANS.
Mr. Burland, M.B. (Oxford.)
SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Mr. John Cooper, Mr. John Powle.

HAMPSHIRE.

Winchester. The WINCHESTER HOSPITAL (the first that was established by voluntary contributions out of London,) was founded in the year 1736, thro' the zeal and activity of Dr. Alured Clarke, then Dean of Winchester. This Humane Gentleman some years afterwards, when he became Dean of Exeter, was the first and most active promoter of a similar Institution at that place. This Charity is attended, gratis, by the two Physicians at Winchester, and by two Surgeons.

PHYSICIANS.

Dr. Smith, (Oxford.)
Dr. Mackittrick *

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

‡ Mr. Barker, ‡ Mr. Lyford, Mr. Brereton, Messrs. Thomas and Caute, Mr. Lipscomb, Mr. Wool, Mr. Earl, Mr. Moss.

Alresford. Mr. William Holden, Mr. Bradley.

Alton. Mr. Budd, Mr. Webb, Mr. Curteis, Mr. Kemp, Mr. Beverstock.

Basingstoke. Mr. Portsmouth, Mr. Lyford, Mr. Shipton, Mr. Richards.

Christchurch. Mr. Druitt.

Eastmean. Mr. Wakeford.

Emsworth. § Mr. Abraham Girod.

Fareham. Mr. George Fall.

Gosport. Mr. Waller, Mr. Harper, Mr. Johnson, Mr. William Lucas Buckland.

Hambleton. Mr. Hales.

Hartley. Mr. Rowe, Mr. Westwood.

Havant. Mr. Mant.

Heckfield. Mr. Everitt.

Kingsclear. Mr. Gale.

Lymington. Messrs. Beckley and Son, Mr. Pearson.

Odiham. Mr. Blunt.

Overton. Mr. R. Brookman.

Petersfield. § Mr. John Whicher, Mr. Curtis. Mr. Jackson.

* Brother to Dr. James Mackittrick.
‡ Surgeons to the county hospital.

Portſmouth.

The ROYAL HOSPITAL at HASLAR for the reception and cure of ſick and wounded ſeamen and marines was begun in 1746, and finiſhed in 1762. It contains 1884 beds for patients, beſides the neceſſary apartments for the different attendants. It is a regular brick building in the middle of a field or airing-ground, of near a mile in extent, and is ſituated on the weſt ſhore of Portſmouth harbour, near the entrance. It conſiſts of eighty-five wards, one of which for conſumptive patients, is an hundred feet in length and fifty in breadth; the reſt are ſixty feet in length and twenty-two only in breadth. The wards for ſmall-pox and other infectious fevers, are in each wing ſeparated from the main building by a piazza. Each ward has its water-cloſet communicating with drains, through which the ſea is made to flow at every tide. Above theſe drains are cellars that are perfectly dry. There are likewiſe in the Hoſpital a bathing-houſe, a public waſh-houſe, a ſmoke-houſe for purifying infected cloaths, and an oven for deſtroying vermin in them. Patients with infectious diſorders are ſupplied with cloaths and linen by the houſe. Behind the Hoſpital is a neat chapel, and on each ſide of it are offices and houſes for the Phyſicians, Surgeons, and other officers.

PHYSICIANS.

James Lind, M. D. (Edinburgh), Fellow of the Royal College of Phyſicians at Edinburgh, and of the Royal Medical Society at Paris.

"Diſſert. Inauguralis de Morbis Venereis localibus." 4to. Edin. 1748.

"A Treatiſe on the Scurvy, containing an Inquiry into the Nature, Cauſes, and Cure of that Diſeaſe; together with a Critical and Chronological View of what has been publiſhed on the Subject." 8vo. Edinburgh, 1753. 8vo. London, 1756, ibid. 1772, with conſiderable Additions.

"An Eſſay on the moſt effectual Means of preſerving the Health of Seamen in the Royal Navy." 8vo. London, 1757. 2d. Edition in 1763, by the Authority of the Lords of the Admiralty, on Account of the important Diſcovery it contained of rendering Sea-water freſh by Diſtillation: third Edition improved, 8vo. ibid. 1774.

"Two Papers on Fevers and Infection." 8vo. London, 1763. Republiſhed with very large Additions, in the ſame Volume with the third Edition of the Eſſay on the Health of

Seamen, under the Title of "A Diſſertation on Fevers and Infection; with new Obſervations on the Jail Diſtemper, and the proper Methods of preventing and ſtopping its Infection."

"An Eſſay on Diſeaſes incidental to Europeans in Hot Climates, with the Method of preventing their fatal Conſequences. To which is added, an Appendix on Intermitting Fevers: and a Simple and Eaſy Way to render Sea Water freſh, and to prevent a Scarcity of Proviſions in long Voyages at Sea." 8vo. London, 1768, 1771, 1777.

John Lind, M. D. (Son to the Senior Phyſician), 200l. each per annum.

SURGEON, Mr. Robert Dods, 150l.

Eight Aſſiſtant Surgeons, two under Aſſiſtant Surgeons.

DISPENSER, Mr. William Shadbolt, 100l.

Six Aſſiſtant Diſpenſers.

PHYSICIANS at Portſmouth.

Dr. Bowes.

Thomas Silver, M. D. (Edinburgh.)

"Diſſert. Inaugur. de Variolarum Inſitione." 8vo. Edin. 1768.

Dr. Meik, (St. Andrew's) Phyſician to the Garriſon at Portſmouth.

SURGEON to the Dock-yard.

Mr. David Ramſay Kerr *, 100l. per annum.

——— Artillery.

Mr. Carlos.

"An Account of a Fractured Skull, cured by Meſſrs. Carlos and Taſwell." Med. Obſ. and Inq. vol. V.

SURGEON to the 41ſt Regiment of Invalids.

Mr. Swinburn.

——— Mate to Ditto.

Mr. Froſt.

——— to the Marines.

Mr. Rickman.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES at Portſmouth.

Mr. Linzee, ſen.

Mr. Linzee, jun. Apothecary to the Garriſon.

Mr. Boorn, Mr. Tutte, Mr. Gibbs,

Mr. Taſwell, Mr. Jones.

* The ſurgeons to this and the other dock-yards likewiſe receive two-pence a month from every man in the yard. They are all of them provided with a houſe for their reſidence.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES at Portſmouth Common.
Mr. Gaſell, Mr. Millard,
Mr. Johnſon, Navy Surgeon, Mr. Ailward.

Ringwood. Mr. Good, Mr. Bright.

Romſey. Mr. O'Neal, Mr. Seward, Mr. Bartlett.

Southampton. PHYSICIANS.
James Speed, M. D. (Oxford.)
"A Commentary on Sea Water." 8vo.
John Paul, M. D. (Edinburgh.)
"Diſſert. Inaug. de Rheumatiſmo acuto." 8vo. Edin. 1771.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES..
§ Mr. George Waring, Mr. John Monokton,
Mr. Peter Bernard, Mr. Thomas Mears,
Mr. Robert Andrews.

South Harting. Mr. Lake.

Tichfield.. Mr. Stocker.

Wickham. Mr. Blundel.

Weſtmean. Mr. Heron, Mr. Evander.

Whitchurch. Mr. Portſmouth, Mr. Riley,
Mr. Thomas Benwell,

Iſle of Wight.

Newport. Meſſrs. Rich. Cowlam and Ed. Oriel Cowlam,
Meſſrs. James and § Benjamin Joliffe,
Mr. Richard Baſſet.

Cowes.. Mr. Rooke Thorold, Mr. George Spretz.

Brading. Mr. Charles Tarrant.

Godſhill. Mr. Richard Ebril.

Yarmouth.. Mr. Francis Deacon.

HEREFORDSHIRE.

Hereford. A COUNTY INFIRMARY was eſtabliſhed at Hereford in 1775. The building made uſe of for this purpoſe at preſent, contains only thirty beds; but the governors mean to erect a handſome building for the reception of ſixty patients. A ſubſcription is alſo opened for an addition to the intended building, for the reception of lunatics. This charity is attended, gratis, by the two phyſicians at Hereford, and by two ſurgeons. Mr. Philip Price, apothecary to the Infirmary, lives in the houſe.

PHYSICIANS.

PHYSICIANS.
Francis Campbell, M. D. (Glaſgow.)
John Cam, M. B. (Cambridge.)
SURGEONS.
Mr. Thomas Cam, } Surgeons to the In-
Mr. Richard Hardwicke, } firmary.
Mr. William Cam.
SURGEON and APOTHECARY.
§ Mr. Price Weaver.
APOTHECARIES.
Mr. William Barrow, Mr. John Gwillim,
Mr. Robert Hathway, Mr. John Palmer,
Mr. Edward Laycock, Mr. Edmund Maſon,
Mr Cheeſe, Mr. William Holmes.

Broadward.
SURGEON and APOTHECARY.
Mr. Thomas Stead.

Bromyard.
§ Mr. John Blount, Mr. John Maxwell,
Mr. Joſeph Severn.

Eyton.
Mr. Iſaac Wyke.

Kington.
PHYSICIAN.
Benjamin Thomas, M. D. (Edinburgh.)
"Diſſert, Inaugur. de Colica." 8vo. Edin. 1770.
SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Mr. Paſſey,
Mr. Thomas,
APOTHECARIES.
Mr. Gwym James, Mr. Gueſt.

Ledbury.
SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Mr. John Cookſey, Mr. James Jervaſe,
Mr. Thomas Hill, Mr. George Woodward.

Leominſter,
Mr. Nicholas Geary, Mr. Zachary Wyke.
APOTHECARIES.
Mr. Abrahum Wyke, Mr. Weaver Bennet.

Lyon-Hall.
SURGEON and APOTHECARY.
Mr. James Driver.

Madly, (a village.)
PHYSICIAN.
Robert Sayre, M. B. (Oxford.

Roſs.
SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Mr. William Pope, Mr. Bond,
Mr. Robert Newman, Mr. William Wood,
Mr. Nicholas Dobles.
APOTHECARY.
Mr. Hill.

Weobly.
SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Mr. John Whitney, Mr. Snead Huges.

HERTFORDSHIRE.

St. Alban's.

PHYSICIAN.

Nathaniel Cotton, M. D.

Keeps a houſe for the reception of Lunatics.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES,

Mr. Law, Mr. Langford,
Mr. Hanley, Mr. Whitebread.

Baldock. Meſſrs. Ellard and Webſter, Mr. Barnby.

Buſhy. Mr. Harris.

Barnet. Mr. John Croſſe, Mr. Roberts,

Buntingford. Meſſrs. Henning and Co.

Bragbury-end. § Mr. Roger Metcalfe.

Cheſhunt. Mr. John Hooper, Mr. Sanders,

Hatfield. Mr. John Darby.

Hertford.

PHYSICIAN.

The Honourable Baron Thomas Dimſdale, M. D. F. R. S. Body Phyſician, and actual Counſellor of State to her Imperial Majeſty of all the Ruſſias.

Baron Dimſdale has likewiſe a houſe in Red-lion-ſquare, London, where he reſides occaſionally.

"The preſent Method of Inoculating for the Small Pox," 8vo. London, 1766. Ibid. 6th Edition, 1772.

"Thoughts on General and Partial Inoculation." 8vo. Ibid. 1776.

"Remarks on Dr. Lettſom's Letter on General Inoculation." 8vo. Ibid. 1779.

"A Review of Dr. Lettſom's Obſ. on Baron Dimſdale's Remarks." 8vo. Ibid.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Meſſrs. Froſt and Son, Mr. Cutler,
Mr. William Chandler.

Hitchen. Mr. Dimſdale, Mr. Crookall,
Mr. Atkinſon.

Hoddeſdon. Meſſrs, Baker and § Son,

Redbourn. Mr. Hawkins.

Stevenage. Mr. Hull,

Ware.

PHYSICIAN,

——— Walley, M. B. (Cambridge.)

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. John Burr, § Mr. Robert Welford.

APOTHECARY.

Mr. Trie,

Watford,

SURGEON and APOTHECARY.

Mr. Aleway.

HUNTING-

HUNTINGDONSHIRE.

Huntingdon.

PHYSICIANS.
George Raitt, M. D. (Aberdeen.)
§ Daniel Hopkins, M. D. (Marifchal College, Aberdeen.) F. R. S.
John Maule, M. B. Fellow of King's College, Cambridge.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Meffrs. John and David Mackie,
Mr. Laurence Defborough, Mr. Hunt,
Mr. Rob. Knock Perkins.

Kimbolton. Mr. Peck, Mr. Ridley.

St. Ives. Mr. Skeeles, Mr. South.

St. Neots. Mr. Gorham, Mr. Archdeacon, Mr. Vickery. Mr. Hallilay.

Ramfay. Mr. Ridlington, Mr. Smith.

Stilton. Mr. Joseph Palmer.

Upton.

PHYSICIAN.
The Rev. William Walton, M. D. (Glafgow), a clergyman of the church of England.

KENT.

Afh, near Sandwich.

SURGEON and APOTHECARY.
Mr. John Hayward.

Afhford.

PHYSICIAN.
Ifaac Rutton, M. B.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Meffrs. Thorn and Norwood,
Mr. John Robins, Mr. Charles Fagg.

Aylesford. Mr. Humphrey Porter.

Barham. Mr. Thomas Cannon.

Bexley. § Mr. Thomas Latham.

Biddenden. Mr. Standen.

Brookland. Mr. Durand.

Brenchley. Mr. John Monckton.

Braffed. Mr. Thomas Hankins.

Brompton, near Chatham. Mr. Markham, Mr. Robert Gregory, Mr. Hotchkins, (has the care of the fick and wounded feamen.)

Bromley. Mr. Read, Mr. Child.

Canterbury.

PHYSICIANS.

Robert Lynch, M. D. (Oxford,) formerly one of Dr. Radcliffe's travelling Phyſicians.

William Carter, M. B. (Oxford.)

"A True and Candid Examination of Dr. Cadogan's Diſſertation on the Gout." 8vo. London, 1771, 1s.

"The Caſe of a Locked Jaw." Med. Tranſ. vol. II.

Chriſtopher Packe, M. B.

"A Commentary on Boerhaave's Aphoriſms on the Phthiſis Pulmonalis." 8vo.

William Carter, jun. A.B. (Oxford.)

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. William Loftie.

"An Account of a Caſe of Hydrocephalus." Med. Obſ. and Inq. vol. V.

Mr. Benjamin Chandler.

"An Eſſay towards an Inveſtigation of the preſent general and moſt ſucceſsful Method of Inoculation." 8vo. London, 1767, 1s.

Mr. Edward Scudamore, Mr. Knowler, Mr. Le Grand, Mr. John Pearce, Mr. John Williamſon, Mr. William Thornton, Mr. William Francis.

Chilham.

Meſſrs. Mantell and Son.

Charing.

Mr. Hawker.

Cranbrook.

Mr. Robert Watts, Mr. Cuckow, Mr. Alefounder.

Chatham.

SURGEON to the Dock-yard.

Mr. Hugh Mackleraith.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. James Clifton, Surgeon to the Chatham diviſion of Marines.

Mr. John Simmons.

"An Eſſay on Electricity." 8vo. Rocheſter, 1776.

Meſſrs. Margrave Hargood and William Ruffin.

Deal.

Mr. Thomas Peck, (has the care of ſick and wounded Seamen.)

Mr. Thomas Fitz Gerald, Mr. Streblehill Norwood May, Mr. William Hulke.

Dartford.

§ Mr. John Latham, F. R. S. Mr. Pope, Mr. Richardſon.

Doddington.

Mr. Deering.

Deptford.

SURGEON to the Dock-yard.

Mr. William Troward.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Samuel Farrer, Mr. William Franks,

Mr.

Mr. James Sheriff.

Dover. Mr. George Hannam, Mr. John Dray, Mr. Thomas Virrell, Mr. John Hall, Mr. Redding Peirce.

Eaſtry. Mr. William Boteler, jun.

Eythorne. Mr. Boteler, ſen.

Elham. Mr. Charles Roots.

Eltham. § Mr. William Latham, F. S. A.

Faverſham. Mr. Edward Jacob, ſen. F. S. A.
"The Hiſtory of Faverſham." 8vo. London, 1774.
"Flora Faverſhamenſis." 8vo. Ibid. 1777, with a Head of the Author.
§ Mr. Edward Jacob, jun.
Meſſrs. Lukyn, Mr. Curteis.

Folkſtone. Mr. Gill, Mr. Eaſtland, Mr. William Knight.

Farningham. Mr. Thomas Reeve.

Fordwich. § Mr. John Blaxland.

Goudhurſt. Mr. John Hunt.

Groombridge. Mr. Willet.

Greenwich. PHYSICIAN to Greenwich Hoſpital.
James Hoſſack, M. D. 200l. per annum.
SURGEON.
Mr. William Taylor, 150l. per annum.
ASSISTANT SURGEONS.
Mr. David Story, § Mr. Thomas Carnarvon, 50l. each.
DISPENSER.
Mr. John Pocock, 50l.
His ASSISTANT.
Mr. William Wheately, 30l.
PHYSICIANS at Greenwich.
George Buxton, M. D. (Edin.) F. R. S.
"Diſſ. Inaug. de Amauroſi." 8vo. Edin. 1756.
Theodore Forbes Leith, M. D. (Edin.)
"Diſſ. Inaug. de Delirio Febrili," 8vo. Edin. 1768.
SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
§ Mr. William Warner, Mr. Henry Iriſh, Mr. William Baines (late an Army Surgeon.)
§ Mr. Samuel Gillam Mills.
"An Account of an extrardinary Tumour diſſected from the fifth and ſixth Ribs." Med. Com. vol. V.

Graveſend. Mr. Roger Mann, Mr. James Kite, Mr. William Cooper, Mr. Jones.

Hawkehurſt. Mr. Edward Young, Mr. Wallace.

Hearn.

Hearn. Mr. William Sharp.

Hollingbourn. Mr. John Gurney White.

Hythe. Mr. Thomas Dray.
"Reflections ſerving to illuſtrate Dr. Cadogan's Doctrine on the Gout." 8vo. Canterbury, 1772, 6d.
Mr. Charles Bridges.

Lenham. Mr. John Southgate, Mr. Burgeſs.

Lewiſham. Mr. John Mylam, Mr. Methuſalem Davies.

Lydd. Mr. Waylett.

Maidſtone. PHYSICIAN.
Thomas Milner, M. D. (Edinburgh,) Member of the Royal College of Phyſicians, London.
SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Mr. Waller, Meſſrs. Arnold and Charles, Meſſrs. Pett and Day, Mr. William Peale, Sir William Biſhop, Knt. and Mr. Allen, Mr. Friend Coleman, Mr. William Roſe, Mr. Thomas Peckham,
DRUGGIST.
Mr. J. Browne.

Marden. Mr. Monckton.

Margate. Meſſrs. Hunter and Slater, Mr. E. Slater, Mr. J. Silver.

Malling. SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Mr. William Perfect, (keeps a licenſed houſe for the reception of Lunatics.)
"An Attempt to improve Medical Prognoſtication." Med. Muſ. vol. III.
"Methods of Cure in Caſes of Inſanity, Epilepſy, &c. 8vo. London, 1778.
Mr. Thomas Rowley, Surgeon to the Radnorſhire Militia.

Milton. Mr. Flower, Mr. Grayling, Mr. Parſons.

St. Mary Cray. Mr. Richard Waring.

Morton, in the Marſh. Mr. Buntin.

Newington. Mr. William Marr.

Eaſt Peckham. Mr. William Fleet, Mr. Goble.

Queenborough. Mr. Edward Shove, (has the care of the ſick and hurt ſeamen of the navy.)

Rocheſter. PHYSICIANS.
Thomas Cradock, M. B. (Cambridge.)
Robert Bugo, M. D. (St. Andrew's.)
SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Mr. Blackſtone, Mr. Edward Dyne,
Mr. James Thompſon, Mr. John Robinſon.

Romney. Meſſrs. Jacob and John Walter.

Ramſgate.

Ramſgate. Meſſrs. Daniel and Mayhew, Mr. T. Grigſon.

Sandwich. § Mr. William Boys, F. S. A.
Mr. William Coleman, Mr. Tho. Meremoth.

Sevenoaks. Mr. John Naſh, Mr. Geoffry Taylor,
Mr. George Plaiſtow.

Sittingbourn. Mr. Thomas Lane, Mr. Edward Crayford,
Mr. William Becket.

Sheerneſs. SURGEON to the Dock-yard.
Mr. Robert Bellas.
SURGEON to the Garriſon.
Mr. John Smith.
SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Mr. Edward Clark, Mr. Joſeph Hall.

Staplehurſt. Meſſrs. Dymond and Brightes.

Stroud, near Rocheſter. Mr. John Barrow.

Tenterden. PHYSICIAN.
Edward Curteis, M. D. (St. Andrew's.)
SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Mr. Wilſon, Mr. Mace, Mr. Henry Hougham.

Tunbridge *. Meſſrs. Slater and Millar,

Town Sutton. Mr. John Becket, Mr. George Goodwin.

Wingham. Meſſrs. William Clowes and § Son,
Mr. Henry Neville, jun.

Wrotham. Mr. William Medhurſt,
Mr. Thomas Luck, at *Borough-Green*, near Wrotham.

Whitſtaple. Mr. John Pierce.

Witterſham. Mr. Payne.

Wye. Mr. George Willis, Mr. William Scudamore.

Woolwich. SURGEONS to the ARTILLERY.
§ Mr. James Irwin, Mr. Ekin.
SURGEON to the Dock-yard.
Mr. Edward Wood.
SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Mr. Taylor, Mr. Bickerton.

Wormſhill. Mr. James Bowell.

Yalden. Mr. Hill.

LANCASHIRE.

Bolton. PHYSICIANS.
John Hanbury Taylor, M. D. (Edinburgh.)
"Diſſert. Inaug. de Inflammatione Inteſtinorum." 4to. Edin. 1751.

* For the Wells, ſee Suſſex.

Dr.

Dr. Bulkley.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Thomas Pickering, Mr. Bowling.

Burnley. Mr. Grimſhaw.

Bury. Meſſrs. Allen and Brown, Mr. Platt.

Cartmel. Mr. Gardener, Mr. Coward.

Chorley. Mr. Hull.

Chowbent. Mr. Gueſt, Mr. Norris.

Colne. Mr. Midgely.

St. Ellens. Mr. Dench.

Hawkſhead. Mr. Matthew Hodgſon, Mr. Char. Robinſon.

Lancaſter. David Campbell, M. D.

" Diſſert. Inaug. de Muſicis effectu in Doloribus leniendis aut fugandis. 8vo. Edin. 1777.

Dr. Wright, (practiſes Surgery and Midwifery.)

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. William Barrow,
Meſſrs. Carter, § Mr. Thomas Harris,
Mr. Johnſon, Mr. Simpſon.

Leigh. Mr. Gulſt, Mr. Collier.

Liverpool. The LIVERPOOL INFIRMARY contains about eighty beds. It was firſt opened for the Reception of patients in 1749, and is attended, gratis, by three Phyſicians and three Surgeons.

A HUMANE SOCIETY, on the plan of that in London, is eſtabliſhed here, under the management of the Phyſicians and Surgeons to the Infirmary.

Although there is a very good public library in Liverpool, yet as very few medical books are admitted into it, a ſubſcription has lately been ſet on foot for the purpoſe of forming a MEDICAL LIBRARY for this town and neighbourhood nearly on the plan of that at LEEDS. The books are to be kept, for the preſent, at the Infirmary; and to prevent the Society from ever being diſſolved, and the books divided among the ſubſcribers, they have entered into an agreement that the books, in ſuch caſe, ſhall be ſold for the benefit of the Infirmary and Diſpenſary. The ſubſcription is fixed at half a guinea per annum.

PHYSICIANS to the Infirmary.

Matthew Dobſon, M. D. (Edinburgh.) F. R. S.

" Diſſert.

"Diſſert. Inaug. de Menſtruis." 8vo. Edin. 1756.

"Remarkable Effects of a large Quantity of Opium taken by Miſtake." Med. Muſ. vol. I.

"A Deſcription of a petrified Stratum formed from the Waters of Matlock in Derbyſhire." Phil. Tranſ. vol. LXIV.

"Experiments in an heated Room." Ibid. vol. LXV.

"Experiments and Obſervations on the Urine in a Diabetes." Med. Obſ. and Inq. vol. V.

"Four Caſes of the ſucceſsful Adminiſtraſtration of fixed Air in Putrid Diſorders." Appendix to Dr. Prieſtley's Experiments and Obſervations on different Kinds of Air, vol. II.

"A Medical Commentary on fixed Air." 8vo. Cheſter, 1779.

Henry Richmond, M. B. (Cambridge, 1767.)

Thomas Houlſton, M. D. (Leyden.)

"Diſſert. Inaug. de Inflammatione." 4to. Lugd. Batav. 1767.

"A New Method of treating the Small Pox, from the Latin of J. F. Cloſs. 8vo. Lond. 1767.

"Il preſente Metodo d'inneſtare il Vajuolo, del Dr. T. Dimſdale." Napoli, 1768.

"Lettres ſúr les Ravages de la petite Verole, et les Inoculations faites à Montpellier." Journ. de Med. Fev. & Avril, 1771.

"Lettre ſur les Purgatifs draſtiques reſineux." Ibid. Oct. 1771, et Journ. Encyp. tome V. 1771.

"An Eſſay on the Liverpool Spa Water." 8vo. Liverpool, 1773. 1s.

"On Mineral Poiſons." Med. Com. vol. VI.

SURGEONS.

§ Mr. Henry Park, Mr. John Lyon,
Mr. Edward Alanſon.

"An Account of a ſimple Fracture of the Tibia in a pregnant Woman, in which Caſe the Callus was not formed till after Delivery." Med. Obſ. and Inq. vol. IV.

"Practical Obſervations on Amputation," 8vo. Lond. 1780, 1s. 6d.

APOTHECARY.

Mr. Stephen Bromley, ſen.

A DISPENSARY for attending the ſick poor at their own habitations, or in the work-houſe, was inſtituted at Liverpool it 1778. The pariſh allows one hundred guineas annually towards the expences of this charity; the reſt is defrayed by

voluntary ſubſcriptions. The Phyſicians and Surgeons attend gratis. The Surgeons likewiſe aſſiſt in difficult midwifery caſes.

The obliging correſpondent who favoured us with this account, adds, by way of encouragement to other towns to form ſimilar inſtitutions, (eſpecially ſuch as have no Infirmary) that the whole expence of the Infirmary during the firſt ſeven months, including the Apothecary's ſalary, houſe-rent, the fitting up an Apothecary's ſhop and furniſhing it with medicines, fell ſhort of 180l. although there were admitted during that period about 2400 patients.

During the laſt year, viz. from March 1779 to March 1780, 7348 patients were admitted (excluſive of a conſiderable number attended in the workhouſe) and the expence amounted to 305l.

PHYSICIANS.

Joſeph Brandreth, M. D. (Edinburgh.)
"Diſſert. Inaug. de Febribus intermittentibus." 8vo. Edin. 1770.

Jonathan Binns, M. D. (Edinburgh.) Extra-licentiate of the College of Phyſicians, London.
"Diſſert. Inaug. de Exercitatione." 8vo. Edin. 1772.

James Worthington, M. D. (King's College, Aberdeen, 1773.)
"Experiments on the Spa at Mount Sion, near Liverpool." 8vo. London, 1773, 1s.

SURGEONS.

Mr. Wright Gleave, Mr. Edward Alanſon.
Mr. James Gerard.

APOTHECARY.

Mr. Thomas Aviſon.

Phyſicians, Surgeons, and Apothecaries, not included in the foregoing Liſts.

PHYSICIANS.

Walter Green, M. B. (Louvain,) M. D. (Leyden.)
"Diſſert. Inaug. de Bile." 4to. Lugd. Batav. 1732.

Ambroſe Dawſon, M. D. Fellow of the Royal College of Phyſicians, London, (lately removed hither from Yorkſhire.)

John Kenion, M. D. (Leyden.)
"Diſſert. Inaug. de Situ et Structura Renum." 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1739.

W. Ferdinand Blencow, M. D. (St. Andrew's, 1773.)

Joſeph Camplin, M. D. (Edinburgh.)
"Diſſert. Inaug. de Arthritide." 8vo. Edin. 1775.

SURGEON.

SURGEON.

Mr. Thomas Antrobus*.

"An Account of an Amputation of a Leg, without any ſubſequent Hæmorrhage." Med. Obſ. and Inq. Vol. II.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. James Leigh,

Meſſrs. James King and § John Tetlow,

Meſſrs. Richard and James Gerard,

Mr. Joſeph Goldie, Mr. Michael Renwick,

Mr. Matthew Turner,

"On the Cure of the Aſcarides, by Tobacco Fumes in the Form of a Clyſter." Med. Obſ. and Inq. vol. II.

Mr. Houlſton, Mr. Richmond, Mr. Dawſon,

Mr. James Kennion, Mr. Philip Wright,

Mr. John Shertcliffe (has the care of the gaol, the ſick and hurt ſeamen of the navy, and the French priſoners.)

Mr. Moſs,

Mr. Stephen Bromley, jun. Mr. Whetwood,

Mr. Robert Buddicombe, Mr. Poole,

Mr. Preſton, Mr. John Wardell,

Mr. Hughes, Mr. Houghton, Mr. Harriſon,

Mr. Mattingley, Mr. Ramſbottom,

Mr. Deſpiet, Mr. Kidd,

Mr. Edwards, Mr. Woodburn.

DENTIST, Mr. R. Woofendale.

Manchester.

The MANCHESTER INFIRMARY was founded in 1752. It is a long narrow building, ſituated on the higheſt point of ground about the town, and contains ſixty-five beds. The principal wards are fifteen feet high, and the largeſt of them do not contain more than thirteen beds. They are all of them well ventilated, and as a proof of the advantage an hoſpital derives from this circumſtance, it is obſervable, that in the preſent building the number of deaths has been only in the proportion of 1 in 24 ½, whereas in a ſmall crowded houſe, which was hired as a temporary infirmary, at the firſt inſtitution of this charity, it was 1 in 18 ½.

PHYSICIANS.

Peter Mainwaring, M. D. (Cambridge.)

Samuel Kay, M. D. (Edinburgh.)

"Diſſert. Inaug. de Nepthridite," 4to. Edin. 1731.

* Dr. Green and Dr. Kenion were formerly Phyſicians, and Mr. Antrobus Surgeon to the Infirmary, but reſigned ſeveral years ago. All the Surgeons in Liverpool practiſe Pharmacy except Mr. Antrobus and Mr. Lyon.

Thomas

Thomas Percival, M. D. (Leyden.) F. R. S. and S. A. Fellow of the Royal Medical Society at Paris, and Member of the Medical Societies of London and Edinburgh.

"Differt. Inaug. de Frigore. 4to. Lugd. Batav. 1765."

"Eſſays Medical and Experimental." 8vo. 2 vol. London, 1767, 1772, 1773.

"Philoſophical, Medical, and Experimental Eſſays. 8vo. ibid. 1776."

Several of the Tracts contained in the foregoing volumes were firſt publiſhed ſeparately in the *Phil. Tranſ.* and other Collections.

"Obſervations and Experiments on the Poiſon of Lead." 12mo. ibid. 1774.

"A Father's Inſtructions; conſiſting of Tales, Fables, and Reflections, deſigned to promote the Love of Virtue, a Taſte for Knowledge, and an early Acquaintance with the Works of Nature." 8vo. ibid. 4th Edit. 1779.

"On the Uſe of the Flowers of Zinc in Epileptic Caſes." Med. Comm. vol. II.

"On the external Uſe of Preparations of Lead." Ibid. vol. III.

"Miſcellaneous practical Obſervations." Ibid. vol. V.

"An Account of the Earthquake at Mancheſter." Ibid. vol. V.

SURGEONS.

§ Mr. Charles White, F. R. S.

Mr. Edward Hall, Mr. Richard Hall.

APOTHECARY and HOUSE SURGEON.

Mr. Robert Darbey.

His ASSISTANT.

Mr. Charles Cope.

Viſiting APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Thomas Henry, F. R. S. Member of the Medical Society of London.

"Experiments and Obſervations on the Preparation, Calcination, and Medicinal Uſes of Magneſia Alba, &c." 8vo. London, 1773.

"A Letter to Dr. Glaſs, containing a Reply to his Examination of Mr. Henry's Strictures on the Magneſia, ſold under the Name of the late Mr. Glaſs." 8vo. ibid. 1774.

"An Account of the Medicinal Virtues of Magneſia Alba, more particularly of calcined Magneſia." 8vo. ibid. 1773.

"Eſſays Phyſical and Chymical; from the French of M. Lavoiſier, with Notes and an

an Appendix by the Tranſlator." 8vo. ibid. 1776.

" An Account of animproved Method of preparing Magneſia Alba. Med. Tranſ. vol. II.

" Experiments on the comparative Powers of ſoft and hard Water in diſſolving reſinous Subſtances." Dr. Percival's Eſſays, vol. I. 3d edit.

" An Eſſay on the Nature of Lime and Marle, conſidered as Manure, and the Manner of making artificial Marle." Georgical Eſſays, vol. V.

" A Letter to Dr. Prieſtley on the Solution of Lead in Water impregnated with nitrous Air." Dr. Prieſtley's Exp. and Obſ. on different Kinds of Air, vol. I.

" Experiments to determine the Effects of fixed Air in preſerving Fruit, and its Influence on Vegetation, Milk, &c. together with a Recommendation of Milk impregnated with it for Medicinal Purpoſes." ibid. vol. III.

" An Account of the Earthquake which happened at Mancheſter, Sept. 14, 1777." Phil. Tranſ. vol. LXVIII.

Mr. Edward Euſebius Deacon.

The LUNATIC HOSPITAL inſtituted in 1764, contains thirty-ſix beds, and is attended by the ſame phyſicians, &c. as the Infirmary.

KEEPER.

Mr. William Day.

Phyſicians, &c. at Mancheſter, not included in the preceding Liſt:

William Mitchell, M. D. (Edinburgh.)

" Diſſ. Inaug. de Scrofula." 8vo. Edin. 1766.

John Cowling, M. D. (Edinburgh,) removed hither from Preſton.

" Diſſert. Inaug. de Hypochondriaſi." 8vo. Edin. 1768.

J. Wright, M. D. removed hither from the neighbourhood of London.

Charles Stapleton, M. D. (Leyden,)

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

§ Mr. John Drinkwater, Surgeon to the Lancaſhire Militia.

Mr. Richard Edward Hall, formerly Surgeon to the Infirmary.

Mr. Nanſan, § Mr. Joſhua Oldham,

Mr. Bew, Mr. Croyſer, Mr. Dutton,

Mr. Robert Foxley, Mr. Radcliffe, Mr. Slack,

Mr. John Thyer, Mr. James Travis,

James Burchall, M. D. (Rheims,) late Surgeon to the Infirmary, but reſigned on account of his ill health.

" An Account of an Aneurifm in the Thigh fucceſsfully treated." Med. Obſ. and Inq. vol. III.

Ormſkirk. Mr. John Halſall, Mr. Miles Barton, Mr. T. Higginſon, Mr. J. Riddiough.

Preſcott. Mr. Zachariah Leafe, Mr. William Leafe, Mr. Thomas Tetlow, Mr. Thomas Gill, Mr. David Houghton, Mr. James Hoyle.

Preſton. PHYSICIAN.
Dr. Heyes.
SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Mr. Hodſon, Mr. Pritchard.

Rochdale. Mr. John Moult,
" An Account of a new Method of preparing Salep." Phil. Tranſ. vol. LIX.
Mr. John Holding, Mr. Taylor.

Standiſh. Mr. Wright.

Ulverſtone. Mr. John Fell, Mr. Row. Briggs, Mr. Airey.

Warrington. The WARRINGTON ACADEMY, an excellent Seminary of general learning was eſtabliſhed in 1757, under the patronage and direction of many perſons of rank and erudition. No ſtudent is admitted under fourteen years of age.

The Terms, per Seſſion, are,

Commons, excluſive of Breakfaſt, 17l. 17s. Rent of a ſeparate Apartment in the Buildings, erected for the Uſe of the Students, 3l. 3s. A Courſe of Lectures, which is completed in five years, on Theology, Ethics, Logic, &c. by the Rev. John Aikin, D. D. 3l. 3s. Claſſics, Greek and Roman, by the ſame, 3l. 3s. A Courſe of Lectures on the principal Branches of Mathematics, and on Natural Philoſophy, Theoretical and Experimental, by the Rev. William Enfield, LL. D. 3l. 3s. A Courſe (by the ſame) on the following Subjects, Hiſtory, Commerce, Geography, the Theory of Language, Elocution, and Compoſition, 3l. 3s.

* About a mile from Warrington is ORFORD HALL, the ſeat of John Blackburne, Eſq; whoſe garden has long been celebrated by all true lovers of botany, both in England and abroad, his collection being one of the oldeſt in the Kingdom. Mr. Pennant, in one of his ingenious publications, obſerves, that this Gentleman from his earlieſt life, like another Evelyn, has made his garden the employ and amuſement of his leiſure hours; and been moſt ſucceſsful in every part he has attempted. Mr. Blackburne has, indeed, an univerſal knowledge in the culture of plants. He was the ſecond in theſe kingdoms that cultivated the Pine Apple: his collection of hardy exotics is exceedingly numerous; and his collection of hot-houſe plants is at leaſt equal to that at Kew. In ſhort, he neglects no branch of botany. He has the aquatic plants in their proper element, and the rock plants on artificial rocks; ſo that you may here be betrayed into a bog by attempting to gather thoſe of the moraſs. A catalogue of this excellent collection has been lately publiſhed.

N. B. The

N. B. the two preceding Courſes are completed in three years each. Lectures on Chemiſtry, by Mr. Aikin, Surgeon, 2l. 2s. On Anatomy, by the ſame, 1l. 1s.

N. B. Theſe Lectures are read alternate Years. French, by Mr. Hulme, 3l. 3s. Arithmetic, Writing, Drawing, by Mr. Bright, 1l. 1s. each. Book-keeping and Surveying, by the ſame, 2l. 2s. each. —Each Student attends ſuch Lectures only as his Friends appoint.—Entrance 2l. 2s.

Mr. Aikin propoſes to give to any Gentlemen who are deſigned for the Medical Profeſſion, a Courſe of private Inſtructions preparatory to the regular Study of Phyſic.

The Fees for Tuition are paid at Entrance; thoſe for Board and Apartment at the Middle and End of the Seſſion. The Seſſion commences on the 10th of September, and is continued without Interruption till the annual Meeting of the Truſtees, which is held on the firſt Thurſday after Midſummer-day.

PHYSICIAN at Warrington.

§ Thomas Pemberton, M. D. (Leyden, 1776.)

SURGEONS.

Mr. John Aikin.

"An Eſſay on the Ligature of Arteries." Publiſhed with Mr. White's Caſes of Surgery. 8vo. London, 1770.

"Obſerv. on the external Uſe of Preparations of Lead." 8vo. ibid.

"Thoughts on Hoſpitals." 8vo. ibid. 1771.

"A Specimen of the Medical Biography of Great Britain." 4to. ibid. 1775. 1s.

"The Hiſtory of a Tumour in the Abdomen miſtaken for a ſecond Child." Med. Comm. vol. II.

"The Hiſtory of a Swelling of the Arm, threatening a Gangrene." ibid.

"A Manual of Chemiſtry, from the French of M. Baumé." 8vo. Lond. 1779.

"Biographical Memoirs of Medicine in Great Britain, from the Revival of Literature to the Time of Harvey." 8vo. Lond. 1780.

Mr. Aikin is likewiſe well known to the literary world by his "Miſcellaneous Pieces in Proſe and Verſe," publiſhed in Conjunction with his ſiſter, the ingenious Mrs. Barbauld. "Eſſays on Song Writing;" an elegant and correct edition of Thomſon's Seaſons, with an Eſſay on that Poem, &c.

Mr. William Turner.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. John Hankinſon, Mr. James Orford, Mr. Timothy Monks, Mr. Markland.

Wigan.

PHYSICIAN.

Ralph Thickneſs, M. D.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Carter, § Mr. John Cowling, Mr. Cropper, Mr. Hawarden, ſen. § Mr. James Hawarden, Mr. Vauſe.

LEICESTERSHIRE.

Leiceſter.

The GENERAL INFIRMARY at LEICESTER was opened for the reception of patients in 1771. From the laſt annual report it appears, that from June 1778 to June 1779, 269 in, and 69 out-patients were admitted. It is attended gratis by one phyſician and two ſurgeons.

In 1776 a DISPENSARY was inſtituted at Leiceſter, by Dr. Arnold, on a plan ſomewhat different from that of the other charities of this kind. It requires no recommendation: out-patients of every deſcription may apply on Mondays, Wedneſdays, or Saturdays, between the hours of 9 and 10 in the morning; and all who are not both incurable and incapable of relief, are admitted without exception. There is only required a ſmall price, little more than prime coſt, to be paid for the medicines to Mr. John Maſon, who has engaged to ſupply them on thoſe terms, and to perform all chirurgical operations without any other charge than what may be barely ſufficient to defray his own expences in dreſſing. Such patients, however, as are in very low circumſtances, are ſupplied with medicines, and in chirurgical caſes, with dreſſings, gratis. Since its firſt eſtabliſhment about 200 patients have been admitted annually.

PHYSICIANS at LEICESTER.

James Vaughan, M. D. (Edinburgh,) Phyſician to the Infirmary.

"Diſſer. Inaug. de Polypo Cordis." 8vo. Edinb. 1762.

"Caſe of an Hernia Humoralis." Med. Obſ. and Inq.

"Caſes and Obſervations on the Hydrophobia; with an Account of the Cæſarean Section, and Reflections on dividing the Symphyſis Pubis." 2d edition, 8vo. London, 1778, 3s. 6d.

Thomas Arnold, M. D. (Edinburgh,) Phyſician to the Diſpenſary. Keeps a houſe for the reception of lunatics.

"Diſſertatio Inaug. de Pleuritide." 8vo. Edin. 1766.

James

James Macvey, M. B. (Louvain.)

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. John Atkinſon, } Surgeons to the In-
Mr. John Maule, } firmary.
Mr. Richard Clayton, Mr. John Fox,
Mr. Robert Smith, Mr. John Maſon,
Mr. Thomas Warner, Mr. William Cooper.
Mr. William Baſſet.

Aſhby de la Zouch.

PHYSICIAN.

Thomas Kirkland, M. D. (Aberdeen.) Hon. Member of the Medical Society at Edinburgh.

"A Treatiſe on Gangrenes." 8vo. London, 1754. 1s. 6d.

"An Eſſay on Fevers." 8vo. ibid. 1767.

"A Reply to Mr. Maxwell's Anſwer to the Eſſay on Fevers." 8vo. ib. 1769. 2s.

"An Eſſay on the Methods of ſuppreſſing Hæmorrhages from divided Arteries." 8vo. ibid. 1763. 1s.

"A Treatiſe on Child-bed Fevers, and on the Method of preventing them." 8vo. ibid. 1774. 3s.

"Animadverſions on Dr. B——'s Treatiſe on the Kink-Cough; to which is annexed an Eſſay on the Hooping-Cough." 8vo. ibid.

"Obſervations on the Uſe of Spunge after Amputations." Med. Obſ. and Inq. vol. II.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Meſſrs. John Vincent and Tho. Beavington.

Anſley. Mr. Glover.

Billeſden. Mr. Nathaniel Joyce.

Boſworth. Mr. Jeremiah Coxon.

Caſtle Dunnington. Mr. Joſeph Newton.

Earl Shilton. Mr. James Perrott.

Great Wigton. Mr. John Ragg, Mr. Thomas Beach.

Harſton. Mr. Jones.

Hinkley.

PHYSICIAN.

James Tapſcott, M. D. (Edinburgh.)

"Diſſ. Inaug. de Chloroſi." 8vo. Edin. 1765.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. R. Swinſen, Mr. Cheſhire, Mr. Bloxom.

Huſband's Boſworth. Mr. Robert Heygate.

Kegworth. Mr. John Mariot, Mr. Hays,
Mr. John Turney.

Mr. Thomas Dalby, Mr. Joſeph Stevenſon.

Loughborough. Mr. William Douglas, Mr. Thomas Hunt,

Mr. Thomas Cheetham. Mr. Wm. Holbrooke, Mr. Joſeph Vickers.

Lutterworth. Mr. Jervas.

Melton Mowbray. Mr. John Whitchurch, Mr. Seth Hoſe.

Market Boſworth. Mr. John Edwards.

Market Harborough. Mr. Charles Allen, Mr. Goodwin, Mr. Clarke, Mr. Goodall.

Syſon. Mr. Harcourt.

LINCOLNSHIRE.

Lincoln. The LINCOLN HOSPITAL was inſtituted in 1769. The governors at firſt hired a large houſe for that purpoſe; but have lately erected a plain, handſome, and convenient building, conſiſting of four large and lofty wards (beſides the ſmaller rooms) in each of which are ten beds. At preſent, however, the fund of the charity allows only of the reception of twenty-four in, and thirty out-patients.

This hoſpital is attended gratis by the three phyſicians at Lincoln, and by five ſurgeons by monthly rotation. Mr. Mather, apothecary to the charity, has a ſalary, and reſides in the houſe. Two apotheearies in the town act as viſitors, to examine the drugs, &c and to ſee that the houſe apotheeary does his duty.

PHYSICIANS.

Robert Petrie, M. D. (Edinburgh.) Fellow of the Royal College of Phyſicians at Edinburgh (1762) and Phyſician to the Tower of London (1772.)

"Diſſertatio Inauguralis de Morbillis." 4to. Edin. 1750.

Benjamin Charleſworth, M. D. (Edinburgh.)

"Diſſ. Inaug. de Peripneumonia Inflammatoria vera," 8vo. Edin. 1769.

Edmund Laycock, M. D. (Edinburgh.)

"Diſſert. Inaugur. de Spiritu." 8vo. Edin, 1777.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES,

† Mr. Parnell, ſen. † § Mr. Parnel, jun,
† Mr. Lely, † Mr. Swan,
† § Mr. Henry Swan, jun.
‡ Mr. Broxholm Brown, ‡ Mr. Dell.

Alford. Mr. Samuel Bennett, Mr. Robert Pennington.

Barton. Meſſrs. Oſtler and Richmond, Mr. Benton.

Billingſborough. Mr. Joſeph Tubney.

† Surgeons to the County Hoſpital.
‡ Viſiting Apothecaries to ditto.

Brigg.

Brigg. Mr. Hayes, Mr. Sturtevant.

Boſton.
PHYSICIANS.
Dr. Beſton, (graduated at an Engliſh univerſiy.)
Dr. Knowlton, (Edinburgh.)
SURGEON.
Mr. Colby.
SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Mr. Waite, Mr. Francis, Meſſ. Cheney and Son,
Mr. Ayre, Mr. Wright.

Bourn. Mr. Hyde, Mr. Manby.

Burgh. Meſſrs. John Chapman and John Smith.

Caiſtor. Meſſrs. Scholey and Byron.

Corbie. Mr. Collingwood, Mr. Marſh.

Donnington. Mr. Flinders.

Epworth, Iſle of Axholme. Mr. John Ward.

Fulbeck. Mr. Prince.

Gainſborough.
PHYSICIAN.
Kenneth Mackenzie, M. D. (Edinburgh.)
"Diſſ. Inaug. de Febre Putrida." 4to.
Edin. 1751.
SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
§ Mr. Gervas Parnell, Mr. Humphreys,
Mr. Groombridge, Mr. Holmes.

Great Grimſby. Mr. Hylliard Marſhall,
§ Mr. William Watſon.

Little Grimſby. Mr. Francis Chriſtian Elberger.

Gedney. Mr. Burgeſs.

Grantham.
PHYSICIAN.
Dr. Shepherd, (St. Andrew's.)
Dr. Storer, (Glaſgow.)
"Diſſert. Inaug. de Angina Maligna."
Glaſgow, 1771.
SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Meſſrs. Raby and Leeſon,
Mr. Willerton, Mr. Goſna,
Mr. Muſhet.

Goſberton. Mr. Bentham.

Holbeach. Mr. Richard Fawcett, Mr. John Rogerſon.

Horncaſtle.
PHYSICIAN.
John Thorold, M. D. (Cambridge.)
SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Mr. Chiſlett, Mr. Trevor, Mr. Wright,
Meſſrs. Taylor and Whiteman.

Heckington. Mr. Fowler.

Kirton. Mr. Tomlinſon, Mr. Hynde.

Long Sutton. Mr. John Bailey.

Louth.
PHYSICIANS.
Stanhope Bayne, M. D. (Edinburgh.)
" Diſſert. Inaug. de Hypochondriaſi." 8vo. Edin. 1777.
Dr. Clarke, (St. Andrew's.)
Dr. Clarke, jun. (St. Andrew's.)
SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Mr. Thompſon,
Meſſrs. Wrigglesworth and Wilſon,
Mr. Pettener, Mr. Marſhall.

Martin. Mr. Bellamy.

Market Raiſon. Mr. Shuttleworth, Mr. Graves.

Saltfleet. Mr. Thomas Danſon.

Sleaford. Mr. Benjamin Cooper, Mr. Aſhworth.
Mr. Johnſon, Mr. Fiſh.

Spalding.
PHYSICIAN.
Dr. Blythe, formerly phyſician to the army, in the expedition againſt Belleiſle.
SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Mr. Rogerſon, Mr. Flinders, Mr. Jeſſop,

Spilſby.
PHYSICIAN.
William Hairby, M. D. (Glaſgow.)
" Diſſ. Inaug. de Inflammationibus Pneumonicis." 8vo. Glaſguæ, 1776.
SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
§ Mr. John Hairby, Mr. John Lane,
Meſſrs. Thomas Collis and Thomas Barker,

Stamford.
PHYSICIANS.
Dr. Jackſon, (Cambridge.)
Dr. Oldershaw, (Cambridge.)
Francis Willis, M. D. (Oxford,) lives at Gratford, near Stamford, and keeps a houſe for the reception of lunatics.
SURGEON.
Mr. Fryer.
SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Mr. Samuel Judd, Mr. Waters, Mr. Smith,
Mr. Croſsley, Mr. Lowe, Mr. Price,
Mr. Richards.

Swinſtead. Mr. Bailey.

Tatterſhall. Mr. Cranford.

Tupholm. Mr. Inett.

Wellingare. Mr. Collins.

Wragby. Mr. Paddiſon.

Wainfleet. Mr. George Spragge.

Winterton. Mr. Morris.

MIDDLESEX.

Acton.

SURGEON and APOTHECARY.
§ Mr. Thomas Clark,

Bow.

§ Mr. Edward Wilkinſon.

Brentford.

PHYSICIAN.
Robert Wallace Johnſon, M. D. (Aberdeen, 1759.)
"Friendly Cautions to the Heads of Families." 8vo. London.
"A New Syſtem of Midwifery." 4to. Ibid. 1768.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Mr. Corſon, Mr. Anſel, Mr. Oliver,
Mr. Taylor, Mr. Curtis.

Chelſea.

CHELSEA HOSPITAL.
PHYSICIAN.
Meſſenger Monſey*, M. D.
SURGEON.
§ Robert Adair, Eſq;
ASSISTANT SURGEONS.
§ Mr. Alex. Reid, § Mr. J. Thomas.
APOTHECARY.
Richard Robert Graham, Eſq;
SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES at CHELSEA.
§ Mr. Greenhead, § Mr. North,
§ Mr. Powell, § Mr. Reid,
Mr. Prieſtly, Mr. Kennaird,
Mr. Halford.
DRUGGISTS.
Mrs. Lloyd, Mr. Atkinſon.

Chiſwick.

Mr. Tenniſon.

Edgware.

Mr. Jelly.

Ealing.

Mr. Egerton.

Enfield.

Mr. John Sherwen.
"Caſe of the puncture of a Nerve in Phlebotomy." Med. Comm. vol. IV.

Hammerſmith.

Meſſrs. Terry and Palſer.
Mr. R. Loveday.

Hounſlow.

Mr. Henry Frogley.

Highgate.

PHYSICIAN.
George Motherby, M. D.
"A Medical Dictionary." Folio, London, 1775.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
§ Mr. John Conſtable,
§ Mr. William Wetherall.

Hackney.

* See Med. Tranſ. vol. II. and Gooch's Med. and Chir. Obſervations.

Hackney. § Mr. John Clayton, § Mr. Thomas Meadows, Mr. Hayward, § Mr. William Toulmin, Mr. Downing.

Hampſtead. § Mr. William Jeffereys, Mr. Hayes, § Mr. G. Goodwin.

Iſlington. § Mr. Lewis Davies, § Mr. John Hole, § Mr. William Curtis, § Mr. John Church, § Mr. Thomas Shirley.

Iſleworth. Mr. Deck.

Kenſington. Mr. Rawling, Mr. Andrews, Mr. Auterac, Mr. Thomas Hardwick.

London. See page 1.

Laleham. Mr. Thomas Birks.

Staines. Mr. Robert Pope.

Stoke Newington. § Mr. William Garrett, § Mr. George Smith Coxhead, Mr. Geo. John.

Sunbury. Mr. William Boon.

Tottenham. § Mr. John Holt, § Mr. Joſeph Buxton Carver.

NORFOLK.

Norwich. The NORFOLK and NORWICH HOSPITAL which is ſituated at a little diſtance without St. Stephen's Gate, was opened for the reception of patients in 1771. It conſiſts of eight wards, all of them fifteen feet high, and well ventilated, and contains one hundred beds. The fund of the Hoſpital is this year ſufficiently increaſed to admit the full number of patients. The Phyſicians, Surgeons and Aſſiſtant-Surgeons attend the Hoſpital gratis. The Apothecary receives a ſalary and reſides in the houſe.

PHYSICIANS.

John Beevor, M. D. (Cambridge.)

John Manning, M. D. (Edinburgh.)

"Diſſert. Inaug. de Cachexia Virginea." 8vo. Edin.

Peter Hooke, A. M. (Cambridge.) Extra-Licentiate of the College of Phyſicians, London.

John Murray, M. D. (St. Andrew's.)

SURGEONS. *

Mr. Charles Maltby, Mr. William Donne, Mr. James Alderſon.

ASSISTANT SURGEONS.

§ Mr. Edward Rigby,

* All the Surgeons practiſe pharmacy.

"An

" An Eſſay on the Uterine Hœmorrhage, whieh precedes the Delivery of the full grown Fœtus, illuſtrated with Caſes. 8vo. London, 1775.

Mr. William Athill, Mr. Philip Martineau.

APOTHECARY.

Mr. John Pereival.

There is a PUBLIC BETHEL in this city for the reception of pauper lunatics. It was founded about fifty years ago by Mrs. Mary Chapman †, and admits fifty patients. The Phyſicians to this inſtitution are Dr. Beevor ‡ and Dr. Manning.

Phyſicians &c. at Norwich not included in the preceding Liſts.

PHYSICIANS.

Robert Daek, M. B. (Cambridge.)

Thomas Baker, M. D.

" Diſſert. Inaug. de Epilepſia." 8vo. Edin. 1777.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Thomas Norgate, Mr. Edward Oxley, Mr. Keymer, Apotheeary to the Bethel, Mr. Seott, Mr. Flowerdew, Mr. Colman, Mr. Pitehford, Mr. Colkett, Mr. Boekenham, Mr. Lincolne, § Mr. William Caſtell, Mr. Buek, Mr. Coxford, Mr. Chamber.

DRUGGISTS.

Mr. Prieſt, Mr. Landy, Mrs. Maſon.

Acle. SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Mr. Smith, Mr. Leath, Mr. Arris.

Aldborough. Mr. Woodcock.

Attleburgh. Mr. Heirſby and Son.

Ayleſham. Meſſrs. Piggen, § Mr. Jeſſe Foot.

Burnham. Mr. John Kerrick.

Cotiſhall. Mr. Chureh, Mr. Bendy.

Cromer. Mr. Terry.

Dereham. Mr. William Donne, ſen. Mr. Webſter, Mr. Skoulding.

† The philanthropy and pious diſpoſition of the foundreſs of Bethel ought not to be paſſed over unnoticed. A correſpondent has favoured us with that part of her will which relates to this donation; it is as follows: " Whereas it has pleaſed Almighty God to exempt me from the calamity of lunacy, with which all my akin has been afflicted; in grateful remembrance and teſtimony of his mercy, I give all my eſtate and monies for the foundation of a public Bethel."

‡ There is a private houſe for the reception of lunatics, in an airy ſituation, near the city, under the management of this phyſician.

Diſs.

Diss.
Mr. Layman, Mr. Thomas Norgate, Mr. Darby.

Docking.
Mr. Hardingham Newman.

Downham.
Mr. Benjamin Bayfield, Mr. W. Wright.

Fakenham.
PHYSICAN.
Mark Smith, M. D. (Edinburgh.)
"Dissert. Inaug. de Hepatide." 8vo. Edin. 1766.
SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Mr. Thomas Edgar, Messrs. Railton and Miles.
Mr. James Jones.

Gayton.
Mr. Lee.

Great Massingham.
Mr. William Bewly.
Author of some ingenious Experiments published by Dr. Priestley in his Obs. on different Kinds of Air.

Harleston.
Mr. Penrice.

Hingham.
Sir William Castleton, Bart.
Mr. Bringloe.

Holt.
PHYSICIAN.
Dr. Sharpen.
SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Messrs. Girdleston and Son, Mr. Bartell, Mr. Harcourt.

Kenninghall.
Messrs. Watson and Son.

Ludden.
Mr. Eden, Mr. Hunt.

Long Stratton.
Mr. Crawford.

Ludham.
Mr. Downes.

Lynn.
PHYSICIAN.
Robert Hamilton, M. D. Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians at Edinburgh.
"An Account of a Suppression of Urine cured by a Puncture made into the Bladder, through the Rectum." Phil. Trans. vol. LXVI.
SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Mr. Francis Cruso, Mr. Hugh Crawford, Mr. Bernard Middleton, Mr. Wal. Robertson, Mr. William Hutchesson, Mr. Steph. Wilson, Mr. Thomas Hammond, Mr. Tho. Chesterton, Mr. Thomas Upwood, Mr. Beaurain.

Bytcham.
Mr. Raven.

Maltishall.
Mr. Thorne.

New Buckenham.
Mr. Gibbs, Mr. Barker.

North Elmham.
Mr. John Debenham.

North

North Walsham. Mr. Read, Mr. Shorten,
Mr. Cullerwoul, Mr. Preston.

Repeham. Messrs. Neal and Son, Mr. Pringle.

Shottisham.
PHYSICIAN.
John D'Urban, M. D. (Edinburgh.)
"Dissert. Inaug. de Hæmorrhagia Uterina," 4to. Edin. 1753.
SURGEON and APOTHECARY.
Mr. J. Fulcher.

Snettisham. Mr. Thomas Rand.

Stoke. Mr. Henry Helsham.

Swaffham. Mr. William Reynolds, Mr. Tnomas Say,
Mr. Devereux Edgar,
Mr. John Horatio Bailey.

Thetford. Messrs. Mingay and Son, Mr. Everson,
Mr. Tho. D'Oyley.

Walsingham. Mr. Richard Flemings, Mr. Bulcock.

Wells. Mr. Girdlestone, Mr. Bodker,
Mr. Clarke, Mr. Curtis.

Wotton. Messrs. Robert Swallow and Son, Mr. Hicks,
Mr. Robinson.

Wymondham.
PHYSICIAN.
Dr. Dye.
SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Messrs. Talbot and Son, Mr. Carver.

Yarmouth.
PHYSICIANS.
Malcolm Macqueen, M. D. (Edinburgh.)
——— Hunt, M. B. (Cambridge.)
SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Mr. Custance, Mr. Leath, Mr. Raney,
Mr. Turner, Mr. Smith, Mr. Downes,
Messrs. Frost and Son.

Yaxham. Mr. Hunt.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

Northampton. The COUNTY HOSPITAL at NORTHAMPTON, founded in 1743, contains about sixty beds, and is attended, gratis, by the two Physicians and two of the Surgeons at Northampton. Mr. John Ward, Apothecary to the Hospital, resides in the House.
PHYSICIANS.
Anthony Fothergill, M. D. (Edin.) Member of the R. C. of Physicians, London, and F. R. S.
William Symes, M. D. (St. Andrew's.)
SURGEONS.
Mr. Edward Litchfield, consulting Surgeon to the Infirmary.

Mr.

Mr. William Kerr, Surgeon to ditto, and to the R. Regiment of Horſe Guards.
Mr. Harden.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
§ Mr. William Davies, Mr. Oſborn, Mr. Law.

APOTHECARIES.
Mr. Locock, Mr. Bretton, Mr. Jackſon.

Brackley. SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Meſſrs. Derbyſhire and Olley, Mr. Chapman.

Braunſton. PHYSICIAN.
Charles Hall, M. D. (Leyden.)
" Diſſert. Inaug. de Phthiſi Pulmonali." 4to.
Lugd. Bat.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Mr. Hollis.

Creaton. Mr. Errington.

Daventry. Meſſrs. Deacon and Waterfield, Mr. Bealey, Mr. Wildgoſe.

Eydon. Meſſrs. Page.

Flower. Meſſrs. Cole.

Guilſborough. Mr. Bullivant.

Harrold. Mr. Bird.

Higham Ferrers. Mr. Drew, Mr. Sanderſon.

Kettering. Meſſrs. Paull, Mr. Roughton, ſen. Mr. Gibbons, § Mr. William Roughton.

King's Cliff. Mr. Charles Atkins.

Long Buckley. Meſſrs. Floyer, Mr. Swinfen.

Ould. Mr. Errington.

Oundle. PHYSICIAN.
Dr. Walcott.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Mr. John Campion, and others.

Peterborough. PHYSICIANS.
Dr. Palmer, Dr. Garner.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Rothwell. Meſſrs. Cogan.

Thrapſton. Mr. Mansfield, § Mr. Henry Leete.

Towceſter. Mr. Wilſon, Meſſrs. Deacon and Sabing. § Mr. Thomas Grant, Mr. Hodges.

Welford. Mr. Welton.

Wellingborough. Mr. Weaver, Mr. Arnold, Mr. Pew.

Weſt Haddon. Mr. Heygate.

NORTH-

NORTHUMBERLAND.

Newcaſtle.

The INFIRMARY for the COUNTIES of NORTHUMBERLAND and DURHAM, erected at Newcaſtle in 1751, is a handſome ſtone building, and contains about one hundred and ſixty beds. It is attended, gratis, by four Phyſicians and four Surgeons.

PHYSICIANS.

Charles Brown, M. D. (Edinburgh.) Extra-Licentiate of the College of Phyſicians, London.

"Diſſert. Inaugur. de Morbillis." 8vo. Edin. 1754.

John Hall, M. D. (Edinburgh.)

"Diſſert. Inaugur. de Febre Puerperali," 8vo. Edin. 1754.

John Rotheram, M. D.

Stephen Pemberton, M. B. (Oxford.)

SURGEONS. *

Mr. William Keenlyſide,

Mr. Henry Gibſon,

"An Account of a Bubonocele attended with uncommon Circumſtances; with Remarks on the Uſe of Carrot Poultices." Med. Obſ. vol. IV.

"An obſtinate Caſe where the Carrot Poultice as a Topic, and the Malt Infuſion as a Medicine proved very efficacious." Ibid.

Mr. Richard Bryan Abbs.

Mr. Ingham.

APOTHECARY.

Mr. Anthony Taylor.

NEWCASTLE DISPENSARY inſtituted in 1777.

PHYSICIAN.

J. Hall, M. D. S. Pemberton, M. B.

John Clark, M. D. (St. Andrew's, 1773.)

"Obſervations on the Diſeaſes in long Voyages to hot Countries, and particularly on thoſe which prevail in the Eaſt Indies." 8vo. London, 1772.

"Obſervations on the Hepatitis." Med. Comm. vol. V.

"The Hiſtory of a Caſe of obſtructed Secretion of Urine." Ibid. vol. VI.

"Obſervations on Fevers." 8vo. London, 1780.

* All the Surgeons in Newcaſtle practiſe Phramacy.

SURGEONS.

SURGEON.
Mr. John Anderſon.
CONSULTING SURGEONS.
Mr. Gibſon, Mr. Leighton.
APOTHECARY.
Mr. William Stuart.

The LYING-IN HOSPITAL, for poor Married Women was inſtituted in 1760, and admits about forty patients annually.

PHYSICIAN.
Dr. John Rotheram.
SURGEON.
Mr. William Smith.

A LYING-IN CHARITY for the Relief of poor Married Women at their own Houſes was eſtabliſhed at Newcaſtle in 1760, and is attended, gratis, by the Phyſician and Surgeons to the Lying-in Hoſpital, and by twelve Midwives.

Phyſician, Surgeons and Apothecaries at Newcaſtle, not included in the preceding Liſts.

PHYSICIAN.
John Rotheram, jun. M. D. (Upſal.)
"Diſſert. Inaugur. de Medicamentis Purgantibus," 4to. Upſal, 1775.
SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Mr. Richard Lambert, late Surgeon to the Infirmary.
Mr. Nathaniel Baylis, Mr. Nich. Tyzack,
Mr. Banniſter Baylis, Mr. William Maxwell,
Mr. John Hawdon, Mr. Tulip Mewburn,
Mr. Thomas Johnſon,
Mr. Carr, Mr. Cameron.

Allendale Town.
SURGEON and APOTHECARY.
Mr. Joſeph Hutchinſon.

Alnwick.
PHYSICIANS.
Joſeph Forſter, M. B. (Cambridge.)
Dr. Forſter has lately declined practice, and reſides chiefly on his eſtate in the neighbourhood.
Robert Anderſon, M. D.
SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Mr. Gayre, Mr. Richardſon,
Meſſrs. Falder and Son,
Mr. Wilſon, Mr. Peacock.

Balmborough.
At Balmborough Caſtle there are an INFIRMARY for particular objects, chiefly for ſick and wounded ſeamen; and a GENERAL DISPENSARY for the poor, who are here ſupplied with Medicines every Saturday; and thoſe who cannot be ſufficiently relieved as out patients, or conveniently received into the Infirmary, are, on the recommendation of the Surgeon and Matron, admitted into the County Hoſpital at Newcaſtle.

This

This humane inſtitution is due to Lord Crew's Truſtees. They have likewiſe conſtructed hot and cold baths, and a ſea water bath, all of which are for the uſe not only of the patients belonging to the charity, but of any perſons who will pay a trifling gratuity for filling them. They have alſo provided an electrical apparatus, two ſets of an apparatus for drowned perſons, and ſurgical inſtruments of every kind, all of which, particularly the latter, are occaſionally lent to the ſurgeons in the neighbourhood.

A blue flag with an union quarter is hung out whenever the Surgeon, Mr. Cokayne, of Wooller, attends at the Caſtle.

Mr. Pringle, of Belford, is Aſſiſtant Surgeon, but has no ſalary, nor is his attendance required except when the Surgeon is abſent, and then he receives the uſual pay, which is fifteen ſhillings for three hours attendance every Saturday morning. By the laſt annual report it appears, that from October 1778 to October 1779, 850 out-patients and 25 in-patients, had been admitted, of which number three were ſent to the Newcaſtle Infirmary.

Belford.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Pringle, Mr. Thomas Bell.

Billingham.

Mr. Adam Turnbull.

Berwick.

PHYSICIAN.

Nicholſon Doubleday, M. D. (Rheims,) removed hither from Hexham.

"Caſe of Hydatides coughed up from the Lungs, and of ſudden Death from a Rupture of the Vena Cava." Med. Obſ. and Inq. vol. V.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Colin Lauder, Mr. James Wood,
Mr. Thomas Hall, Mr. John Burn,
Mr. Robert Redpath Mr. Ralph Patterſon,
Mr. Thomas Mack, Mr. William Home.

Blyth.

Mr. Engliſh.

Felton.

Mr. Daniel Wilkinſon, Mr. Moffat.

Hexham.

Mr. Nicholas Lee, Mr. William Deane,
Mr. Ralph Jefferſon, Mr. Thomas Jefferſon,
Mr. Robert Smith, Mr. William Pearſon.

Haltwhiſtle.

Mr. Maxwell.

Morpeth.

PHYSICIAN.

John Fenwick, M. D. (Leyden, 1746.)

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Meſſrs. William Fenwick and John Wilſon,
Mr. Francis Laidman, Mr. George Mitford.

Norham. Mr. Thomas Collingwood.

North Shields. Mr. Nicholas Watſon, Mr. Watſon, Mr. Stokoe, Mr. Hutton, Mr Robert Motley, Mr. Alliſon.

Ovingham. Mr. Greg, (removed hither from Corbridge.)

Rothbury. Mr. J. Brown.

Stamfordham.

PHYSICIAN.

William Scott, M. D. (Edinburgh.) practiſes Surgery, Pharmacy, and Midwifery.

"A Diſſertation on the Scrophula, or King's-Evil." 8vo. London, 1759.

"Violent Aſthmatic Fits, occaſioned by the Effluvia of Ipecacoanha." Phil. Tranſ. vol. LXVI.

SURGEON and APOTHECARY.

Mr. John Werge.

South Shields. Mr. Winterbottom.

Warkworth. Mr. Fogo.

Wooller.

PHYSICIAN.

James Buckham, M. D. (Edinburgh,) practiſes Surgery, Pharmacy, and Midwifery.

"Diſſert. Inaug. de Inflammatione Ventriculi." 8vo. Edin. 1758.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Wilſon, Mr George Fairbairn, Mr. William Cokayne.

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.

Bingham.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Phipps, Mr. Jepſon.

Coulſton, near Bingham. Mr. Blagg.

Long Collingham. Mr. Francis Swan.

Mansfield. Mr. Jeffery Brock, Mr. Symes, Mr. Clifford.

Newark.

PHYSICIAN.

Thomas Wright, M. D. (Edinburgh).

"Diſſ. Inaug. de Variolis." 8vo. Edin. 1770.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Henry Milnes, Mr. Henry Stewart, Mr. Thomas Bland, Mr. Robert Nevinſon.

Nottingham *.

PHYSICIANS.

John Daviſon, M. D. (Leyden).

Snowden White, M. D. (Edinburgh.)

"Tentamen Inaug. de Ulculuſculis Venereis." 8vo. Edin. 1769.

* A piece of ground was laid out at this place in October 1779, for a county infirmary.

SUR'

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Mr. John Bigſby, Mr. Thomas Wright,
Mr. Nathaniel Needham,
Meſſrs. Keyworth and Baſnett,
Mr. Mattocks, Mr. Merry, Mr. Partridge.

Ollerton. § Mr. John Swan.

Retford. PHYSICIAN.
William Holland, M. D. (Edinburgh.)
"Diſſert. Inaug. de Cynanche Tonſillari." 8vo. Edin. 1776.
SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Mr. Turner, Mr. Gilby, Mr. Cam.

Southwell. Meſſrs. Falkener and Smith.
Mr. Falkener is the author of a Paper entitled, "A Caſe of the Hydrophobia." Med. Tranſ. vol. II.
Mr. Nicholas Hutchinſon.

Stutton in Aſhfield. Mr. William Gibſon.

Tuxford. Mr. Mellar, Mr. Otter, § Mr. Will. Turner.

Workſop. PHYSICIAN.
William Muſhet, M. D. Fellow of the Royal Coll. of Phyſicians, London, (removed hither from Grantham.)
SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Mr. Robert Bates, Mr. William Langley,
Mr. Thomas Briſtow, Mr. John Barker.

OXFORDSHIRE.

Oxford. The UNIVERSITY of OXFORD conſiſts of twenty colleges and five halls *. Alfred is ſuppoſed by ſome to have been its founder; but that prince appears rather to have reſtored it, in an age of confuſion and ignorance, and to have been the father of that eſtabliſhment and ſecurity, which, notwithſtanding ſome temporary ſhocks and interruptions, it has maintained ever ſince. Alfred erected certain ſchools or halls, and aſſigned penſions to the ſtudents. The firſt college of the Univerſity, incorporated by royal charter, was that of Walter de Merton, A. D. 1274; about which time, 15,000 ſcholars are reported to have been reſident here: but in the reign of Henry III. the Univerſity is ſaid to have conſiſted of double that number. The number of medical ſtudents, however, has never

* Of the numerous halls, hoſtels, or inns, which were the only academical houſes originally poſſeſſed by the ſtudents of Oxford, only five ſubſiſt at preſent. Theſe ſocieties are neither endowed nor incorporated. They are ſubject to their reſpective principals, whoſe ſalary ariſes from the room-rent of the houſe.

been conſiderable; neither this Univerſity, nor that of Cambridge, having ever been eminent as a ſchool of phyſic. Our ſtudents in the phyſic line have reſorted of later years to Leyden and Edinburgh, as they did formerly to Montpellier and Padua.

Among the colleges of Oxford, we ſhall content ourſelves with noticing Univerſity College and Chriſt's College, as being both of them indebted to the munificence of medical men; the former, to Dr. Radcliffe, and the latter, to Dr. Lee. Dr. Radcliffe bequeathed * the ſum of five thouſand pounds towards erecting the maſters' lodgings, which take up the eaſt, and part of the north ſide of the College. The ſame phyſician ſettled 600l. per annum on the College for two travelling fellowſhips. The fellows are required to be at leaſt bachelors of phyſic, and receive 300l. per annum each for ten years, five of which are, or ought to be ſpent abroad in obſerving the ſtate of foreign phyſic, &c. A ſtatue of the doctor is placed in a niche over the north gate of the College.

Chriſt's Church College was founded by Cardinal Woolſey; but, among the numerous benefactors to it ſince his time, we find the name of the late Dr. Lee, who bequeathed twenty thouſand pounds for the ſupport of ſeveral new inſtitutions in the College; one of theſe is an anatomical ſchool, with an ample ſtipend for a lecturer.

It would lead us into too long and tedious a digreſſion, to deſcribe all the public buildings of the Univerſity; we ſhall therefore only mention ſome of the principal ones in a ſummary way; as the Radcliffe and Bodleian Libraries, the Theatre, Aſhmolean Muſeum, Clarendon Printing-houſe, &c.

The RADCLIFFE LIBRARY is ſo named, in honour of its founder, who bequeathed 40000l. † for that purpoſe, and likewiſe 100l. per annum for the purchaſe of books; and an annual ſalary of 150l. to the librarian, who is nominated by the

* The Doctor, in his life time, had teſtified his regard for this college, in which he had received the beſt part of his education, by cauſing a rich and elegant window of painted glaſs to be placed over the altar of the chapel, at his own expence, as appears by the following inſcription.

D. D.
Joan. Radcliffe, M. D. Hujus Collegii Quondam Socius,
A. D. M.D.C.LXXXVII.

He is called *Socius*, not that he was a fellow; but being ſenior ſcholar, had the ſame privileges, though not an equal revenue, with the fellows.

† Beſides theſe immenſe legacies to the Univerſity of Oxford, Dr. Radcliffe bequeathed 600l. per annum to St. Bartholomew's Hoſpital in London.

great

great officers of ſtate. The firſt ſtone of this ſumptuous edifice was laid in June 1737, and the whole building completed in 1747.

The BODLEIAN LIBRARY takes its name from Sir Thomas Bodley, who may juſtly be conſidered as its founder, the collection of books till his time having been ſmall, neglected, and of little value. This liberal-minded perſon, in the account of his life written by himſelf, after giving us the motives of his retiring from court, and chooſing a private life, goes on thus: "Whereupon examining exactly for the reſt of my life what courſe I might take, and having ſought (as I thought) all the ways to the wood, to ſelect the moſt proper, I concluded at the laſt to ſet up my ſtaff at the library-door in Oxon, being throughly perſuaded, that in my ſolitude and ſurceaſe from the commonwealth affairs, I could not buſy myſelf to better purpoſe, than by reducing that place (which then in every part lay ruined and waſte) to the public uſe of ſtudents. For the effecting whereof, I found myſelf furniſhed, in a competent proportion, of ſuch four kind of aids, as unleſs I had them all, there was no hope of good ſucceſs. For without ſome kind of knowledge, as well in the learned and modern tongues, as in ſundry other ſorts of ſcholaſtic literature; without ſome purſe-ability to go through with the charge; without great ſtore of honourable friends to further the deſign; and without ſpecial good leiſure to follow ſuch a work, it could but have proved a vain attempt and inconſiderate." Camden, ſpeaking of this undertaking, ſays, it was a taſk ſuited to the dignity of a crowned head.

The veſtibule or firſt gallery, with the proſchodium under it, was built by Sir Thomas, who furniſhed the whole with a collection made with prodigious care and expence. He likewiſe aſſigned an eſtate of two hundred pounds per annum, for the maintenance of a librarian *, &c. and the ſupport of a public fund for the library, adding a body of ſtatutes †, for the regulation of his new inſtitution.

* By Sir Thomas's will, forty pounds per annum were appointed to be paid to the head librarian, ten pounds to the ſub-librarian, and eight to the junior.

† Among other proviſions in theſe ſtatutes, are the following: 1. That the librarian ſhall be a graduate, without care of ſouls, and unmarried: 2. That none ſhall enjoy the privilege of ſtudying in the library, but only doctors and licentiates of the three faculties; bachelors of divinity, maſters of arts, bachelors of phyſic and law, and bachelors of arts of two years ſtanding; alſo Lords, and the ſons of members of Parliament, and thoſe who become benefactors to the Library; and that all ſuch before admiſſion to ſuch privileges, ſhall take an oath preſcribed in the ſtatutes:

tion. The original ſtock has been greatly enriched by the acceſſion of many valuable collections of manuſcripts, particularly Greek and Oriental; beſides large additions of choice and uſeful books, from various benefactors.

The THEATRE, (in which are celebrated the public acts, and the annual commemoration of benefactors to the Univerſity, on the 2d of July, inſtituted by the late Lord Crewe, Biſhop of Durham, with ſome other ſolemnities) was erected from the deſign of Sir C. Wren in 1699, at the expence of Archbiſhop Sheldon, then chancellor; who having beſtowed 15,000l. on building it, endowed it with 2000l. to purchaſe lands for its perpetual repair. When the Univerſity is aſſembled in this building, the Vice-chancellor, with the two Proctors, are ſeated in the center of the ſemicircular part; on each hand are the young noblemen and doctors; the Maſters of Arts in the area. The reſt of the Univerſity, and ſtrangers of both ſexes, are placed in the galleries.

The ASHMOLEAN MUSEUM was founded by Elias Aſhmole, Eſq. who, in 1677, made an offer to beſtow upon the Univerſity his collection of natural bodies, together with his coins and manuſcripts, on condition that they ſhould erect a building for their reception. This offer was accepted, and the building finiſhed in 1682, under the conduct of Sir Chriſtopher Wren. Many valuable additions have been made to the Muſeum ſince its firſt foundation, and, among others, the collections of Martin Liſter, M. D. of Dr. Plott, and Mr. Edward Llywd, its two firſt keepers, the Reverend William Borlaſe, Biſhop Gibſon, Thomas Brathwaite, Eſq. &c. Beſides the room in which the curioſities are repoſited, there are three ſmall libraries; the firſt, called Aſhmole's Study, contains the printed books and manuſcripts of the founder, and likewiſe the manuſcripts of Sir W.

3. That any perſon who ſhall be convicted of diſmembering or purloining, or altering any word or paſſage of any book, ſhall be publicly degraded, and expelled the Univerſity: 4. That eight overſeers or viſitors of the Library, (viz. the Vice-chancellor and Proctors, the three profeſſors of divinity, law, and phyſic, and the two regius profeſſors of Hebrew and Greek) ſhall be appointed to inſpect the ſtate both of the building and the books, the behaviour of the keeper, &c. annually on the 8th of November; and that on the viſitation-day, forty ſhillings ſhall be allowed to be expended on a dinner or ſupper for the viſitors; and that gloves ſhall be preſented to them by the beadle, viz. ſeven pair of ten ſhillings the pair to the five profeſſors and two proctors, and one pair of twenty ſhillings price to the vice-chancellor, beſides forty ſhillings in money to each of the proctors, and twenty nobles to the vice-chancellor.

Dugdale,

Dugdale, author of the Monaſticon; the ſecond is that of Dr. Liſter; and the laſt that of Anthony Wood.

The CLARENDON PRINTING-HOUSE is a magnificent ſtructure, and was built in 1711, by the profits ariſing from the ſale of Lord Clarendon's Hiſtory of the Rebellion; the copy of which had been preſented to the Univerſity by his two ſons, the Lords Clarendon and Rocheſter.

The PHYSIC GARDEN, which is ſituated to the ſouth of Magdalen College, contains five acres. It was founded by the Earl of Danby in 1632. The ground is divided into four quarters. At the entrance, on the right and left, are two neat and convenient green-houſes, ſtocked with a valuable collection of exotics. The quarters are filled with ſuch plants as grow naturally. Without the walls on the eaſt is an excellent hot houſe. This garden was greatly indebted to Dr. Sherrard, who aſſigned 3000l. for the maintenance of a profeſſor, and has been rendered famous by the writings of Morriſon, Bobart, and Dillenius: after the death of the latter, in 1747, the preſent profeſſor was nominated by the College of Phyſicians, in whom all future nominations are veſted.

The Academical Year is divided into the four terms following, viz.

Lent term, which begins January 14, and ends March 27.
Eaſter term, — April 14 — May 20.
Trinity term, — June 2 — July 17.
Michaelmas term, October 11 - December 17.

Degrees are conferred annually on the day of *the Act*, which is on the firſt Monday after the 6th of July. The exerciſes for degrees conſiſt of public diſputations and lectures.

* 1772 REGIUS PROFESSOR of PHYSIC.
William Vivian, M. D. (1756.)

1747 PROFESSOR of BOTANY.
Humphrey Sibthorpe, M. D. (1745.)

1769 READER in ANATOMY.
John Parſons, M. D. (1775,) Fellow of the Royal College of Phyſicians, London.

Dr. Parſons reads two courſes of Anatomical Lectures every year; and once in two years a courſe of Philoſophical Chemiſtry.

1767 PROFESSOR of NATURAL PHILOSOPHY.
Benjamin Wheeler, D. D.

1766 ——————— GEOMETRY.
John Smith, M. D.

* The date of election to the profeſſorſhip.

KEEPER of the BODLEIAN LIBRARY.
John Price, B. D.

———— ASHMOLEAN MUSEUM.
William Sheffield, D. D.

———— RADCLIFFE LIBRARY.
B. Kennicott, D. D. F. R. S.

The RADCLIFFE INFIRMARY at Oxford was erected by the truſtees of Dr. Radcliffe's benefaction, out of the ſurplus money remaining after defraying the expences of the library. The ground was given by Thomas Rowney, Eſq. and the expences of the charity are defrayed by voluntary contributions. The building was begun in May 1759, and opened upon St. Luke's day, 1770.

PHYSICIANS to the Infirmary.
John Smith, M. D. (Oxford, 1747.)
William Vivian, M. D.
John Parſons, M. D.
Martin Wall, M. D. (Oxford, 1778.)
" Medical Tracts by the late John Wall, M. D. collected and republiſhed by Martin Wall, M. D. London. 8vo. 1780.

SURGEONS.
Mr. Charles Nourſe, Mr. Henry Towſey,
Mr. John Groſvenor, Mr. Langford.

Houſe APOTHECARY.
Mr. Gabbell.

Phyſicians, &c. at Oxford, not included in the preceding Liſts.

PHYSICIANS.
William Bouchier, M. D. (Oxford, 1727.)
Swithin Adee, M. D. (Oxford, 1733,) Fellow of the Royal College of Phyſicians, London.
Walter Rowden, M. D. (Oxford, 1748.)
John Foulkes, M. D. (Oxford, 1754.)

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Meſſrs. Stevens and Claſton, Mr. Curtis,
Mr. Meyſey, Mr. Rawlins, Mr. Ireland,
Meſſrs. Wharton and Malbon, Mr. Cronin,
Mr. Sandall, § Mr. Thomas Paſco.

DENTISTS.
Mr. Curtis, jun. Mr. Roſe.

Bampton.

SURGEON and APOTHECARY.
Mr. Andrew.

Banbury.

PHYSICIAN.
Dr. Burford, (St. Andrew's.)

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Mr. Deackle, Mr. Burford, jun. Mr. Long,
Mr. William Hayward, Mr. Callow.

Biceſter. Mr. Davis, Mr. Penroſe, Mr. William Moore.

Burford. Mr. Chavaſſe, Mr. Hunt, Mr. Swancott.

Bourton in the Water. Mr. Paxford.

Caſſington. Mr. Briſtow.

Chipping-Norton. Mr. Haines, Mr. Bulley.

Deddington. Mr. Griffin.

Dorcheſter. Mr. Forward.

Enſtone. Mr. Turner.

Henley. Mr. Mapleton.

Heyford. Mr. Jordan.

Milton. Mr. Kent.

Thame. Mr. Dorrington, Mr. Littlehales, Mr. Smith, Mr. Styles.

Wattington. Mr. Harneſs, Mr. Medealfe, Mr. Stringer.

Witney. Mr. Batt, Mr. Lankſhear, Mr. Trimwell.

Woodſtock. Mr. Bartholomew, Mr. Cole.

RUTLANDSHIRE.

Oakham.

PHYSICIAN.

Dr. Armſtrong.

SURGEON and APOTHECARY.

Mr. Daniel Bullivant.

"A Caſe of violent Spaſms after the Amputation of an Arm." Med. Com. vol. IV.

Uppingham.

Mr. John Smith,

"An Account of Convulſions from Grief." Med. Com. vol. III.

"——————— the Bones of a Fœtus diſcharged by Stool." Ibid. vol. V.

Mr. Larrat.

SHROPSHIRE.

Shrewſbury.

A COUNTY INFIRMARY was opened at Shrewſbury in 1747, for the relief of patients in every diſeaſe, ſmall-pox only excepted. It contains about ſeventy beds, and is ſupported by voluntary contributions. It is attended gratis by the phyſicians at Shrewſbury, and by three ſurgeons. Mr. William Sandford, Apothecary to the Infirmary, reſides in the houſe.

PHYSICIANS.

Cheney Hart, M. D. (Edinburgh.)

"Differt.

"Diſſert. Inaug. de Cortice Peruviano." 4to. Edin. 1748.

"An Account of the Effects of Electricity, in the County Hoſpital at Shrewſbury." Phil. Tranſ. vols. XLVIII. and XLIX.

Price Owen, M. D. (Edinburgh.)

"Diſſ. Inaug. de Mercurio." 8vo. Edin. 1757.

"An Account of the good Effects of Muſk, in large Doſes, in a Convulſive Diſeaſe." Med. Obſ. and Inq. vol. III.

Samuel Harwood, M. B. (Chriſt Church Coll. Oxford, 1772.)

SURGEONS.

Mr. Peter Blakeway,
Mr. William Cooper,
Mr. Samuel Sandford,
Mr. Francis Lomax, } Surgeons to the Infirmary.
Mr. Morris, Mr. Birtles,
Mr. Allen Wheeler (removed hither from Kidderminſter to ſucceed § Mr. Winnall, who is now an Army Surgeon.)

APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Cartwright, Mr. Fowke,
Meſſrs. Holt and Bromfeld,
Mr. Symonds, Mr. Tudor,
Meſſrs. Winnall and Son, Mr. Wynne,
Mr. Yeomans.

Albrighton.

SURGEON and APOTHECARY.

Mr. Crump.

Biſhop's Caſtle.

Mr. Drew, Mr. Thomas, Mr. Harris,
Mr. Woollaſton, Mr. Will. Nathaniel Davies.

Bridgenorth.

Mr. Beale, Mr. Evans, Mr. Hall,
Mr. Wilkes, Mr. Coley.

Broſley.

Mr. Corbet, Mr. Rowley, Mr. Wyke.

Church Stretton.

Mr. Richard Langſlow, Mr. Home.

Cleobury Mortimer.

Mr. Whitcombe, Mr. Seager.

Drayton.

Mr. Beardmore, Mr. Fairbeck,
Mr. Groſvenor, Meſſrs. Nicholls and Son,
Meſſrs. Pretty and Son,
§ Mr. James Weſton Judgſon.

Ellesmere.

Mr. Beetenſon, Mr. James.

Hales Owen.

Meſſrs. Gaunt, Father and two Sons.

Llanymonach.

Mr. Llewellin.

Ludlow.

PHYSICIANS.

Martin Dunne, M. B. (Oriel Col. Oxford.)
Dr. John Ward, lately removed here from Gainſborough in Lincolnſhire.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Herbert Cole, § Mr. Richard Turner, Mr.

Mr. Gilly Pritchett, Mr. Richard James,
Mr. Henry Davis, Mr. William Baldwyn.

Madeley Wood. Mr. Bowden, Mr. Stanley, Mr. Wright.

Newport. Mr. Browne, Mr. Collins, Mr. Jones.

Norncott. Mr. Francis Bray.

Oſweſtry. Mr. Cotterell, Mr. Griffith,
Mr. John Evans,
" Hiſtory of a Caſe of Retroverted Uterus." Med. Com. vol. VI.
" ——— an obſtinate Affection of the Bowels." Ibid.
Mr. Langford, Mr. Lovett,
Meſſrs. Price and Son, Mr. Reade.

Preſton Brockhurſt. Mr. Johnſon.

Shiffnall. Mr. Stanier, § Mr. William Young.

Wellington. Mr. Cartwright, Mr. Doughty, Mr. Roe,
Mr. Shelton.

Wem. Meſſrs. Beetenſon and Son, Mr. Higgins.

Wenlock. Mr. Edward Grainger, Mr. Edward Corfield.

Whitchurch. Mr. Brookes, § Mr. Edward Jones,
Meſſrs. Wickſtead and Meakin.

SOMERSETSHIRE.

Anſford. SURGEON and APOTHECARY.
Mr. Clark.

Axbridge. Mr. Richard Tuthel.

Bath. The GENERAL HOSPITAL at BATH, is ſupported by voluntary ſubſcription, and is open for the reception of patients from any part of the kingdom, the poor of Bath only excepted, the intention of the Charity being to admit only ſuch caſes as require the uſe of the Bath waters. Patients who apply for admittance into this Hoſpital, are required to ſend an account of their caſe, &c. duly atteſted, to the Secretary of the Charity. Such as are judged to be proper objects have notice given them, by letter, of the day they may depend on being received into the houſe. This Hoſpital is attended gratis by three phyſicians and three ſurgeons.

PHYSICIANS †.

* Dr. Moyſey, (Oxford.)
* Robert Guſthart, M. D. (Edinburgh.)

† Thoſe marked * are phyſicians and ſurgeons to the General Hoſpital.

" Diſſert.

" Differt. Inaugur. de Aere ejuſque in Reſpiratione Uſu et Effectibus." 4to. Edin. 1740.

* R. Charlton, M. D. (Oxford.)

" A Chemical Analyſis of the Bath Water." 8vo. 1s. 6d.

" Obſervations on the Uſe of Warm Bathing in Paralytic Caſes." 8vo. 1s. 6d.

Philip de la Cour, M. D. (Leyden,) Member of the Royal College of Phyſicians, London.

Dr. Woodward, (Oxford,) formerly Phyſician to the Briſtol Infirmary.

Dr. Staker, (Oxford.)

Dr. Harrington, (Oxford.)

Daniel Lyſons, M. D. (All Souls College, Oxford,) practiſed formerly at Glouceſter.

" Practical Eſſays." 8vo. London, 1772.

" An Eſſay upon the Effects of Camphire and Calomel in Fevers." 8vo. ibid. 1771. 1s. 6d.

" Farther Obſervations on the Effects of Camphire and Calomel." 8vo. ibid. 1777.

William Falconer, M. D. (Edinburgh.) F. R. S.

" Differt. Inaug. de Nephthride vera." 8vo. Edin. 1776.

" An Eſſay on the Bath Waters." 8vo. London, 1770. 3s.

" Obſervations on Dr. Cadogan's Diſſertation on the Gout." 8vo. ibid. 1772.

" An Eſſay on Bath Waters." Vol. I. ſecond Edition, 8vo. ibid. 1772. 5s. vol. II. 8vo. 1774, 5s.

" Obſervations and Experiments on the Poiſon of Copper." 8vo. ibid. 1774, 2s.

" An Eſſay on the Water uſed in Diet at at Bath." 8vo, London, 1775.

" Obſervations on ſome of the Articles of Diet and Regimen uſually recommended to Valetudinarians." 8vo. ibid. 1778.

William Watſon, jun. M. D. (Cambridge,) F. R. S.

John Lee, M. D. (Rheims,) Member of the Royal College of Phyſicians, London.

SURGEONS.

Mr. Donne, * Mr. Wright.

Mr. Symonds.

" An Eſſay on Vapour Bathing." 8vo. Briſtol.

Mr. Rundell, Mr. Cattell, Mr. Atwood.

* Mr. Ditcher, Mr. Nicholls, * Mr. Phillot,

Mr. Perry, Mr. Cadby,

Mr. C. Crutwell.

" Advice to Lying-in Women, chiefly reſpecting

ſpecting the Cuſtom of drawing the Breaſts." 12mo. Bath, 1779.

APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Wake, Mr. Galloway,
Mr. Crooke, Mr. Spry,
Meſſrs. Anderton and Elmes.
Meſſrs. Weſt and Sole, Mr. Harford,
Mr. Hamilton, Mr. Foſter, Mr. Tickell,
Mr. Cooke, Mr. Goldſtone, Mr. Larman,
Mr. Hay, Mr. Dawſon, Mr. Gye,
Mr. Knight, Mr. Kitſon, Mr. Gabry,
Mr. Gent, Mr. Green Parry,
Mr. Hemings, Mr. Poinſent.

Bridgewater.

PHYSICIAN.

John Dunning, M. B. (Oxford.)

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Hill Dawe, Mr. John Phelps,
Mr. John Haviland, Mr. William Came,
Mr. Robert Bryant, Mr. John Giles,
Mr. John Anſtice.

Briſtol.

The BRISTOL INFIRMARY, inſtituted in 1737, contains an hundred and forty beds, and is attended gratis, by the following Phyſicians and Surgeons.

PHYSICIANS.

James Plomer, M. D.

Samuel Farr, M. D. (Leyden,)

"Diſſ. Inaug. de Animo ut Cauſa Morborum." 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1765.

"An Eſſay on the Medical Virtues of Acids." 8vo.

"A Philoſophical Inquiry to the Nature, Origin, and Extent of Animal Motion." 8vo. London, 1771, 6d.

"Aphoriſmi de Maraſmo ex ſummis Medicis collecti." 12mo.

"Obſervations on the Character and Conduct of a Phyſician, in Twenty Letters to a Friend." 8vo.

"An Inquiry into the Propriety of Blood-Letting in Conſumptions." 8vo. London, 1775. 1s.

"The Hiſtory of Epidemics, in ſeven Books, from the Greek of Hippocrates." 8vo. London, 1780.

John Wright, M. D.

William Moncrieffe, M. D. (Edinburgh.)

"Diſſert. Inaugur. de Gonorrhœa virulenta." 8vo. Edin. 1768.

SURGEONS.

Mr. John Page, Surgeon Extraordinary;
Mr. John Townſend, Mr. Richard Smith,

Mr.

Mr. Godfrey Lowe, Mr. Padmore Noble,
Mr. James Notman.

A DISPENSARY was inſtituted at Briſtol in 1776, to relieve the ſick poor at their own houſes, and in 1777 was extended to lying-in women. The former are attended by an apothecary, and in extraordinary caſes by a phyſician; the latter are delivered by a ſurgeon, and provided with neceſſary linen during the month.

About 400 ſick patients and 150 lying-in women are annually taken care of by this charity. The annual ſubſcription amounts to 260l.

PHYSICIANS.

Abraham Ludlow, M. D. (St. Andrew's.)
"A Caſe of Obſtructed Deglutition from a Dilatation of the Pharynx." Med. Obſ. and Inq. vol. III.
John Wright, M. D.

MEN MIDWIVES.

Mr. J. Caſtleman, Mr. P. Noble,
Mr. Yeatman

APOTHECARY.

Mr. Williams.

Phyſicians, Surgeons, &c. not included in the foregoing Liſts.

PHYSICIANS.

Thomas Rigge, M. D. (Padua.)
Colin Drummond, M. D. Fellow of the R. C. of Phyſicians at Edinburgh.
Thomas Maryatt, M. D.
"Therapeutics, or a new Syſtem of Phyſic." 4to. Shrewſbury, 1775. 8vo. Birmingham, 1778.

SURGEONS.

Mr. John Ford, Mr. John Caſtleman,
Mr. William Barrett, Mr. Peter Wells,
Meſſrs. W. and G. Goldwyer,
Mr. Thomas Davies, Mr. S. Pye,
Mr. Jenner, Mr. M. Yeatman,
§ Mr. Joſeph Metford.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Safford, ſen. Mr. Safford, jun.
Mr. Blagden, Mr. Whilock,
Mr. Brimble, Mr. Shellard, Mr. Chittenden.

APOTHECARIES.

Meſſrs. William Dyer and Thomas Golt,
Meſſrs. Joſeph Shapland and William Broderip,
Meſſrs. Thomas and John Berjew,
Mr. Headington, Mr. William Brown,
Mr. T. Brown, Mr. Prieſt, Mr. Yeatman,
Mr. Morſe, Mr. Greſley, Mr. Edwards,
Mr. Williams, Mr. Tilladams, Mr. Carpenter,
Mr. Newland, Mr. Power, Mr. Kelſon.

Briſtol

Briſtol Hot Wells.
PHYSICIANS.
Peter Renaudet, M. D.
Dr. Woodward,
APOTHECARIES.
Mr. Barry, Mr. Cunningham,
Mr. Hughes, Mr. Yeatman.

Bruton.
SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Mr. Samſon, Mr. Haglay, Mr. Mitchel.

Caſtle Cary.
Mr. Vigar.

Chard.
Mr. Churchill, Mr. Robert James,
Mr. Colmer.

Chew Magna.
SURGEON.
Mr. Francis Sherborne.
SURGEON and APOTHECARY.
Mr. Shepherd.

Chilcompton.
PHYSICIAN.
Richard Paget, M. D. (Oxford.)
SURGEON and APOTHECARY.
Mr. James Flower.

Clutton.
Mr. William Wooldridge.

Crewkherne.
PHYSICIAN.
Samuel Daniel, M. D. (Edinburgh,) Extra Licentiate of the College of Phyſicians, London.
"Diſſert. Inaugur. de Ictero." 8vo. Edin. 1776.
SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Mr. Hugh Yeatman, Mr. William Rennaway,
Mr. Richard Combes, Mr. George Baker.

Dulverton.
Mr. William Pearſe, Mr. John Cheſter,
Mr. Nathaniel Leigh.

Froome.
Meſſrs. Humphries and Froud,
Mr. Vincent, Mr. Houſton, Mr. Browning.

Ilminſter.
Mr. Robert Trent, Mr. Paul, Mr. Wilkins.

Ivelcheſter.
Mr. Shorland, Mr. Palmer.

Keynſham.
Meſſrs. Palmer and Sheering.

Langport.
§ Mr. Samuel Norman, Mr. Saunders,
Mr. Mitchell.

Leigh.
Mr. George Moon.

Markſbury.
Mr. James Hart.

Martock.
Mr. William Weſtcott, Mr. Joſeph Horſey.

Milverton.
Mr. John Holman, Mr. Thomas Culmer.

North Curry.
Mr. Bridge.

North Petherton.
Mr. John Colmer.

Penſford.

Pensford. Mr. Richard Ridley.

Sheptor Maller.
SURGEON.
Mr. Hipsley.
SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Mr. Golsborough, Mr. Curtis,
Mr. Long.

Somerton. Mr. Edmund Anderton, Mr. Worth.
Mr. Shorland.

South Petherton. Mr. William Chapman,
Mr. Stephen Bridge,
Mr. Richard Cox.

Taunton ‡
PHYSICIANS.
John Cabbell, M. D. (Edinburgh.)
"Diss. Inaug. de Animi Pathematibus quatenus Morborum Causis." 4to. Edinburgh, 1755.
John Warren, M. D. (Edinburgh,) corresponding Member of the Royal Medical Society at Paris.
"Dissert. Inaugur. de Cortice Peruviano." 8vo. Edin. 1771.
"Nouvelle Methode egalement prompte et facile pour guerir la Gonorrhée virulente et pour s'en garantir." 8vo. Paris, 1772. Since published in English 8vo. London. 1775, 1s.
"Traité sur les Causes de la Mort dans les Fievres." 4to. Paris, 1773.
"Some Observations on the Effects of fixed Air in Putrid Fevers." Vid. Dr. Priestley's Obs. and Experiments on different Kinds of Air, vol. II.
SURGEON.
Mr. James Bryant.
SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Mr. John Sydenham,
Mr. Ferdinando Anderdon,
Mr. Thomas Woodforde, Mr. John Clitsome,
Mr. Sydenham Pippen, Mr. Thomas Coles,
Mr. John Welch, Mr. John Oitmen.
APOTHECARIES.
Mr. Thomas Grove, Mr. Joseph Metford.

Wells;
PHYSICIAN.
William Stephenson, M. D. (Edinburgh).
"Diss. Inaug. de Diabete" 8vo. Edin. 1762.

‡ A County Hospital is building at Taunton.

"A

"A ſucceſsful Method of treating the Gout by bliſtering *, 8vo. London 1779.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

§ Mr. William Pearce, Meſſrs. Rock and Miller, Meſſrs. Pulsford and Son, Mr. Watts, Mr. Kate.

Willington. Mr. Brett, Mr. Bridge, Mr. Holman.

Wincanton. Mr. Perfect, Mr Brickenden.

Wivilſcombe. Mr. Laurence, Mr Cranmer.

Yeovil. Mr. Shorland, Mr. Rawlins.

STAFFORDSHIRE.

Stafford. The COUNTY INFIRMARY at STAFFORD is a handſome brick building, capable of containing one hundred patients. It is attended gratis by the Phyſicians of the town, but the two Surgeons have an annual ſalary of 30l. each.

PHYSICIAN.

Archibald Campbell, M. D. (Edinburgh.)
"Diſſert Inaug. de Vermibus." 8vo. Edin. 1765.

Thomas Underhill, M. B (Louvain.)
"Diſſert. Inaug. de Pleuritide." 4to.

Thomas Fowler, M. D. (Edinburgh.)
"Diſſert. Inaug. de Methodo medendi Variolam præcipue auxilio Mercurii." 8vo. Edin. 1778.
"The Hiſtory of two Caſes, from the poiſonous Effects of the Seeds of the Thorn-Apple." Med. Comm. vol. V.
"A Caſe of the morbid Effects of Lightning ſucceſsfully treated." ibid. vol. VI.
"———— Rheumatiſm cured by the Volatile Elixir of Guaicum." ibid. vol. VII.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Meſſrs. Thomas Wright and Richard Adams,
Meſſrs. John Ward and William Fieldhouſe,
Mr. William Wetwood

Mr. Adams and Mr. Ward are Surgeons to the Infirmary.

Abbots Bromley. SURGEON and APOTHECARY.
Mr. Thomas Salte.

Barton Underwood. Mr. Birch.

Brewood. Mr. Richard Wright, Mr. John Hope.

* Dr. Stevenſon means ſoon to publiſh another work, entitled "An Eſtimate of the Powers of Medicine in the Cure of Diſeaſes."

Burton Upon Trent.
Mr. Spinder, Mr. Newton.
Meſſrs. Lee and Son.

Cannock.
Mr. Green, Mr. William Field.

Cheadle.
Mr. Howard Mouton, § Mr. John Jefferys, Mr. Teates.

Eccleſhall.
Mr. William Northen, Mr. Nathaniel Dean.

Kinver.
Mr. Reeve.

Leek.
Meſſrs. Cope and Son.
Mr. Fielding Beſt Fynney.
"A Caſe of imperforate Hymen." Med. Comm. vol. III.
"An Account of the Extirpation of a polypous Excreſcence from the Os Uteri." Ibid. vol. IV.
"The Caſe of Ann Davenport." Phil. Tranſ. vol. LXVII.

Lichfield.
PHYSICIAN.
Eraſmus Darwin, M. D (Cambridge.) F. R. S.
Graduated in 1759, and in his Theſes defended the doctrine, that the movements of the heart and arteries are immediately produced by the ſtimulus of the blood.
"An Attempt to confute the Opinion of Henry Eales, concerning the Aſcent of Vapour." Phil. Tranſ. vol. L. for 1758.
"An Account of the Cure of a periodical Hæmoptoe, by keeping the Patient awake." Ibid.
"Experiments on Animal Fluids in the exhauſted Receiver." Ibid. vol. LXIV. part. II. *
Dr. Darwin has an extenſive botanic garden.
SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Mr. William Baylie, Mr. William Cotton,
Mr. Richard Green, Mr. Hartwell,
Mr. Thomas Salt, Mr. Hector,
Mr. Beaumont.

Newcaſtle under Line.
Mr. James Bent.
"An Account of a Woman enjoying the Uſe of her right Arm after the Head of the Os Humeri was cut away." Philoſ. Tran. vol. LXIV. part. II.
Mr. Beech, in partnerſhip with Mr. Bent.

* Dr. Darwin is likewiſe the Editor of the following work written by his ſon, the late ingenious Mr. Charles Darwin, "Experiments eſtabliſhing a criterion between mucilaginous and purulent matter, and an account of the retrograde motion of the abſorbent veſſels of animal bodies in ſome diſeaſes." 8vo. Lichfield, 1780.

Mr.

Mr. Stainer, Mr. Hadderton.

Newberry. Mr. Hadley.

Penkridge. Mr. Thomas Horton, Mr. John Webb.

Rudgeley, Meſſrs. Britain and Hall, Mr. Forteſcue.

Stone. Mr. John Hickin, Mr. Thomas Jefferies.

Tamworth. Mr. J. Olderſhaw, Meſſrs. Lyon and Bates, Mr. Bradgate, Mr. William Greaſly, Mr. Freer.

Tutbury. Mr. Spencer, Mr. Chawner.

Uttoxeter. Mr. Smith, Mr. Bayley Madeley, Mr. Harriſon.

Walſall. Mr. Smith.

Wolverhampton.

PHYSICIAN.

Dr. Morriſon (ſucceeds the late Dr. Gilbert Stuart.)

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Jones, Mr. White, Mr. Stubbs, Mr. Palmer, Mr. Riddleſton, Mr. Biſhop.

Yoxall. Mr. Lightwood.

S U F F O L K.

Aldborough.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Crabb, Mr. Raymond.

Bardwell. Mr. Spinluff.

Bilderſtone. Mr. Kemble.

Bilſon. Mr. Armſtrong, Mr. Smith.

Boxford. Mr. Tuſon, Mr. Roſe.

Brandon. Mr. Keir Keable.

Bungay. Mr. Lewis.

Bury.

PHYSICIANS.

Miſael Remon Malfalgueyrat, M. D.

J. Norford, M. D. Extra Licentiate of the Coll. of Phyſicians, London.

R. White, M. D. (Leyden.)

"An Eſſay on the Uſe and Abuſe of Sea Water." 8vo. London, 1775, 1s.

SURGEONS.

§ Thomas Geary Cullum, Eſq. Bath King of Arms.

Mr. Steward.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Mr. Roger Haſted, Mr. Ellis Simpſon,
Mr. Brown, Mr. Rollins, Mr. Hawes
Mr. Haſtead.

Debenham.
Mr. John Lynn, (retired from practice).
"The hiſtory of a fatal Inverſion of the Uterus, and Rupture of the Bladder in Pregnancy." Med. Obſ. and Inq. vol. IV.
Mr. Thomas Matthews.

Eye.
Mr. Roſe, § Mr. Thomas Naſh.

Earls Soham.
Mr. William Henchman.

Eaſt Burgholt.
Mr. Simpſon.

Framlingham.
Mr. William Spalding, Mr. John Say.

Gedding.
Mr. Richard Mudd.

Hadleigh.
PHYSICIAN.
Thomas Gibbons, M. D. (Edinburgh.)
"Diſſ. Inaug. de mulierum mammis, et morbis quibus obnoxiæ ſunt." 8vo. Edin. 1775.
SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Mr. George Parſons, Mr. James D'Oyley.
Mr. Charles D'Oyley.

Haleſworth.
SURGEON and APOTHECARY.
Mr. John Revans.

Ipſwich.
PHYSICIANS.
E. Newdigate, M. D. (Cambridge.)
Charles Hay, M. D. § T. Neal, M. D.
William B. Coyte, M. B. (Cambridge.)
"An Account of the Conſequence of a Crown-Piece ſwallowed by an Epileptic Man." Med. Tranſ. vol. III.
J. Bigſby, M. B. (Cambridge.)
Edward Venn, A. M. (Cambridge.)
SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Mr. Nathaniel Bucke,
Mr. John Clubbe.
"A Treatiſe on the Inflammation of the Breaſts of Women." 8vo. Lond. 1779.
Mr. John Rodbeid, Mr. William Sparks,
Mr. Henry Gardiner, Mr. Miles Radland,
Mr. Stebbing, Mr. Henry Seekamp.

Lavenham.
Mr. John Birch.

Loweſtoff.
Mr. Arnold.

Mendleſham.
Mr. William Palmer.

Nayland.
Mr. Fairclough, Mr. Tomkins, Mr. Leak.

Needham Market.
Mr. Reek, Mr. Robert Abbott.

New-

Newmarket.	Mr. William Sandiver.
Orford.	Mr. Randall.
Peaſenhill.	Mr. Wilſon.
Saxmundham.	Mr. Baker, Mr. Cooper.
Stoke.	Mr. Kemball.
Stonham.	Mr. John Nurſey.
Stowmarket.	Mr. Bayley, Mr. Freeman, Mr. Craddock.
Stratford.	Mr. Newſon.
Sudbury.	PHYSICIAN. Samuel Chapman, M. D. Member of the Royal College of Phyſicians, London. SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES. Mr. Firmin, Mr. Downs, Mr. John Deeks, Mr. Beeterſon, Mr. Upſher.
Wickham Market.	Mr. Salmon.
Woodbridge.	Mr. James Lynn, Mr. John Page, Mr. Thurſton Whinper, Mr. Newſon.
Yoxford.	Mr. John Garneys, Mr. Denney, Mr. Reynolds.

S U R R Y.*

Aſh near *Farnham.*	SURGEON and APOTHECARY. Mr. Newnham.
Chertſey.	Mr. Richard Smith, Mr. Charles Mapletoft, Meſſrs. William Dundas, and William Bynds.
Cobham.	Mr. William Iriſh, Mr. Edward Seward.
Clapham.	Mr. Charles Bliſſet, Mr. Thomas Fawler.
Dorking.	PHYSICIAN. Samuel Wathen, M. D. Member of the Royal College of Phyſicians, London.
Dulwich.	PHYSICIAN. Joſeph Allen, M. D. Member of the Royal College of Phyſicians, London.
Egham.	SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES. Mr. Stevenſon, ſenior, Mr. James Stevenſon.
Epſom.	PHYSICIAN. John Clerke, M. D. Fellow of the Royal College of Phyſicians, London. § Mr. Dale Ingram.

* *Lambeth*, *Newington*, and *Southwark*, are included in the article of *London*.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Mr. Harriſon, Mr. Raven.

Eſher. Mr. John Fellows.

Farnham. Mr. Richard Drinkwater, Mr. Charles Clarke, Mr. Summer, Mr. Robert Allen.

Godalmin. Mr. John Armſtrong, Mr. Waring, § Mr. John James.

Guildford. PHYSICIAN.
Dr. Wright.
SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Mr. William Newland,
Mr. Richard Hallamby,
Meſſrs. Benjamin Wilpy and Peter Mitchell,
Mr. William Shaw, Mr. John Cunningham.

Haſlemere. SURGEON and APOTHECARY.
Mr. Colman.

Kingſton. PHYSICIANS.
Mr. William Lewis, M. B. (Oxford.) F. R. S.
"A Courſe of Practical Chemiſtry." 8vo. Lond. 1746.
"Tranſlation and Improvement of the Edinburgh Parmacopœia." 8vo. ib. 1748.
"Experimental Hiſtory of the Materia Medica." 4to. 1761.
"The Philoſophical Commerce of Arts." 4to. ibid. 1763.
"Newmann's Chemical Works, tranſlated, abridged, and methodized, with Additions." 4to. ibid. 1759, and in 3 vols. 8vo.
"An Abridgment of the Edinburgh Medical Eſſays." 8vo. ibid. 2 vols.
"The New Diſpenſatory." 8vo. ibid. 1765.
"Experimental Examination of Platina." Phil. Tranſ. vol. XLVIII.
Dr. Lewis received the Royal Society's prize-medal for this paper.
John Anderſon, M. D. (Edinburgh.)
Diſſ. Inaug. de Scorbuto." 8vo. Edin.
R. Ingram, M. D.
"An Eſſay on the Gout, by Richard Ingram, Man-widwife, late Surgeon to the firſt regiment of Dragoons. 8vo. London, 1767.
SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Mr. Bennett, Mr. Bailey,
Mr. Emmett, Mr. Smith.

Oxſted. Mr. John Naſh.

Peckham. Mr. Edwards.

PHYSICIAN.

Richmond.
PHYSICIAN.
Dr. Baker.
SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Mr. Robertſon, Mr. Dundas,
§ Mr. John Samuel Charlton,
§ Mr. William Salter, Mr. Smith,
Mr. Bever.

Ripley. Mr. Edward Harborough.

Ryegate. Mr. Briſtol, Mr. Caſtleman.

Walton. Meſſrs. T. Howard, and W. Carpenter.

Weybridge. Mr. Thomas Webb, Mr. Mapletoft.

Witley. Mr. Oliver, Mr. John Leech.

SUSSEX.

Alfriſton.
SURGEON and APOTHECARY.
Mr. Snelling.

Arundel. Meſſrs. Birch and Wickham, Mr. Hills.

Battle.
PHYSICIAN.
Giles Watts, M. D. (Leyden.)
" Diſſert. Inaug. de Epilepſia." 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1753.
" Caſe of an Hæmorrhage from the Uterus." Gent. Mag. 1752.
" Obſervations on the Cauſe of Reſpiration in Infants." Ibid. 1754.
" A Diſſertation on the ancient and noted Doctrine of Revulſion and Derivation." 8vo. London, 1754. 1s.
" A Letter to Dr. Frewen on Blood-letting." 8vo. Ibid. 1755, 6d.
" Reflections on ſlow and painful Labours." 8vo. ibid. 1755.
" A Vindication of the new Mode of Inoculation, from the Attacks of Dr. Langton and Mr. Bromfeild." 8vo. Ibid.
SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Mr. Solomon Duke, Mr. Robert Young,
Mr. John Hammond.

Boreham. Mr. William Blackman, Mr. Bellingham.

Burwaſh. Mr. Henry Cruttenden, Mr. Baldue.

Brighthelmſtone. Meſſrs. Lowdell and § Son, Mr. Kipping.

Chicheſter.
PHYSICIANS.
John Bayly, M. D. (Edinburgh.)
" Diſſ. Inaug. de Frigore quatenus Morborum Cauſa." 8vo. Edin. 1757.
Thomas Sanden, M. D. (Edinburgh.)
" Diſſ. Inaug. de Atmoſpheræ Natura, et Effectibus quibuſdam." 8vo. Edin. 1774.

	SURGEONS. Mr. Baker, § Mr. William Guy, Mr. Richard Newland.
	SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES. Mr. T. Guy, jun. § Mr. W. W. Napper.
	APOTHECARIES. Mr. T. Guy, ſen. Mr. Farhill, Mr. Gruggin.
Dallington.	Mr. Richard Smith, Mr. Naddall.
Eaſt Bourne.	Mr. Noakes, Mr. Cowpar Sampſon.
Eaſt Grinſtead.	Mr. Thomas Young, Mr. Cannon, Mr. John Chaſmore.
Franfield.	Mr. Stone.
Hailſham.	Mr. Hurdeis, Mr. Merricks.
Haſtings.	Mr. Lake.
Henfield.	Mr. Lewis.
Hoadley.	Mr. Paine.
Lewes.	PHYSICIANS. § Edward Frewen, M. D. Dr. Poole.
	SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES. Mr. Mercer, Mr. Mannings, Mr. Chambers, Mr. Marſhall.
Mayfield.	Mr. Benge.
Midhurſt.	Mr. Langriſh, Mr. S. Swinburn, Mr. Collins.
Northiam.	Meſſrs. Bachellor and Jenner.
Petworth.	Mr. Whicher, Mr. Blagden.
Pulborough.	Mr. Martin.
Rotherſbridge.	Mr. Samuel Durrant.
Rye.	Mr. Cuckow, Mr. Watſon, Mr. Needler Chamberlain, Mr. Denne.
Steyning.	Mr. Penfold, Mr. Ingram.
Storrington	Meſſrs. Dennett, Mr. Coates.
Tiſchurſt.	Mr. Samuel Newington.
Tunbridge Wells.	Mr. William Marſden, Mr. Kipping.
Uckfield.	Mr. Fuller, Mr. John Fuller.
Wadhurſt.	Mr. John Blackman.
Weſtfield.	Mr. Edmund Weeks.
Weſt-Tarring.	Mr. Street.
Winchelſea.	Mr. Thomas Holford.

WARWICKSHIRE.

Alceſter.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Mr. Richard Bloxham,
Meſſrs. Joſeph Brandiſh, ſen. and jun.

Atherſtone.

PHYSICIAN.
Edmund Seager, M. D. (St. Andrew's,) practiſes Surgery and Pharmacy.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Mr. Robert Smith, Mr. Nicholas Smith.

Bedworth.

Mr. William Welton.

Birmingham

The GENERAL HOSPITAL at Birmingham was opened for the reception of patients at Michalmas 1779. The ſum of 8600l. has been expended upon the building, and the annual ſubſcriptions already amount to upwards of 900l. At preſent, only forty in-patients are admitted; but there is ſufficient room in it for 120 beds. The wards are aired by means of three ventilators, and a circular aperture over each door. It is attended gratis by the four phyſicians at Birmingham, and by four ſurgeons.

PHYSICIANS.

John Aſh, M. D. (Oxford.)

William Withering, M. D. (Edinburgh.)

"Diſſert. Inaug. de Angina Gangrænoſa." 8vo. Edin. 1766.

"A Botanical Arrangement of all the Vegetables naturally growing in Great Britain; with an eaſy Introduction to the Study of Botany." Two vols. 8vo. Birmingham, 1776.

"An Account of the Scarlet Fever and Sore Throat, or Scarlatina Anginoſa." 8vo. London, 1779.

Thomas Smith, M. D. (Edinburgh.)

"Diſſert. Inaug. de Actione Muſculari." 8vo. Edin. 1767.

Edward Johnſtone, M. D. (Edinburgh,) Son to Dr. Johnſtone of Kidderminſter.

"Diſſ. Inaug. de Febre Puerperali." 8vo. Edin. 1779.

"Caſe of an obſtinate Conſtipation." Med. Com. vol. V.

"The Hiſtory of a Caſe of Puerperal Fever." Ibid. vol. VII.

SURGEONS.

Mr. Edmund Hector, * Mr. Kennedy,
* Mr. John Freer, jun. * Mr. Jeremiah Vaux,

* Surgeons to the Infirmary.

* Mr.

* Mr. Thomas Tomlinſon.
" The Medical Miſcellany." Second Edition. 8vo. London, 1774.
" Commentarium in novam Methodum Variolis inſerendi." 4to. Birmingh. 1767.
Mr. Robert Ward, Mr. William Oakley,
Mr. Robert Minors, Mr. Joſeph Phipſon.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Mr. Joſeph Barker, Mr. Richard Barrow.
Mr. John Derrington, Mr. John Freer, ſen.
Mr. Michael Gyles, Mr. William Hinckley,
Mr. William Maſon, Mr. Kimberley Moore,
Mr. Robert Simpſon.

APOTHECARIES.
Mr. John Burbery, Mr. John Davies.

Bitford. SURGEON and APOTHECARY.
Mr. Brandiſh.

Coleſhill. Mr. John Barker, ſen.
§ Mr. John Cartwright Dickenſon,
Mr. Joyce, Mr. John Barker, jun.

Coventry. PHYSICIANS.
Robert Simſon, M. D. (St. Andrew's.)
David Rattray, M. D. (Edinburgh.)
" Diſſ. Inaug. de Aquæ communis Viribus Medicatis." 8vo. Edin.

SURGEON.
Mr. Grove Harold.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Mr. B. Wilmer.
" An Account of the good Effect of dividing the Aponeuroſis of the Biceps Muſcle, in a painful and lacerated Wound." Med. Obſ. and Inq. vol. IV.
" ———— a Woman accidentally burnt to Death at Coventry." Phil. Tranſ. vol. LXIV. Part II.
" Caſes and Remarks in Surgery." 8vo. Lond. 1780.
Mr. Edward Harper, Mr. S. Gibs,
Mr. Henry Yardley, Mr. H. Cole,
Mr. Francis Kirkland.

APOTHECARIES.
Mr. Thomas Penn Vernon, Mr. Lucas,
Mr. Thomas Bennett.

Fillingley. SURGEON and APOTHECARY.
Nathaniel Smart.

Henley in Arden. Mr. Thomas Burman, Mr. Jeffery Jones,
Mr. James Ward.

Kincton. Mr. Welſhman.

Kenilworth. Mr. Bridges, Mr. Wilcox.

Meridon. Mr. Gaunt.

Nuneaton.

Nuneaton. Meſſrs. Benjamin and William Bindley, Mr. Barber.

Rugby. SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Mr. Clare, Mr. Williams.

Solihull. Mr. Brie, Mr. Short.

Sutton-Coldfield. Mr. William Terry, Mr. James Reid Shaw.

Southam. Mr. Snow.

Stratford upon Avon. Mr. Meacham, Mr. Fell, Mr. Nott, Mr. Preſton.

Tamworth. Meſſrs. Walter Lyon and Edward Bage, Mr. William Freer, § Mr. William Greſley, Mr. Gilbert Bradgate.

Warwick. PHYSICIANS.
Dr. Haddow, (St. Andrew's.)
§ John Holyoak, M. D. (St. Andrew's.)
——— Landor, M. B. (Oxford.)
SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Mr. Wale, Meſſrs. Birch and Son, Mr. Palmer, Mr. Geary, Mr. Cowper.

WESTMORELAND.

Kendal. PHYSICIAN.
John Atkinſon, M. D. graduated above forty years ago in ſome foreign univerſity.
James Ainſlie, M. D. (Edinburgh.)
"Diſſ. Inaug. de Ictero." 4to. Edin. 1754.
SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Mr. James Fell, Mr. John Claxton, Mr. Joſeph Maſterſon, Mr. John Pennington.

Appleby. Mr. Thomas Moor, Mr. William Wilkin, Mr. Thomas Pearſon.

Burton. Mr. John Parkinſon.

Kirby-Lonſdale. Mr. Henry Bickerſteth, Mr. Pearſon.

Kirkby-Stephen Mr. John Jackſon, Mr. John Wharton.

Milnthorp. Mr. Hird.

Morland. Mr. Hugh Dockeray.

WILTSHIRE.

Saliſbury. The SALISBURY INFIRMARY was eſtabliſhed in 1767. It is a handſome building, in an airy ſituation, and contains ſeventy-five beds, five of which are for venereal patients; but the number of patients at any one time in the houſe ſeldom exceeds forty.

forty. This charity is attended gratis by two phyſicians, two ſurgeons, and a ſuperintending apothecary. The buſineſs of the latter is to examine the drugs, druggiſt's bills, &c. One of the apothecaries of the town is elected annually for this purpoſe.

PHYSICIANS to the Infirmary.

John Jacob, M. D. (Cambridge, 1758,) late Fellow of King's College, Cambridge.

Dr. Grove, (St. John's College, Cambridge.)

SURGEONS.

Mr. N. Wick, Mr. Goldwyer.

Houſe APOTHECARY.

Mr. Stanton.

Phyſicians, Surgeons, and Apothecaries, not included in the above Liſt.

PHYSICIANS.

Dr. Bellantyne.

Dr. Hancock.

Dr. Tatum, formerly Surgeon to the Infirmary.

Mr. Brown, (licenſed by the Biſhop of Saliſbury to practiſe in his Dioceſe.)

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Dennis, Mr. Curtis, Mr. Wilton,
Mr. William Whitmarſh, Mr. Robert Braft,
Mr. Roberts, Meſſrs. Bloxham and Son,
Mr. Downton, Mr. Sheffield, M.. Randall,
Mr. Still, Meſſrs. Forſyth and Smith,
Mr. Edgar, Mr. Allen.

Aſhton Keyns.	Mr. Henry Burnall.
Cricklade.	Mr. Kinneir.
Foſſant.	Mr. Foot.
Heytesbury.	Mr. Smith.
Hindon.	Mr. Lambert.
Highworth.	Meſſrs. Kinneir and Son, Mr. Marſh.
Hungerford.	Mr. Duke.
Marlborough.	Mr. Thomas Warner, § Mr. William Garlick.
Mere.	Mr. Gapper, Mr. Butt.
Warminſter.	Mr. Butt, Mr. Seagrim, Mr. Crouch, Mr. Barnes.
Weſtbury.	Mr. Randal.
Wotton Baſſet.	Mr. Brewer.

WORCESTERSHIRE.

Worceſter. The WORCESTER INFIRMARY was inſtituted about the year 1749. It is attended gratis by the four

four phyſicians at Worceſter by monthly rotation, and by four ſurgeons.

PHYSICIANS.

William Thomſon, M. D. (Leyden.)
"Diſſert. Inaug. de Medicinâ rationali verâ" 4to. Ludg. Batav. 1751.
"An Account of a fatal Effuſion of Blood into the Cavity of the Pericardium." Med. Obſ. and Inq. vol. IV.

James Johnſtone, M. D. (Edinburgh,) Son to the Phyſician at Kidderminſter.
"Diſſert. Inaug. de Angina Maligna." 8vo. 1773.
"A Treatiſe on the Malignant Angina, or putrid and ulcerous Sore Throat, to which are added, Remarks on the Angina Trachealis." 8vo. Worceſter, 1779.

Charles Cameron, M. B. (Oxford.) 1774.
Thomas Cotham, M. D.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

† Mr. William Ruſſell,
† Mr. Henry Vaughan Jefferys,
† Mr. Capel Bagnal,
† §Mr. William Turberville,
Mr. William Davis, Mr. Thomas Halwood,
Mr. Henry Barnes, Mr. Tho. Blount Lovet,
Mr. Joſeph Threſher, Mr. Benjamin Good,
Mr. Goodwin, Mr. William Yeomans,
Mr. William Bedford, Mr. Benj. Tipton,
Mr. William Dunn, Mr. Joſeph Sylveſter,
Mr. George Boulter.

Bewdley. Mr. James Fryer, Mr. Robert Gomery, Mr. Richard Jones.

Belbroughton. Mr. William Chillingworth.

Bromſgrove. Mr. Laſeelles, Mr. Woodcock, Mr. Naſh, Mr. Martin.

Chaddeſley. Mr. Badger.

Droitwich. Mr. Philips, Mr. James Gem.

Dudley. Mr. Joſeph Wainright, Mr. Moſs, Mr. Read Shaw, ſen. Mr. Read Shaw, jun. Mr. Bodily.

Eveſham. Mr. Savage, Mr. Hall, Mr. Benjamin Field, Mr. John Rodd, Mr. Samuel Bonaker.

Feckenham. Mr. Charles Timmings.

Hanley Caſtle. Mr. John Ballard.

† Surgeons to the Infirmary.

Kid-

PHYSICIAN.

Kidderminſter.

James Johnſtone, ſen. M. D. (Edinburgh.)

" Diſſertatio Inauguralis de Aeris factitii imperio in primis Corporis humani viis." 4to. Edin. 1750.

" Changes of Iron to Copper accounted for." Gent. Mag. 1754.

" An hiſtorical Diſſertation concerning the Malignant Fever of 1756, with ſome Account of the Diſeaſes prevailing ſince 1752." 8vo. p. 68. London, 1758.

" Of the Appearances of the Urine, attended with a putrid State of the Blood." Med. Muſ. vol. II.

" An Account of two extraordinary Caſes of Gall Stones." Phil. Tranſ. vol. L. for 1758.

" Three Papers on the Ganglions of the Nerves." Phil. Tranſ. vol. LIV. LVII. and LX.

" An extraordinary Caſe of Cardialga Chronica, and ſingular Appearances in the Body of an Epileptic Boy." Med. Obſ. and Inq. vol. II.

" Eſſay on the Uſe of the Ganglions of the Nerves." 8vo, London, 1771.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. John Symonds,
Mr. Joſeph Crane, § Mr. Edward Willets,
Mr. Dugard, (ſucceeds Mr. Wheeler, who is removed to Shrewſbury.)

Malvern. Mr. Tupſley.

Perſhore. Mr. Samuel Goolden, Mr. Martin Raeſter.

Shipſtone. Meſſrs. Miſters, Mr. Horniblow.

Stourbridge. Meſſrs. Read Shaw and Henry Shaw.
§ Mr. John Cauſer.
Mr. Woodhouſe, § Mr. John Evans,
Mr. Dixon, (removed hither from Hales Owen.)

Tenbury. Mr. Richard Smith, Mr. John Cheeſe,
Mr. Hector Cookeſay, Mr. Johnſon.

Upton upon Severn. Mr. Benjamin Aycrigg, Mr. John Chame,
Mr. Joſeph Bayliſs, Mr. John Day.

YORKSHIRE.

York. The YORK INFIRMARY, inſtituted in 1740, contains 58 beds, and is attended gratis by the following Phyſicians and Surgeons.

PHYSICIANS.

PHYSICIANS.

Allen Swainſton, M. D. (Gottingen,) Phyſician to the Infirmary.

"Diſſert. Inaug. de Puerperâ." 8vo. Gotting. 1752.

Thomas Withers, M. D. (Edinburgh,) Phyſician to the Infirmary.

"Diſſert. Inaugur. de Febribus continuis medendis." 8vo. Edin. 1772.

"On the Uſe and Abuſe of Medicines." 8vo. London, 1776.

"On Chronic Weakneſs." 8vo. ibid. 1777.

Edward Wallis, M. D. Extra Licentiate of the College of Phyſicians, London, 1773.

"Tentamen Sophiſticon." 8vo.

"Remarks on Henry's Magneſia." 8vo. 1777.

SURGEONS.

Mr. Charles Atkinſon, Mr. Richard Favell,

A LUNATIC ASYLUM was opened here in 1778. It contains 54 Rooms. Patients are admitted into it from any part of the kingdom, upon condition of paying eight ſhillings per week for lodging, waſhing, diet, and medicine.

PHYSICIAN.

Alexander Hunter, M. D. (Edinburgh) F. R. S.

"Diſſertatio Inaug. de Cantharidibus." 4to. Edin. 1751.

"A Treatiſe on the Buxton Waters." 8vo. 1776.

"Georgical Eſſays." Four vols. 12mo. 1770.

"A new Edition of Mr. Evelyn's Sylva," with Engravings and Notes. 4to. 1776.

"A new Edition of Evelyn's Terra, with Notes." 8vo. 1778.

Medicated Baths have lately been conſtructed at York, under the management of this phyſician, and of Meſſrs. Garencieres and Whaley, apothecaries. Theſe baths are open to patients, at a moderate price, from eight in the morning till eight at night.

Phyſician, Surgeons, and Apothecaries, not included in the foregoing Liſt.

William White, M. D. (Leyden,) F. S. A.

"Diſſert. Inaugur. de Febre remittente." 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1775.

"A Caſe of the Aneuriſmal Varix." Med. Obſ. and Inq. vol. IV.

"An Eſſay on the Diſeaſes of the Bile." 8vo. 1777.

"Obſer-

"Observations on the Use of James's Powder and other Antimonials in Fevers." 12mo. 1777.

"An Essay on the Rise and Ascent of Vapours." Georg. Essays, vol. II.

"Observations on the Medical Virtues of Lead." Med. Com. vol. III.

"A Case of the Hicranosos." Ibid. vol. IV.

"Eudiometrical Experiments on the Effects of animal, vegetable, and mineral Exhalations upon Air." Phil. Trans. vol. LXVIII.

SURGEONS.

Mr. Robert Bishoprick, Mr. Wil. Champney.
Mr. Robert Belt.

APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Francis Bacon,
Mr. Theophilus Dary Garencieres,
Mr. Francis Saunders,
Messrs. Spencer and Dawson,
Mr. George Smith,
Mr. John Wallis, Mr. Hubback,
Mr. Busfield, Mr. Whaley, Mr. Terry.

Aberford.

SURGEON and APOTHECARY.

Mr. Aspinall.

Armley.

Mr. Green.

Askrigg.

Mr. John Brougham.

Barnsley.

Mr. Richard Pickering, Mr. Henry Rock,
Mr. John Hanson.

Bawtry.

Mr. John Bellamy, Mr. John Crudron.

Bedale.

Mr. Thomas Moore, Mr. James Hutchinson.
Mr. Christopher Webster.

Beverley.

PHYSICIANS.

John Johnstone, M. D. (St. Andrew's, 1769.)
Joshua Sampson, M. B. 1773, M. D. 1778, (University Coll. Oxford.)

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. John Arden, Mr. Joseph Bell,
Mr. Robert Burton, Mr. Henry Clough,
Mr. Marmaduke Hewitt,
Mr. Christopher Hutchinson,
Mr. Thomas Metcalfe.

Bingley.

PHYSICIAN.

Johnson Atkinson Busfield, M.A. (Cambridge)

SURGEON and APOTHECARY.

Mr. Thomas Parkinson.

Bradford.

PHYSICIAN.

John Hill, M. B. (Pembroke Hall, Cambridge, 1747.)

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. William Wright, Mr. Robert Wright,
Mr. John Tarboton, Mr. John Outhwaite.

Mr. Joſhua Walker.

Boroughbridge. Meſſrs. Muſh and Son, Mr. Stott.

Birſtall. Mr. M[illegible]n, Mr. Sugden.

Clayton. Mr. Richard Greaves.

Doncaſter.

PHYSICIANS.

William Dawſon, M. B. (Chriſt's College, Cambridge, 1747.)

Henry Smith, M. D. (Edinburgh.)

"Diſſertat. Inaug. de Magneſia Alba." 4to. Edin. 1752

William Lee Perkins, M. D. (Aberdeen.)

George Pearſon, M. D. (Edinburgh.)

"Diſſert. Inaugur. de Putredine Animalibus poſt Mortem ſuperveniente." 8vo. Edin. 1773.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Henry Farrer, Mr. Francis Caley, ſen.
§ Mr. Francis Caley, jun. Mr. Edw. Bower.
Mr. Michael Becker, Mr. Simon Hutchinſon.

Dewſbury. Mr. Batty.

Eaſingwould. Mr. William Watſon,
Mr. William Lodge Rocliffe.

Eccleſfield. Mr. Francis Holmes.

Guiſborough. Mr. William Wilſon, Mr. Corney,
Mr. Flintoff.

Halifax.

PHYSICIANS.

Joſeph Hulme, M. D.

Joſeph Cartledge, M. D. (Edinburgh.)

"Diſſert. Inaug. de Urinæ in Sanitate Hiſtoriâ." 8vo. Edin. 1769.

Both theſe Gentlemen practiſe Surgery and Pharmacy.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Alexander, § Mr. John Alexander,
Mr. Robert Alexander, Mr. Richard Smith,
Mr. Jonathan Oldfield, Mr. John Scalfield.

Helmſley. Mr. John Sandwith, Mr. Humph. Sandwith,
Mr. John Neſs.

Himſworth. Mr. Thomas Cope, Mr. Abel Taylor.

Huddersfield. Mr. William Thompſon, Mr. Batty, jun.
Mr. Tinker.

Hockmondwicke. Mr. Wilſon.

Hull.

PHYSICIANS.

William Chambers, M. D. (Leyden.)

Joſhua Walker, M. D. (Edinburgh.)

" Differt. Inaug. de Aquâ Sulphureâ Harrowgatenſi." 8vo. Edin. 1770.

Daniel Bridges, M. D. Extra Licentiate of the College of Phyſicians, London.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Boulter, Mr. Cooper, Mr. Ralph Darling, § Mr. Thomas Kirkman, Mr. Mellin, Mr. Stovin, Mr. George Woodhouſe.

Hunſlet. Mr. William Bullough,

Jedbergh. Mr. John Dawſon.

Keighley. Mr. David Coates, Mr. Robert Corney.

Kippax. Mr. Stocks.

Kirby-moor-ſide. Mr. Robert Marſden, Mr. Harriſon.

Kirkleatham. Mr. John Brown.

Mr. Brown has a ſalary of 50l. per annum, as ſurgeon to the Kirkleatham Hoſpital, an almshouſe, founded by Sir W. Turner, Knt. for the maintenance of 40 poor perſons.

Knareſborough. Mr. Simpſon, Mr. Paterſon, Mr. Manby, Mr. Locock, Mr. Hutchinſon.

Knottingley. Meſſrs. William Clark and John Brewerton.

Leeds. The GENERAL INFIRMARY at LEEDS was inſtituted in 1767, and the preſent building opened in 1771. Though large enough to contain ſixty beds, it at preſent admits only forty patients, who are attended gratis by the three phyſicians at Leeds, and by three Surgeons. Belonging to the Infirmary is a MEDICAL LIBRARY, formed ſome years ago by the Gentlemen of the Faculty at Leeds, who entered into a ſubſcription of half a guinea per annum for that purpoſe. The ſubſcription is now reduced to five ſhillings, ſeveral perſons who are not of the profeſſion being amongſt the number of ſubſcribers. They buy all the uſeful medical books that are publiſhed, and have received ſome valuable preſents in this way, particularly from the late Dr. Cookſon of Wakefield.

PHYSICIANS.

William Hird, M. D. (Edinburgh.)
" Diſquiſitio Inauguralis de Lactis Naturâ et Uſu." 8vo. Edin. 1751.

James Crowther, M. D. (Edinburgh.)
" Differt. Inaug. de Fluore Albo." 8vo. Edin. 1764.

William Fearne, M. D. (Edinburgh.)
" Diſſ. Inaug. de Typho vel Febre nervoſa." 8vo. Edin. 1778.

SURGEONS

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Mr. John Barwick,
Mr. Fran. Billam, formerly an Army Surgeon,
Mr. Michael Cottam,
† § Mr. William Hey, F. R. S.
Mr. William Faber, † Mr. Thomas Jones,
† § Mr. James Lucas, Mr. James Kenion,
Mr. Robert Prieſtley, late Surgeon to the 34th Regiment of Foot,
§ Mr. Patrick Strother, Mr. John Bradley,
Mr. Barker.

An HUMANE SOCIETY was inſtituted at Leeds, in 1779, upon a plan ſimilar to that in London. Six ſets of apparatus have been provided, and depoſited at the moſt convenient parts of the town. All the gentlemen of the faculty have agreed to aſſiſt, by attending the poor gratis who may be in danger of death by drowning. Proper regulations reſpecting the treatment of the patients, and rewards to the aſſiſtants, have been agreed upon and printed.

Malton.
SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Mr. Watſon, Mr. John Temple,
Mr. Richard Horncaſtle, Mr. George Davey,
Mr. George Maſon Davey.

Market Weighton.
Mr. Burkett.

Maltby.
Mr. J. Turner.

Maſham.
Mr. Martingdale.

Middleham.
Mr. George Hobſon, Mr. Dimſdale.

Moſbro'.
Mr. John Pearſon.

Morley.
Mr. John Giſborne.

North Allerton.
PHYSICIAN.
Fotherly Pannel, M. D. (Edinburgh.)
"Diſſert. Inaug. de Scrophula." 8vo. Edin. 1775.
SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Mr. Richard Deighton, Mr. John Read,
Mr. John Lincoln, Mr. John Dent,

Otley.
Mr. Dixon, Mr. Armiſtead.

Oulton.
Mr. B. Shepherd.

Pickering.
Meſſrs. Watſon, Mr. Wm. Birdſall.

Pocklington.
Mr. John Plummer.

Pontefract.
PHYSICIAN.
Gervas Diſney, M. D. (Cambridge.)
Robert Daviſon, M. D. (Leyden.)

† Surgeons to the Infirmary.

" Differt. Inaug. de Solutione Mercurii in Acido Vegetabili, ejufdemque ufu." 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1768.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Meffrs. Butler, Lucas, and Wm. Paulett, Mr. William Cockell, Mr. Thomas Oxley, Mr. Richard Saltonftall.

Pudfey. Mr. John Sowermire,
Mr. Francis Waiblinger, at the Moravian Settlement, near Pudfey.

Raftrick. Mr. Jofeph Fryer, (removed hither from Leeds.)

Rawdon. Mr. John Raiftrick.

Rawcliffe. Mr. John Weft.

Reath. Mr. John Barker, Mr. Henry Thompfon.

Ripley. Mr. Grimftone.

Ripon. PHYSICIAN.

Thomas Kilvington, M. B. (Cambridge.) Thefis, " De Eryfipelate."

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. John Hutchinfon, Mr. William Bell, Mr. William Chambers, Mr. Wm. Robinfon, Mr. George Grimfton.

Richmond. PHYSICIAN.

James Pringle, M. D. (Leyden.)

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Chriftopher Wayne, Mr. Matth. Bowes, Mr. Henry Blegborough, Mr. Ja. Hayward, Mr. Baines Wright, Mr. Chrift. Prieftman.

Rotheram. Mr. John Bower, Mr. Jofeph Turner, Mr. James Wilkinfon, Mr. Ben. Wainwright.

Settle. Mr. Abraham Sutcliffe, Mr. Rawfthorne.

Sheffield. PHYSICIANS.

Thomas Younge, M. D. John Browne, M. D. John Wordfworth, M. D. Dr. Stewart.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Hugh Chancy, Mr. John Rutherforth, § Mr. John Hawkefley, Mr. Francis Dixon, § Mr. John Rawfon, § Mr. Wm. Staniforth, Mr. William Burton, Mr. Andrew Raynes.

Selby. Mr. Henry Bacon, Mr. Thomas Brown, Mr. John Tiffin Yair.

Skelton, in Cleveland. PHYSICIAN.

Charles Biffet, M. D. (St. Andrew's, 1765.)

" An

"An Eſſay on the Theory and Conſtruction of Fortifications." * 8vo. London, 1751.
"A Treatiſe on the Scurvy." 8vo. ibid. 1755.
"An Eſſay on the Medical Conſtitution of Great Britain." 8vo. ibid. 1762.

Skipton. Mr. Wainman, Mr. Moorhouſe.

Snaith. Mr. John Utley, Mr. William Perkins.

Stokeſley. PHYSICIAN
Francis Wayne, M. D. (Edinburgh.)
"Diſſert. Inaug. de Variolarum Inſitione." 4to. Edin. 1753.
SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Mr. Richard Robinſon, Mr. William Deeſon, Mr. Thomas Williamſon.

Scarborough, Mr. John Travis.
"A Letter to Dr. Fothergill, tending to ſhew that the Uſe of Copper Veſſels is a principal Cauſe of Scurvy." Med. Obſ. and Inq. vol. II.
"An Account of the Luxation of the Thigh Bone." Ibid.
§ Mr. Henry Travis, § Mr. Joſ. Williamſon, § Mr. Thomas Keld.

Tadcaſter. Mr. Shann, Mr. Moorhouſe.

Thorne. Mr. John Empſon, Mr. William Atkinſon.

Thirſk. Meſſrs. John and Robert Dent, Mr. John Waſs, Mr. Henry Whitehead.

Tickell. Mr. John Fiſher, Mr. Shuttleworth.

Wakefield. PHYSICIANS.
Rob. Amery, M. D. (St. John's Col. Camb.)
Theſes. 1. "On the Application of Philoſophy to Phyſic."
2. "On Teſtaceous Powders."
James Richardſon, M. D. (Edinburgh.)
"Diſſert. Inaug. de Variolis." 8vo. Edin. 1770.
William Dawſon, M. B. (Gonvil and Caius College, Cambridge, 1775.)

* Dr. Biſſet, in a letter to the Editors, obſerves that many perſons who have heard of his having publiſhed a work on Fortifications, are at a loſs how to reconcile the medical with the military character, and are inclined to believe that he had not a regular education in the line of his preſent profeſſion. He wiſhes therefore to have it made known, that after a proper courſe of medical ſtudies at Edinburgh, he was appointed ſecond ſurgeon to the military hoſpital in Jamaica, where he continued from 1740 to 1745, when he returned to England, purchaſed a commiſſion in the army, and ſerved in Flanders as a lieutenant and engineer extraordinary, till the peace of 1748, when he was reduced on half pay. In 1751 he retired to this village, and reſumed the practice of phyſic.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Mr. Rob. Cheetham, Mr. Theoph. Cockerell,
Mr. Richard Booth, Mr. Richard Heartley,
Mr. William Kitſon, Mr. William Walker.

Wath. Mr. Robert Watſon.

Wetherby. Mr. William Cooper, Mr. William Doſſie,
Mr. John Stott,
Meſſrs. Edward and Girling Wighton, (father and ſon.)

Wentworth. PHYSICIAN.
Stephen Simpſon, M. D.

Whitby. PHYSICIAN.
Dr. Clapham.
SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Mr. William Heveldine,
Mr. John Baines, Mr. Todd,
Mr. Charles Lightfoot, Mr. Bateman,
Mr. Simpſon.

Yarm. Mr. William Weddell, Mr. Richard Burton,
Mr. John Tennant.

WALES.*

ANGLESEA.

Beaumaris. SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES,
Mr. Wynne, Mr. Hughes.

Holyhead. Mr. Johnſton.

Llannerchy Meadd. Mr. Williams.

Almwich. Mr. Jones.

BRECKNOCKSHIRE.

Brecon. SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Mr. C. Pritchard, Mr. Williams,
Mr. Powell, Mr. Gunter.

Builth. Mr. David Moythen, Mr. Powell,
Mr. John Morgan.

Hay. Mr. James Lyde, Mr. John Jones,
Mr. James Bevan.

* We have as yet received no account of the counties of Merioneth and Montgomery. Our lifts of the other counties we believe to be complete or nearly ſo.

CARDIGANSHIRE.

Aberyſtwith. SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Mr. David Williams Hopkins.

Cardigan. Mr. David Davies, Mr. John Bowen

Lampeter. Mr. David Edwards.

Llanina. Mr. David Lloyd Newnam.

Tregaron. Mr. Joſeph Rees.

CARMARTHENSHIRE.

Carmarthen. PHYSICIAN,
Charles Brown, M. D.
SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Mr. William Price, Mr. Edward Dalton.
Mr. Mark Roch, Mr. Richard Rees,
Mr. Pryce, Mr. William Thomas.

Llandilo. Mr. David Edwards, Mr. William Prothero.

Laugharne. Mr. Eliot.

Landovry. Mr. David Davis.

Newcaſtle Emlyn. Mr. Edwards.

CARNARVONSHIRE.

Bangor. Mr. Ellis.

Carnarvon. Mr. Edwards, Mr. Roberts,
Mr. Jones.

DENBIGHSHIRE.

Denbigh. PHYSICIAN.
William Woodville, M. D. (Edinburgh.)
"Diſſ. Inaug. de cauſis irritabilitatem Fibrarum motricium augentibus." 8vo. Edin. 1775.
SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES,
Mr. Brown, Mr. Jones,
Mr. Evans.

Llanrwit. Mr. Titley, Mr. Roberts.

Ruthin. Mr. Nichols, Mr. Jones, Mr. Conway.

Wrexham. PHYSICIAN.
Richard Worthington, M. D. (Edinburgh.)
Diſſ. Inaug. de Natura et Uſu Tartari." 8vo. Edin. 1778.
SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Meſſrs. Lloyd and Maſſey,
Mr. Crew, Mr. Proſſer.

FLINTSHIRE.

Hawarden. SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Mr. Thomas.

Holywell. Meſſrs. Coynes and Thoreſby,
Mr. Blunt, Mr. Ingleby.

Mold. Mr. Parry.

St. Aſaph. Mr. Rogers.

GLAMORGANSHIRE.

Bridgend. SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Mr. Thomas Smith, Mr. Sydney,
Mr. Williams.

Cardiff. Mr. Bloom Williams.

Cowbridge. Mr. John Walton, Mr. Edward Bates.

Landaff. Mr. John Mergam.

Lantriſſant. Mr. Lloyd.

Margam. PHYSICIAN.
And. Paterſon, M. D. (St. Andrew's, 1756.)
SURGEON and APOTHECARY.
Mr. Alexander Davis.

Neath. Mr. Richard Bevan, formerly a Navy Surgeon,
Mr. William Jones, Mr. David Lloyd,
Mr. Lewis Jenkins, Mr. Walter Morris.

Swanſea. Mr. Charles Collins, Mr. Sylveſter,
Mr. David Evans, Mr. Hancorn.

MONMOUTHSHIRE.

Monmouth. PHYSICIANS.
M. Riley, M. B. (Louvain.)
J. Cameron, M. D.
SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Meſſrs. Jones and Woollet,
Mr. Powell, Mr. Hollings,
Mr. Lomax.
PHYSICIAN.
J. Boſville, M. B. (Louvain, 1777.)

Abergavenny. SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Mr. P. Williams, Mr. Tudor,
Mr. Bagot, Mr. Lewis.

Chepſtow. Mr. Warton Payne,
§ Mr. William Loftus.

Newtown. Mr. Martin.

Newport. Mr. M. Hawkins, Mr. Brewyere.

Pontypool. Mr. Harris, Mr. Lewis,
Mr. Beedles.

Uſk. Mr. Thomas Davis.

PEM-

PEMBROKESHIRE.

Fiſhguard. SURGEON and APOTHECARY.
Mr. Evan Lloyd.

Haverfordweſt. PHYSICIANS.
George Philips, M. D. (Jeſus Coll. Oxford.)
John Jones, M. B. (Trin. Col. Oxf. 1745.)
SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Mr. Francis Edwards,
Meſſ. Eſſex Devereux Jones, and W. Thomas,
Mr. Nathaniel Davies, Mr. Henry Davies.

Hubberſton, Mr. Nathaniel Stokes.

Narberth. Mr. Morgan Gwynne.

Pembroke, Mr. Joſhua Allen, Mr. William Manſell, Mr. David Davies.

Tenby. Mr. Gabriel Kringle, Mr. Middleton,

RADNORSHIRE.

Preſteign, SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Mr. George Pyſinch, Mr. Richard Ayres.

Knighton. Mr. William Ruſſel, Mr. Richard Ayres.

SCOTLAND.

EDINBURGH.

THE UNIVERSITY.

This Inſtitution dates from 1583, but at firſt, in this, as in all the other Colleges of Scotland, only divinity, ſchool-philoſophy, and the languages, were taught. The firſt medical profeſſors inſtituted at Edinburgh, were, Sir Robert Sibbald, and Dr. Archibald Pitcairne in 1685. Thoſe gentlemen however, were only titular profeſſors; and for thirty years after that period a few lectures on plants and chemiſtry, and once in two or three years the diſſection of a human body was all that was done by way of teaching phyſic in this metropolis.

It was about the year 1720 that a plan was firſt ſet on foot to eſtabliſh a School of Phyſic here on the plan of that at Leyden. At that time the late Dr. Alexander Monro being appointed profeſſor of anatomy and ſurgery, began a courſe of lectures on thoſe ſubjects; as did Dr. Alſton on the materia medica and botany. Dr. Rutherford was ſoon afterwards appointed to teach the practice of phyſic, and Dr. Sinclair, and Dr. Plummer the theory of phyſic, and chemiſtry. The inſtitution of an infirmary gave riſe to the clinical lectures, and ſince that time this univerſity has gradually riſen to be one of the moſt celebrated ſchools of phyſic in Europe.

Of late years the number of ſtudents has ſeldom been leſs than one thouſand, about four hundred of whom have uſually been engaged in the ſtudy of phyſic,

The

The medical classes are opened on the last Wednesday of October, and closed at the beginning of May. During this winter session as it is called, all the several branches of physic, botany excepted, are taught by their respective professors. Clinical lectures are likewise read twice a week by two of the professors. During the summer session which begins in May, and ends in August, there are lectures on botany,† and likewise clinical and midwifery lectures.

The student pays three guineas to each of the professors, whose lectures he attends for the session; three guineas to the infirmary for the privilege of attending the practice of physic and surgery there during the space of one year; and a farther sum of three guineas if he attends the clinical lectures, no person being allowed to visit the clinical wards unless he has previously entered himself as a pupil at the infirmary. The sum of half a crown ‡ paid at his matriculation entitles him to the use of the library, where he may either attend to read three days in the week, when it is opened and well aired for the convenience of the students, or he may take any number of books to his own apartments on depositing a sum equivalent to their value in the hands of the librarian, which sum is returned to him when he brings the books back.

There are annually two public days, one in June, and the other in September, for conferring degrees, which in this as in the other Scotch universities, are only those of Master of Arts and Doctor.

The Botanic Garden, which may be considered as an appendage to the university, is situated at a small distance from Edinburgh on the west side of the foot walk to Leith. It consists of five acres, and was planted about thirteen years ago.

In the east division is a large area called the *School of Botany*, where the plants are systematically arranged. On each side of this area are placed the officinal plants, shrubs, and trees. This division contains about 2000 species of plants.

The west division, of which the conservatories ‡ and bason of water from the center, affords an irregular agreeable plantation, called the *Sylva Botanica*. The principal aim here has been to protect the tender plants by a proper arrangement of hardy trees, and so to place those, that at least one of every species may be seen in the serpentine walk around this division.

Among the scarce exotics sucessfully cultivated in this garden, we shall content ourselves with enumerating the following: The Caira †, from the East Indies; a species of Mimosa unknown to Linnæus. Illicium Anisatum, a beautiful aromatic ever-green from Florida; Alstroemeria Colinsonia Didymas not described by Linnæus; the Banana, which has

† With a view to excite a spirit of emulation among his pupils, Dr. Hope, the Professor of Botany, disposes of a gold medal annually. This prize is given to the student who produces the best *Hortus siccus*.

‡ This is the sum required by the statutes; but the subscription is from half a crown to half a guinea, or a guinea, according to the ability and liberality of the student; the money collected in this way, together with the sum of 5l. paid by each Professor at his admission, goes towards the purchase of books, and is the only fund for that purpose.

‡ The Conservatories extend 140 feet in front, and consist of a green-house in the center, and a hot-house at each end.

† The extract from this plant is the Terra Japonica of the shops.

produced ripe fruit; the tea-tree, which has been in full flower; the moving plant, the seeds of which were sent home by Mr. Kerr, surgeon at Dacca; and lastly, several Abyssinian plants, the seeds of which were given to Professor Hope, by the celebrated Mr. Bruce.

In a small inclosure behind the garden is a plantation of about 3000 plants of the true Rhubarb, most of which are now seven or eight years old.

In 1778, Dr. Hope erected a monument in the garden to the memory of the celebrated Linnæus. It consists of a vase supported on a pedestal, with this inscription:

LINNÆO POSUIT JOH. HOPE.

There are twenty-two Professors belonging to the University, but we shall only enumerate those who teach the several branches of Physic, Mathematics, Natural Philosophy, and Natural History.

Professor of the theory of Physic, and Clinical Lecturer. James Gregory, M. D.
——— *Practice.* William Cullen, M. D. F. R. S.
——— *Anatomy and Surgery.** Alexander Monro, M. D.
——— *Chemistry.* Joseph Black, M. D.
——— *the Materia Medica and Clinical Lecturer.* Francis Home, M. D.
——— *Botany.*† John Hope, M. D. F. R. S.
——— *Midwifery.*‡ Thomas Young, M. D.
——— *Mathematics.* Matthew Stuart, LL. D. and Dugald Stuart, Esq.
——— *Natural Philosophy.* John Robinson, Esq.
——— *Natural History.* The Rev. John Walker, D. D.

The ROYAL COLLEGE of PHYSICIANS.

The Physicians of Edinburgh were formed into a college by King Charles II. in 1681. The charter granted to them for that purpose was ratified by the parliament of Scotland in 1685.

By this charter and ratification they were enjoined to visit all the Apothecaries shops within the city and liberties of Edinburgh, at least twice a year, and destroy all *insufficient and corrupted drugs*. This part of their duty however has been long neglected.

The college had formerly a meeting-room near the Cowgate Port, but this being in a ruinous state, they have lately erected a magnificent hall in the New Town. The extent of this building is about eighty feet in front. In the under floor are lodgings for a Librarian and Porter, and some other apartments. The second floor consists of four apartments, one of which is intended for the ordinary meetings of the college; but the principal apartment is designed for the library; this room is fifty feet in length, thirty in breadth, and twenty in height, and is surrounded on

* The stipend of the Professor of Anatomy is 50l. per annum, and that of the Professor of Botany 77l. 15s. 6d. The salary of king's Physician is divided between the Professors of the theory and practice of Physic, Chemistry, Materia Medica, and Midwifery, who have no salaries as Professors.

† Botany and the Materia Medica used to be both taught by the late Dr. Alston. At his death a chair was founded for each of these branches in favour of Dr. Home, and Dr. Hope.

‡ The Midwifery Professorship was instituted by the Magistrates of Edinburgh, in favour of the present Professor.

three

three ſides by a gallery. The college has a good collection of medical and philoſophical books, the greateſt part of which were the property of Dr. Wright of Kerſie, upon whoſe death a donation was made of them to the college by his heir, in conſequence of an inclination expreſſed by the deceaſed to that effect.

There are five ſtated meetings of the college every year. One of theſe is the annual meeting on the firſt Thurſday after the feaſt of St. Andrew, for the election of officers. On this occaſion the college begins with chooſing ſeven Electors, who are to conſtitute the council for the enſuing year. Theſe Electors retire to a ſeparate apartment, and there nominate a Preſident, two Cenſors, a Secretary, Treaſurer, Fiſcal, and Librarian. This election is then announced to the college, and the buſineſs ends with the new Preſident taking his ſeat and appointing a Vice-Preſident.

The quarterly meetings, for the admiſſion of Licentiates, election of Fellows, and other buſineſs, are held on the firſt Tueſday of February, May, Auguſt, and November. The Preſident has likewiſe a diſcretionary power of ſummoning the college together whenever he thinks fit. No perſon can be elected a Fellow unleſs he has been previouſly admitted a Licentiate of the college, and by a law lately enacted by the college, no Licentiate can be promoted to a Fellowſhip who practiſes midwifery or ſurgery. The Licentiates are entitled to practiſe within the liberties of the city, but are not ſummoned to the meetings of the college. Doctors of phyſic in either of the Scotch univerſities are entitled to a licence merely on paying the fees which amount to about 55l. Graduates of other univerſities are required to undergo an examination, at which all the Fellows have a right to aſſiſt. In the election of a Licentiate to a Fellowſhip, it is required that he ſhall be propoſed at a quarterly meeting by one of the Fellows. This motion being duly ſeconded is to be determined at the next enſuing quarterly meeting by ballot. A majority of votes is ſufficient for the election of the candidate.

A LIST of the FELLOWS and LICENTIATES of the COLLEGE, with the Dates of their Admiſſion ‡.

PRESIDENT.

ALEXANDER MONRO, M. D. (Edinburgh) elected a Fellow of the college in 1759.

"Diſſertatio Inaug. de Teſtibus et Semine in variis Animalibus." 8vo. Edin. 1755.

"De Venis Lympathicis valvuloſis et de eorum imprimis Origine." 8vo. Berolini, 1757.

"Obſervations Anatomical and Phyſiological, wherein Dr. Hunter's claim to ſome Diſcoveries is examined." 8vo. Edin. 1758.

"An Anſwer to the Notes on the Poſtſcript to Obſervations Anat. and Phyſiol." Ibid. 1758.

‡ Thoſe with this mark † are Profeſſors in the Univerſity of Edinburgh, and with this *, Members of the College of Phyſicians, London.

" A State of the Facts concerning the Paracentesis of the Thorax, on Account of Air effused from the Lungs into the Cavities of the Pleura; and concerning the Lymphatics in oviparous Animals." 8vo. ibid. 1770.
" Observations on gravid Uteri." Essays Phys. and Liter. vol. I.
" The Dissection of a monstrous Fœtus." Ibid. vol.
" The History of a genuine Volvulus of the Intestines." Ibid.
" Experiments to determine how far Opium, ardent Spirits, and essential Oils affect Animals, by acting on the Nerves to which they are applied, and bringing the rest of the system into Sufferance, by what is called Sympathy; and how far they affect Animals by being absorbed." Ibid. vol. III.
" An Account of a Polypus in the Pharynx and Oesophagus." Ibid.
" A Case in Proof of the Usefulness of Mercury in convulsive Disorders." Ibid.

FELLOWS.

1727 Sir ALEXANDER DICK, Baronet, M. D. (Leyden.)

1735 * Sir JOHN PRINGLE, Bart. M. D. F. R. S. &c. London.

1738 JAMES BAIRD, M. D.

1743 Sir STUART THREIPLAND, Bart. M. D. (Edinburgh.) Elect.
" Dissert. Inaug. de Partu." 4to. Edin. 1742.

1748 JOHN BOSWELL, M. D. (Leyden.)
" Dissert. Inaug. de Ambra." 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1736.

1750 JAMES LIND, M. D. Fellow of the Royal Medical Society at Paris, and Physician to his Majesty's Royal Hospital at Haslar.

1752 COLIN DRUMMOND, M. D. Bristol.

† FRANCIS HOME, Med. Reg. Elect.
" Dissert. Inaug. de Febre remittente " 4to Edin. 1750.
" An Essay on the Contents and Virtues of the Dunse Spa." 8vo. ibid. 1751.
" Medical Facts and Experiments." 8vo. ibid. 1759.
" Principles of Agriculture and Vegetation." 8vo. London. 1759.
" Principia Medicinæ." 8vo. ibid. 1762.

WILLIAM CUMING, M D. F. S. A. Dorchester.

1753 ALEXANDER STEVENSON, M. D. Professor of Physic at Glasgow.

1754 * JOHN FOTHERGILL, M D. F. R. S. &c. London.

1756 † WILLIAM CULLEN, M. D. (Glasgow) F. R. S. and of the Royal Medical Societies at Paris and Copenhagen. First Physician to his Majesty for Scotland.
" Of Cold produced by evaporating Fluids, and of some of the Means of producing Cold." Essays Phys. and Lit. vol. II.
" Synopsis Nosologiæ Methodicæ." 8vo. Edin. 1772.
" Lectures on the Materia Medica." 4to. London.
" First Lines of the Practice of Physic." 8vo. ibid. 1776.
" A Letter to Lord Catheart." 8vo. ibid.

1758 GREGORY GRANT, M. D. *Vice Pres. and Elect.*

* WILLIAM BAYLIES, M. D. Dresden.

1760 THOMAS GLEN, M. D. (Leyden and St. Andrew's.)

1780 JOHN

1761 JOHN GARDINER, M. D. (Edinburgh.) Librarian.
"Differt. Inaug. de Vino."

1762 † JOHN HOPE, M. D. F. R. S. Elect.

† THOMAS YOUNG, M. D. (Edinburgh.)
"Differt. Inaug. de Lacte." 8vo. Edin.

1763 WILLIAM BUTTER, M. D. Derby.

1764 * JAMES WALKER, M. D. Jamaica.

THOMAS LIVINGSTON, M. D. (Marischal Coll. Aberdeen.)
"An Account of a Hernia from the Omentum falling down into the Scrotum." Essays Phys. and Lit. vol. II.
"The History of two Cases of Stones lodged partly in the Bladder and partly in the Urethra." Ibid. vol. III.

ROBERT PETRIE, M. D. Lincoln.

* MAXWELL GARTHSHORE, M. D. F. R. S. London.

ANDREW WILSON, M. D. (Edinburgh.) London.
"Differt. Inaug. de Luce." 4to. Edin. 1749.
"An Enquiry into the Moving Powers employed in the Circulation of the Blood." 8vo. London, 1774.
"Medical Researches, &c." 8vo. ibid. 1775.

1765 * JOHN MORGAN, M. D. F. R. S. (Edinburgh.) Philadelphia.

JOHN STEEDMAN, M. D. Censor, Physician to the Infirmary.
"Physiological Essays and Observations." 8vo. Edin. 1769. 2s.

1766 JAMES HAY, M. D. (St. Andrew's.) Treasurer.

1767 † JOSEPH BLACK, M. D. (Edinburgh.) Censor.
"Dissertat. Inaug. de humore acido a cibis orto, et Magnesia Alba." Edin. 1754.
"Experiments upon Magnesia Alba, Quick-lime, and some other alkaline Substances." Essays Phys. and Lit. vol. II.
"Experiments on the Freezing of Water." Phil. Trans. 1776.

JAMES MACKITTRICK, M. D. (Edinburgh.) Antigua.
"Differt. Inaug. de Febre Indiæ Occidentalis maligna Flava." 8vo. Edin. 1766.
"Commentaries on the Principles and Practice of Practice." 8vo. London, 1772.

1768 WILLIAM SHIPPEN, M. D. (Edinburgh.) Philadelphia.
"Differt. Inaug. de Placentæ cum Utero nexu." 8vo. Edin. 1767.

WILLIAM MACFARLANE, M. D.

1769 JAMES SPENCE, M. D. (St. Andrew's.) Turin.

1770 JAMES LIND, M. D. (Edinburgh.) F. R. S. London.
"Differt. Inaug. de Febre remittente Putrida paludum; quæ grassabatur in Bengalia, A. D. 1762." 8vo. Edin. 1768.

1771 ANDREW DUNCAN, M. D. Fellow of the Royal Medical Societies at Paris and Copenhagen, and Physician to the Public Dispensary at Edinburgh, &c.
"Differt. Inaug. de Alvi purgantium Naturâ et Usu." 8vo. Edin. 1770.

"Elec-

" Elements of Therapeutics." 8vo. Edin. 1770.
" Obſervations on the Uſe and Operations of Mercury in the Venereal Diſeaſe." 12mo. ibid. 1772.
" Medical Caſes, with Remarks." 8vo. ibid. 1778.
" Oratio de Laudibus Gulielmi Harvei." 8vo. ibid 1778.

1772 JAMES HAMILTON, M. D. (Edinburgh.) Phyſician to the Royal Infirmary.
" Diſſert. Inaug. de Perſpiratione inſenſibili." 8vo. Edin. 1771.

WILLIAM BUCHAN, M. D. (Edinburgh.)
" Diſſert. Inaug. de Infantum vitâ conſervandâ." 8vo." Edin.
" Domeſtic Medicine." 8vo. ibid. 1769.

1774 ROBERT HAMILTON, M. D. Lynn, Norfolk.

EDWARD SPRY, M. D. Plymouth.

NATHANIEL SPENS, M. D. (St. Andrew's, 1773.)

JAMES HUNTER, M. D. Fiſcal.

1776 ROBET LANGLANDS, M. D. (Edinburgh.)
" Diſſert. Inaug. de Hydrope Anaſarca." 4to. Edin. 1750.

1777 DANIEL RUTHERFORD, M. D. (Edinburgh.) *Secretary.*
" Diſſert. Inaug. de Aere fixo dicto, aut Mephitico." 8vo. Edin. 1772.

† JAMES GREGORY, M. D. (Edinburgh.)
" Diſſert. Inaug. de Morbis cœli mutatione medendis." 8vo. Edin. 1774.

1778 ARNOLD BARTH. BEERENBROEK, M. D. (Leyden.) Antwerp.
" Diſſert. Inaug. de Alimentorum Facultatibus, et Materia alibili." 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1776.
MATTHEW POWELL, M. D. Spaniſh Town, Jamaica.
1780 JAMES HAMILTON, M. D. Dunbar.

HONORARY FELLOWS.

1761 The Right Hon. the Earl of Bute.

1765 Count JOHN BAPTIST DE CARBURY, M. D. (Turin.) F. R. S. &c. Conſulting Phyſician to the King of France. Paris.

1773 His Grace the Duke of BUCCLEUGH

JEROM DAVID GAUBIUS, M. D. F. R. S. Profeſſor of Phyſic at Leyden

1776 Baron ANTHONY STORCK, M. D. Firſt Phyſician to their Imperial Majeſties. Vienna.

J. FLINT, M. D Profeſſor of Phyſic in the Univerſity of St. Andrew's. *Honorary ex Officio.*

LICENTIATES.

DAVID SPENCE, M. D. (Edinburgh.)
" Diſſert. Inaug. de Sanguinis ex Utero gravidarum et Puerperarum præter naturum Profluviis." 8vo. Edin. 1767.

THOMAS GILLESPIE, M. D.

1780 Wil-

1780 WILLIAM WRIGHT, M. D. F. R. S. Jamaica.

CHARLES WEBSTER, M. D. (Edinburgh.) Phyſician to the Public Diſpenſary.

"Diſſert. Inaug. de Vaſorum Sanguiferorum libramine" 8vo. Edin. 1777.

The ROYAL COLLEGE of SURGEONS.

The Surgeons of Edinburgh were incorporated by the Magiſtrates of that City, ſo early as the year 1505. This incorporation was afterwards confirmed and new privileges granted to them by a charter in the reign of King William III. They have lately been incorporated anew by a charter dated March 14, 1770, under the name of the ROYAL COLLEGE of SURGEONS. By this charter they are empowered to eſtabliſh a fund for the widows and children of their members. *

The ſons of members, or thoſe perſons who have ſerved an apprenticeſhip of five years to a Surgeon in Edinburgh, are admitted of the College on paying the admiſſion fees, which are conſiderable. Perſons who are not of this deſcription, are required to undergo a previous examination.

All the Surgeons in Edinburgh practiſe as Apothecaries, and no perſon is allowed to practiſe Surgery or Pharmacy in Edinburgh till he has been admitted of this College; nor in the ſhires of Edinburgh, Berwick, Fife, Peebles, Selkirk and Roxburgh, till he has been examined and approved by the members thereof.

A LIST of the Members with the Dates of their Admiſſion.

1742 Mr. Walter Gibſon.
1743 Mr. William Inglis.
1747 Robert Walker, M. D.
Mr. James Rae.
1749 Mr. Alexander Bruce.
1751 Charles Congalton, M. D. (St. Andrew's) Spa, in the Biſhoprick of Liege.
Mr. James Brodie.
1753 Mr. William Edmonſtone.
1755 Mr. David Wardrobe.
1756 Mr. Alexander Wood.
Mr. William Chalmer.
"A Caſe of incarcerated Hernia cured." Med. Comm. vol. I.
1764 Mr. Alexander Hamilton.
"Elements of the Practice of Midwifry." 8vo. Edin. 1755.
1768 Joſeph Robertſon, M. D.
1769 Mr. Andrew Wood.
Mr. Thomas Bruce Williamſon.
1770 Mr. John Cheyne.
Mr. John Aitkin.
"Eſſays on ſeveral important Subjects in Surgery." 8vo. Lond. 1771.
"Medical Improvement; an Addreſs to the Medical Society at Edinburgh." 8vo. Edin.

* Each Member is obliged to pay 5l. a year to this fund. If he dies before he has completed four yearly payments, neither his widow nor children are entitled to any benefit from the fund; but if he ſurvives that period, his widow is to receive 25l. a year. If he dies a widower leaving children, they are entitled in the whole to

CON-

"Conſpectus Rei Chirurgieæ." 8vo. ibid. 1777.
"Elements of Syſtematic Surgery." 8vo. ibid. 1779.

Mr. Thomas Anderſon.
"The Hiſtory of a Caſe in which Pus in the Scrotum gave the Appearance of a Hernia." Med. Comm. vol. II.
"An Account of an extraordinary Enlargement of the Stomach." Ibid.
"An Account of two Caſes of Diſloc. of the Femur." Ib. vol. III.

Mr. James Gibſon.

1771 Mr. Benjamin Bell.
"An Account of an Epileptic Caſe relieved by Flowers of Zinc." Med. Comm. vol. I.
"Hiſtory of a Caſe in which ſome of the Vertebræ were found diſſolved." Ibid. vol. III.
"A Treatiſe on the Theory and Management of Ulcers; with a Diſſertation on White Swellings of the Joints: to which is prefixed an Eſſay on the Chirurgical Treatment of Inflammation, and its Conſequences." 8vo. Edin. 1778. 5s.

1772 Mr. Edward Inglis, Navy Surgeon.
Mr. Collin Lauder.
Mr. Forreſt Dewar.
Mr. Hamilton M'Lure.

1773 Mr. Thomas Hay, Surgeon to the Regiment of Southern Fencible Men.
Mr. William Anderſon.
"Obſervations on the Uſe of the Cabbage-Tree Bark as an Anthelmintic." Med. Comm. vol. IV.

1775 Mr. Thomas Wood.

1777 Mr. James Ruſſell.
Mr. John Shiell.
§ Mr. William Rae, London.
Andrew Wardrope, M. D.

The ROYAL INFIRMARY of EDINBURGH,

Inſtituted in 1736, and opened for the reception of patients in 1741. The wards are large, and well ventilated, and as ſome of them are always kept empty, for the ſake of their being well aired, the number of patients in the houſe at one time ſeldom exceeds one hundred and eighty. From very accurate reports it appears, that the number of deaths in this hoſpital ſince the year 1741 has been in the proportion of 1 in 25.

In the attic ſtory is a LYING-IN WARD, fourteen feet high. It has ten windows in it, and contains as many beds. That this ward may be ſufficiently purified every year, no patients are admitted into it from the middle of July to the 12th of November. None are received at any time but ſuch as will ſubmit to be delivered by the ſtudents.

Two ſmall wards (one for men and the other for women) are ſet apart for thoſe patients who are to be the ſubjects of the CLINICAL LECTURES. Theſe are viſited every day by one of the Clinical Lecturers, ſo that the ſtudents have an opportunity of noting the progreſs of each caſe, and twice a week a Clinical Lecture is delivered in the Infirmary.

PHYSICIANS.

John Hope, M. D. et Prof.
John Steedman, M. D.
James Hamilton, M. D.

SURGEONS.

All the Members of the College of Surgeons, by rotation, four of them being appointed annually for this purpoſe.

The PUBLIC DISPENSARY,

Inſtituted in 1776, for the relief of ſuch poor patients as, from the nature of their complaints, are improper objects for an hoſpital, is ſupported by ſubſcription, and by medicine money collected from the ſtudents who attend the caſe lectures. This charity muſt be the more uſeful, as the Royal Infirmary has no eſtabliſhment for the relief of out-patients. The two following phyſicians attend it gratis every Tueſday and Friday, at one o'clock,

Andrew Duncan, M. D.
Charles Webſter, M. D.

The MEDICAL ACADEMY,

In Surgeons-ſquare, inſtituted in 1777, contains a ſpacious lecture-room, a good collection of medical and philoſophical books, and apartments for the uſe of induſtrious ſtudents, who wiſh to proſecute experimental inquiries.

The lectures on the theory and practice of phyſic, delivered here by Dr. Duncan, cannot fail of being extremely uſeful to thoſe who are engaged in theſe ſtudies; and the more ſo as each of theſe branches is taught in the univerſity by a ſeparate profeſſor, and lengthened out into a courſe of ſix months.

Caſe Lectures, on the plan of the Collegium Caſuale at Leyden, are likewiſe read at the Academy, by Dr. Duncan and Dr. Webſter, alternately. The ſubjects of theſe caſe lectures are ſelected from the Regiſter of the public Diſpenſary, and have afforded matter for a very uſeful practical work by Dr. Duncan.

To complete our account of the preſent ſtate of MEDICAL EDUCATION at EDINBURGH, we ſhall add a liſt of uſeful lectures that are delivered by different phyſicians and ſurgeons, at their reſpective houſes in that city, during the winter ſeaſon.

Theory and Practice of Phyſic.

Gregory Grant, M. D.

*Midwifery.**

David Spence, M. D. Mr. Alexander Hamilton.

Surgery.

Mr. James Rae.

Chirurgical Anatomy and Pharmaceutical Chemiſtry.

Mr. John Aitkin.

Chemiſtry.

Mr. William Scott.

The PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY.

About the year 1731, the Profeſſors of Phyſic and ſome other gentlemen of the medical profeſſion at Edinburgh, formed themſelves into a ſociety for collecting and publiſhing medical eſſays. The firſt volume

* The Teachers of Midwifery have lying-in-houſes for the benefit of their pupils.

made

made its appearance in 1732, but the members becoming remiſs in their attendance, the care and trouble of compiling thoſe eſſays fell almoſt wholly upon the late Dr. Monro.

The Medical was ſucceeded by the Philoſophical Society, which is formed upon the more extenſive plan of including all the different branches of natural knowledge, and the antiquities of Scotland. The meetings of the Society were interrupted by the rebellion in 1745, but revived again in 1752; and in 1754 they publiſhed the firſt volume of their collection, under the title of *Eſſays and Obſervations Phyſical and Literary*. Two other volumes have ſince made their appearance, and a fourth is ſaid to be in ſome forwardneſs. The meetings of the Society are held every month, and at theſe meetings the members are expected to deliver papers by rotation. After a paper has been read, two members are appointed to examine and deliver in a written report in regard to it, at the next meeting.

Liſt of the Members.

Lord Kaimes, *Preſident.*
The Earl of Hopetoun.
Sir John Pringle, Bart. M. D. F. R. S.
Sir Alexander Dick, Bart. M. D.
Matthew Stuart, L. L. D.
Mr. John M'Gowan.
The Rev. John Walker, D. D.
Alexander Monro, M. D. et Prof.
Francis Home, M. Reg. et Prof.
Dr Alexander Wilſon.
Sir Adam Ferguſon, Bart.
John Steedman, M. D.
James Lind, M. D. Reg. Soc. Med. Pariſ. Soc.
William Brownrigg, M. D. F. R. S.
Profeſſor Adam Ferguſon.
The Rev. Mr. Bryce.
Benjamin Franklin, L. L. D. Reg. Soc. Lond. et Pariſ. Soc.
John Roebuck, M. D. F. R. S.
William Cullen, M. D. et Prof. Reg. Soc. Lond. et Pariſ. Soc. *Vice Preſident.*
M. Duhamel du Monceau, of the Royal Academy of Sciences at Paris.
Joſeph Black, M. D. et Prof.
Sir James Clerk, Bart.
George Clerk, Eſq. *Vice Preſident.*
Alexander Stevenſon, M. D. et Prof. Glaſgow.
Alexander Garden, M. D. F. R. S. Charles-Town, South-Carolina.
John Hope, M. D. et. Prof. F. R. S.
Thomas Young, M. D. et Prof.
Dr. Clauſon.
Donald Monro, M. D. F. R. S.
The Earl of Bute.
The Right Hon. Stuart M'Kenzie.
T. Tronchin, M. D. Firſt Phyſician to his Serene Highneſs the Duke of Orleans at Paris.
M. Fougeroux de Bondaroy, of the Academy of Sciences at Paris.
Peter Camper, M. D. Prof. Hon. Franeker.
John Gardiner, M. D.
William Robertſon, D. D. Principal of the Univerſity of Edinburgh.
Andrew Croſby, Eſq.
M. Sue, of the Academy of Surgery at Paris.
Count de Lauraguais, of the Academy of Sciences at Paris.
Count de Carbury, M. D. Paris.
The Earl of Buchan.
William Alexander, M. D.
Signor John Baptiſt Beccaria, Turin.
The Rev. Prof. Barron, of St. Andrew's,
Dr. Moodie.
Andrew Duncan, M. D. Reg. Soc. Med. Pariſ. Soc.
James Hutton, M. D.
James Hamilton, M. D.
James Byres, Eſq.
Daniel Rutherford, M. D.
James Gregory, M. D. et Prof. *Secretary.*
Mr. Benjamin Bell.
Mr. William Smellie.
Profeſſor Dugald Stuart.
Profeſſor John Robertſon, *Secretary.*
Alexander Keith, Eſq. *Treaſurer.*

Andrew Wardrope, M. D.
Mr. James Ruſſell,
Mr. Thomas Anderſon,
William Wright, M. D. F. R. S.
Rev. Mr. John Stuart.
Allan Maconochie, Eſq.
William Keir, M. D.
Alexander Tytler, Eſq.
John Morthland, Eſq.
The Rev. John Playfair.
Edward Stevens, M. D.
William Miller, Eſq.
James Amyatt, Eſq.
The Rev. Dr. Trail.

The MEDICAL SOCIETY.

This inſtitution appears to have been coeval with the eſtabliſhment of a regular ſchool of phyſic in the univerſity. Dr. Fothergill, Dr. Hunter, Dr. Cullen, and others of the moſt eminent phyſicians in Britain, were among the firſt of its members. None of its records, however, of an earlier date than 1737 are now preſerved. Since that time the greater part of the medical ſtudents at the univerſity, who have diſtinguiſhed themſelves by their induſtry or diligence, have been members of this inſtitution. In 1778 the ſociety was incorporated by a charter, dated at St. James's, the 14th of December of that year. At the meetings of the ſociety, which are held every Saturday evening during the winter ſeaſon, papers on medical ſubjects are delivered by the ſeveral members in rotation. Four of the members are elected every year, to fill the chair in rotation, with the title of Annual Preſidents. The meetings of the ſociety are now held in their own hall, on which they have expended a thouſand pounds. This building was opened on the 26th of April, 1776. Beſides an apartment for the weekly meetings, it contains a room for their library, and a repoſitory for curious ſubjects in natural hiſtory and anatomy.

The election of ordinary members is by ballot. Three diſſentient votes are ſufficient to reject a candidate. When an ordinary member has delivered in a certain number of papers, or has conciliated the good opinion of the ſociety in any other manner, they uſually elect him an honorary member. This election is likewiſe by ballot; and the votes in this caſe muſt be unanimous. The perſon thus elected an honorary member receives a diploma (a diſtinction not granted to ordinary members) and continues to have a vote at the meetings, and to enjoy all the privileges of the ordinary members; but is freed from the obligation of attendance, delivering in papers in rotation, &c. to which the latter are ſubject. Some few gentlemen have been honoured with honorary diplomas by the ſociety, without having ever been elected ordinary members.

The following liſt contains the names of all thoſe who have been admitted members of this ſociety from Nov. 26, 1737, to March 4, 1780. The reader will at once perceive that many of the perſons are dead, whoſe names are here recorded. We at firſt intended to have printed the names of deceaſed members in Italics, but having found it impoſſible for us to do this with ſufficient accuracy, we have given the liſt in the ſame form in which it was printed by the ſociety in 1770. The additions ſince that time are from a written liſt, in which our correſpondent has omitted to mark the gentlemen who have been elected honorary members, or annual preſidents, ſince the year 1770.

1737. Nov.

1737.*
Nov. 26. George Armſtrong.
James Scot.
Mich. Dixon.
Arch. Drummond.
Rob. Guſthart.
Tho. Wilkinſon.
Rob. Pringle.
Stewart Threipland.

1738.
Nov. 10. Geo. Raitt.
James Ruſſell.
John Monro.
Sam. Ball.
Donald Mackenzie.

1739.
Nov. 20. Geo. Haddow.
Adam Auſtin.
Nicholſon Doubleday.
Charles Biſſet.
Ro. Mercer.
John Macleod.
Nov. 27. George Gregory.
Dec. 4. Conway Jones.

1740.
Dec. 9. Francis Home.
John Maccolme.
Rob. Willan.
Jo. Maxwell.
Walter Lawrie.
Dec. 23. John Roebuck.
30. Rt. Trail.
Rob. Hamilton.
Mark Akenſide.

1741.
Apr. 7. Edward Archer.
Nov. 17. Ber. Allen.
Gilb. Elliot.

1742.
Jan. 16. John Kerr.
30. Pat. Kerr.
March 3. Richard Brocklesby.
Nov. 13. Nicholas Munchley.
John Rotheram.
John Gregorie.
Nov. 20. Sam. Wightman.
27. Joſeph Nicol Scot.
Dec. 11. Charles Ramſay.

1743.
Jan. 22. Robert Fergus.
29. James Ferguſon.
Nov. 12. William Macghie.
James Irvine.
Dec. 10. Wm. Johnſtone.
David Clerk.

1743.
Dec. 10. Rob. Macdouall, S. H.
24. Eben. Macfait.
Geo. Marjoribanks.

1744.
Jan. 14. Charles Congalton.
Nov. 20. Will. Cleghorne.
Dec. 8. Tho. Elliot.
Rob. Douglas.
Patrick Ruſſel.
Dec. 22. Will. Fordyce.
29. William Hamilton.

1745.
March 9. W. Ormiſton.
30. Richard Smith.
Apr. 13. John Hope, S. H.
Aug. 9. Duncan Forbes.
Alex. Vere.
Dec. 21. John Briſbane.

1746.
Mar. 15. Henry Carter.
22. John Gill.
April 5. Lewis Hall.
John Stratton, S. H.
May 3. John Forſter.
Nov. 8. Alex. Stevenſon.
Thomas Frazer.
John Campbell.
John Smith.

1747.
Feb. 21. Cheyney Hart.
Nov. 14. Norvell Home.
Mich. Law.
Nov. 21. John Moult.
John Beevor.
Dec. 5. Pierſon Croardaile.
Dec. 19. John Moultrie.
26. Richard Lambert.
Charles Colignon.
Apr. 16. John Mattear.

1747.
Apr. 23. Bayly Rogers.

1748.
Nov. 12. Francis Hutcheſon.
19. David Orme.
19. Alex. Henry Haliday.
Dec. 10. Andrew M'Alleſter.

* In this liſt thoſe marked S. H. have been elected Honorary Members, and thoſe marked P. A. Annual Preſidents.

1749.
Dec. 18. J. A. Philip Brown.
Feb. 25. Peter Middleton.
Apr. 29. William Sandiford.
May 20. Geo. Sutherland, S. H.
Rob. Petrie.
Oct. 14. Patrick Dickson.
Geo. Hay.
William Scot.
Nov. 11. John Taylor.
25. Ja. Johnstone.
Dec. 2. William Dunbar.
16. John Donaldson.
23. John Scot.
1750.
Jan. 6. Chris. Rogers.
Arch. Campbell.
Jan. 27. Thomas Burnet.
Feb. 17. James Dobbin.
March 3. D. Macbride, S. H.
Ed. Kelly.
Will. Mollefon, S. H.
Chriſtopher Packe.
Wm. Semple, S. H.
Tho. Livingſton, S. H.
James Paterſon, S. H.
George Clampet, S. H.
Ken. Mackenzie, S. H.
Gilbert Stewart, S. H.
Nov. 10. John Hudſon, S. H.
Dec. 22. Alex. Hunter.
1751.
Jan. 5. Gregory Grant.
John Roſs.
Feb. 16. Will. Delap.
April 5. Will. Butter, S. H.
13. John Scanlan.
Will. Goſſip, S. H.
Will. Fyffe.
Tho. Ellis.
Wm. Shawn.
Will. Chalmer, S. H.
James Brodhurſt.
Rob. Emmet.
Anthony Macharg.
John Walker.
Nov. 14. James Henry.
1752.
Jan. 26. Gilb. Paiſley, S. H.
Upton Scott.
William Adair.
Mich. Stewart.
Ja. Ainſlie, S. H.
Fra. Wayne, S. H.
Samuel Benton.
Tho. Anderſon.
Will. Patten, S. H.
Jo. Campbell, S. H.
Walter Maxwell, S. H.
Apr. 20. John Alves, S. H.
J. Williams, S. H.
J. Baxter.
1753.
Jan. 13. Hugh Roſe.
Rob. Innes.
Tho. Beveridge, S. H.
Theodore Forbes.
Adam Sloap.
John Hall.
Hugh Smith.
John Macfarlan.
Oliver Goldſmith.
Ja. Wainwright.
Will. Broughton.
1754.
Jan. 4. Hugh Alex. Kennedy.
Lau. Macleane.
William Donne.
And. Dangear.
Apr. 20. Charles Brown.
Nov. 23. Pryce Owen, S. H.
1755.
Apr. 5. Robert Ramſay, S. H.
June 26. John Cunningham, S. H.
Will. Hally, S. H.
Geo. Buxton, S. H.
Aug. 2. Samuel Pleydell.
John Collier.
Matthew Dobſon, S. H.
Will. Turner.
John Keir.
1756.
Apr. 24. John Bayly, S. H.
Balfour Ruſſel, S. H.
Wm. Bagot.
May. 3. John Roſs.
Geo. Paterſon, S. H.
Arch. Hamilton, S. H.
Aug. 7. Geo. Macrae.
21. H. Loftie, S. H.
Nov. 5. John Lloyd, S. H.
13. George Fordyce, S. H.
27. John Fallon, S. H.
Dec. 11. Henry Douſton.

Dec.

1756.
Dec. 11. William Elliot, S. H.
18. William Charteris.
1757.
Feb. 19. Robert Macculloch.
Mar. 26. Joſeph Churchill, S. H.
Apr. 2. William Graham, S. H.
Thomas Clayton.
9. John Leſley, S. H.
Mungo Honyman.
Alexander Fairbairn, S. H.
James Dudingſton.
16. Richard Price, S. H.
22. Robert Middleton.
23. John Gardiner
July 30. Edward Richardſon, S. H.
Nov. 19. John Richardſon.
William Kerr.
26. David Congalton.
Dec. 10. John Marten Butt, S. H.
24. Alex. Crooks, S. H.
26. Peter Leiſhman.
1758.
Feb. 11. John Brickenden, S. H.
Mar. 3. Thomas Smith, S. H. P. A.
Apr. 15. Neil Duncanſon, S. H.
Nov. 25. Arch. Somerville.
Dec. 9. Ro. Hamilton, S. H
30 David Carmichael, S. H.
1759.
Jan. 6. James Span, S. H.
20. Charles Richardſon, S. H.
Mar. 24. William Uſher, S. H.
Apr. 14. William Stevenſon.
William Budd.
July 7. Robert Moore, S. H.
Dec 22. William Cooper, S. H.
29. Thomas Pleydell.
1760.
Jan. 5. Walter Robertſon, S. H.
Walter Farquhar.
19. James Booth.
George Skine.
Feb 2. John Peiarce.
George Bethune, S. H.
Nov 11. Alex. Monro Drummond, S. H. P. A.
John Shiels, S. H.
David Millar, S. H.
Samuel Garland, S. H.
18 J. Smith Carmichael, S. H. P. A.
Alexander Wilſon.
1761.
25. George Grant.
Michael Garner, S. H.
James Maddox, S. H.
Jan. 10. William Lloyd, S. H.
Feb. 14. William Buchan.
Apr. 10. James Clytherall, S. H.
May 2. John Brown, S. H.
Oct. 13. Anthony Fothergill, S. H.
James Crowther, S. H.
27. William Smibert, S. H.
Nov. 3. James Field.
Dec. 12. John Law, S. H.
1762.
Mar. 6. Alex. Hamilton.
27. James Blair, S. H. P. A.
Apr. 2. William Saunders, S. H.
9. John Morgan.
10. William Bankhead.
Frazer Forbes.
John Edward.
21. Daniel Cooke.
May 1. J. Gould.
4. John Purcell.
1763.
Jan. 13. Silveſter Douglas.
Feb. 19. Andrew Wood.
James Boſwell.
Lyonel Dixon.
Thomas Percival.
Mar. 26. William Witherings.
Thomas Slater.
Samuel Martin.
Apr. 23. Samuel Farr.
30. Tho. Arnold.
Samuel Bard.
Jo. Haygarth.
Sept. 5. Tho. Holdſworth.
12. Corb. Griffin.
Daniel Rainey, S. H. P. A.
Dec. 24. John Rogerſon.
1764.
Mar. 24. William Cullen, S. H.
31. John Fyſhe Palmer, P. A.
Apr. 7. Patrick Anderſon.
14. Alexander Copland.
21. Thomas Ruſton.
28. Francis Balfour, S. H.
Mark Smyth.
William Dunbar.
Benjamin Clifton.
Chriſtopher Douglaſs.
Nov. 24. Hugh Shiells.

1764.
Nov. 24. Samuel Goulding, S. H. P. A.
Thomas Laſhley.
Dec. 8. J. D. Garencieres.
1765.
Jan. 4. William Watſon,
Robert Urquhart, S. H.
Theod. Forbes-Leith, S. H. P. A.
26. William Alexander.
Feb. 22. Lucas Pepys,
March 9. Andrew Duncan, S. H. P. A.
John Eaton.
John Rudolph JaphetRhode.
James Maekittriek.
16. David Spence.
23. Charles Drayton.
Nieh. Eveleigh.
John Parſons.
30. Matt. Kirſopp.
Apr. 13. John Boſtoek, S. H. P. A.
Nov. 30. Samuel Leeds.
John Fleming.
Dec. 7. Charles Grieve.
Dec. 13. John Abel Lafont.
14. Rich. Buller.
28. Henry Reeder.
1766.
Jan. 4. Tho. Williamſon, S. H.
Roger Birdwood.
11. Adam Freer.
15. William Falconer,
Mar. 8. John Taylor.
W. White.
W. Monerieffe.
29. George Steptoe.
John Collins.
John Taylor.
Apr. 19. Robert Scott.
Nov. 22. Adam Kuhn.
Dec. 6. John Dunning.
13. John Cowling.
1767.
Jan. 17. Robert Reid.
John Oakes.
Feb. 28. Alexander Baron.
Mar. 6. Edward Foſter.
13. Joſeph Black, S. H.
21. Walter Jones, P. A. 1768, 9.
Chas. Blagden, P. A.
Wm. Penny.
Benjamin Ruſh.
Mar. 27. Robert Daviſon.
Apr. 4. Guſtavus Richard Brown.
Dec. 5. Henry Revel Reynolds,
Daniel Robert.
Henry Shonheyder.
Joſhua Dixon.
Jaſper Porter.
William Brown, S. H.
John Warren, S. H.
Thomas Tudor Tucker.
Joſhua Sampſon.
12. John Beridge.
Robert Dougan.
19. Hugh Perry.
William Chalmers.
James M'Lurg.
Peter Fayſſoux.
1768.
Jan. 9. John Wall.
John Leman.
16. Daniel De la Roche,
John Gifford.
Mar. 5. Edward Dowſett.
John Huggan.
William Grieve.
26. Iſaac Chanler.
Apr. 9. Franeis Garden.
16. Evan Clements.
Guſtavus Brown.
23. Joſeph Godwin.
30. Daniel Rutherford,
Dec. 3. Louis Odier.
Samuel Harwood.
1769.
Jan. 28. Joſeph Brandreth,
Feb. 4. Thomas Airy.
11. David Campbell.
18. David Stuart.
Edward Williams.
25. Archibald Campbell,
Mar. 4. William M'Ilvaine.
11. Franeis Milman.
25. Thomas Caw.
Apr. 1. John Badeley.
Dec. 9. Martin Wall.
Henry Leader,

Peter

1769.
Dec. 9. Peter Steel.
16. Benjamin Bell.
28. Gaſpard Vieuſſeux.
David Wardrobe.
1770.
Jan. 6. Moore Fauntleroy.
13. Richard-Wilſon Greathead.
Feb. 3. Thomas Ruſſel.
William Currie.
17. Baron Nath. Dimſdale.
Mar. 3. Charles Gordon
24. Benjamin Thomas.
Dec. 1. John Parnham.
William Cooper.
Robert Dobſon.
Iſaac Hall.
Tucker Harris.
15. Thomas Gibbings.
1771.
Jan. 5. Hugh James.
Thomas Hay.
12. John Aitken.
26. Gilbert Blane.
Feb. 2. James Ballantyne.
9. Robert Peronneau.
16. James Maynard.
23. Henry Cullen.
Richard Budd.
Thomas Bradbury.
Mar. 23. William Ball.
30. Walter Riddle.
Robert Freer.
Apr. 6. John Stark.
Charles Cameron.
20. Richard Denniſon.
Charles Grove.
Nov. 30. A. J. Faw.
Dec. 14. George Pearſon.
Henry Heart.
James Hammerton.
1772.
Jan. 4. Robert Innes.
11. James Johnſton.
Feb. 1. Matthew Roberts.
15. W. Touſhree.
22. John Taylor Griffin.
Mar. 7. Oglethorp Wainman.
John Maxwell.
15. Joſeph Dimſdale.
Samuel Eveligh.
28. Thomas Baker.
Apr. 4. John Ryan.
Walter Hanſon Jenifer.
11. James Gregory.
18. Andrew Wardrop.
25. Timothy Kirby.
John Williamſon.
Nov. 28. William Edwards.
Samuel Evans.
Wilkinſon Manuel.
John Hunter.
Dec. 5. James Fowler Baker.
12. Thomas Neufville.
William Nicoll.
Alex. Wemyſs.
David Shaw.
R. B. Remmett.
John Birnie.
26. James Hendy.
1773.
Jan. 9. Thomas Dale.
16. James Mackintoſh.
30. Richard Byam.
John Henderſon.
Feb. 13. George Logan.
20. Hugh Morris.
Apr. 24 Sylas Neville.
Nov. 27. William Hervey.
John Hickes.
John Barnard Switt.
William Low.
Henry Watſon.
William Salkeld.
Thomas Clerk.
Dec. 11. Richard Cowling.
Jean Louis Manget.
James Johnſton.
Cumberland Chriſtie.
18. Charles Luſcombe.
Fotherly Pannell.
Philip Turpine.
James Ruſſel.
1774.
Jan. 8. William Clapham.
22. Philip Meadows Martineau.
29. William Gottlob Lilie.
William Woodville.
Harry Gibbs.
Feb. 5. Edward Spry.
12. William Holland.
Joſeph Camplin.
19. James Wood.
Apr. 16. Thomas Bowdler.
23. Thomas Blackburne.

1774.
Apr. 23. Thomas Yalden.
29. Bartholomew Thomas.
Dec. 3. Archibald Cullen.
Lewis Brotherſon.
Will. M'Kinen Fraſer.
17. Thomas Carr.
Samuel Graham.

1775.
Jan. 7. David Stewart.
John Gordon.
14. William Keir.
Dennis Dorſey.
21. Charles Ker.
John Whytt.
Feb. 4. Robert Moodie.
John Hayman.
18. Edward Meaſe.
James Robertſon.
William Lee.
Charles Elsden Bagge.
Mar. 4. James Payne.
James Gerard.
11. Samuel Daniel.
25. Duncan Macfarlane.
Apr. 1. William Rae.
§ George Coltman,]
15. Henry Miller.
Caleb H. Parry.
James Melliar.
28. Thomas M'Farquhar.
Dec. 2. H. Bryan.
9. § T. Pemberton.
Thomas Clerk.
Thomas Paytherus.
E. Buckford.
William Fullerton Gardner.
16. H. Woollcombe.
Nath. Tucker.
Adam Hotchkis.
Stanhope Baynes.

1776.
Jan. 6. John Willis.
George Bell.
Wyville Smith.
John Shepherd.
20. Edward Stevens, A. B.
Zachariah Neufville.
27. Thomas Fowler.
Feb. 3. John Caulet.
23. John Tailour.
Benjamin Beddome.
George Shaw.
April 6. Richard Pew.
Francis Claxton.
Dec. 7. Arnold Beerenbroek, M. D.
Benjamin Collynns.
William Bouſh.
John Hany.
John Ford.
Robert Steavenſon, A. M.
George Logan,
Seguin Henry Jackſon.
14. John Hollis Pigot.
Samuel Byam Athill.
Edward Johnſton,
Gabriel Wynne.
John Nankivell.
Peter Sandilands.
21. Charles Darwin.
Stephen Pellet, A. B.

1777.
Feb. 22. John Evans.
Alexander Campbell.
March 1. Ralph Adye.
22. Arthur Broughton.
29. Charles Wade.
April 5. William Hamilton.
Samuel Pleydell.
Henry Harris.
Nov. 29. William F. Greſley.
Charles Webſter, M. D.
William Abington Laſſells,
John Power.
John Billam.
Dec. 6. C. W. Quin, A. B. T. C. D.
Thomas Bouchier.
William Cleghorn.
James Webſter, M. D.
Edward Nugent,
William Fearne, M. D.
Samuel Cave.
Francis Brown.

1778.
Jan. 10. Robert Pringle.
Ambroſe Cookſon.
Richard Worthington,
17. James Steuart.
Trevor Jones.
John Bell.
Robert Lovell.
George Leonard Blyden.
Feb. 7. James Home.
Mar. 28. Robert Maitland, M. D.
25. John

Apr. 11. James Currie.
25. John Bennett.
May 1. John Winterbottom.
Oct. 31. Robert Willan.
Nov. 28. Alexander Ruſſel.
George Selby.
Robert Buck.
John Boſvile, M. D.
William Spence.
L. Nikell.
Jonathan Stokes.
§ Thomas Jeans.
Henry Farley.
Dec. 5. George M'Kenzie.
John Fenwick.
Charles Stapleton, M. D.
James Fenwick.
Henry Slaughter.
John Young.
12. Henry Blake.
Thomas Proſſer.
17. James Campbell.
William Maxwel.
John Watſon Howell.

1779.

Jan. 2. Edward Chorley.
Thomas Miller.
9. W. Carter, A. B. Oriel Coll. Oxon.
William Liſter.
16. George Burrow.
23. James Fariſh.
Nicholas Romayne.
William Moore.
Alexander Dalzell.
Paul Harris Johnſon.
Thomas Griffiths.
John Johnſton.
Feb. 20. John Hallilay.
Robert Percival.
Feb. 27. Charles Stewart.
Mar. 27. James Law.
John Atbury.
Apr. 23. George Daniell.
Nov. 27. James Hair.
Phœbus Hitzerus Themmen.
Maitland Martlane.
Edward L. Fox.
Jacob Patiſſon.
Robert Hamilton.
Dec. 4. Tipping Brown.
William Graham.
Robert Bloxham.
James Dunbar Inneſs.
William Stephens.
Andrew Fyfe.
11. Samuel Stephenſon.
18. Philip Holland.

1780.

Jan. 8. William Flanagan.
Thomas Jeffery.
Harper Hall.
William Corp.
15. John Cook.
Feb. 5. Richard Codrington.
James Armitſtead.
James Hills.
Henry Senior.
Edward Harriſon.
William Spottiſwood.
9. Horatio Cook.
John Wainman.
26. William Gourlay.
Mar. 4. D. Hug. Chriſt. Reuſs.
Robert Salmond.
William Codrington.

LIST of thoſe who have been admitted Honorary Members without having ever been ordinary Members of the Society.

Claudius Anthony Caille, M. D. Paris.
Ludovicus Guilbert, M. D. Paris.
Henry Gahn, M. D.
* James Hamilton, M. D. Edinburgh.
Edward Boſquillon, M. D.
——— Portal, M. D. Paris.
* John Innes.
* John Sims, M. D. London.
* Andrew Italinſki, M. D. (Leyden.) St. Peterſburgh.

* Charles

* Thoſe marked *, ſtudied at Edinburgh.

* Charles Dunant, M. D. (Montpellier.) Geneva.
* Philip Fiſcher, M. D. (Ingoldſtadt.) Munich.
Alexander Wood, Edinburgh.
* John Steedman, M. D. Edinburgh.
* George Cleghorn, M. D. Dublin.
* William Cruikſhanks. London.
P. Coſte, M. D. Calais.
John Clement Tode, M. D. Copenhagen.
* Samuel Foart Simmons, M. D. F. R. S. &c. London.
Henry Quin, M. D. Dublin.
* John Gilchriſt, M. D. Dumfries.
John George Zimmermann, Med. Reg. Hanover.
Henry Marcard, Med. Reg. Hanover.
Thomas Kirkland, M. D. Aſhby de la Zouch.

The ÆSCULAPIAN SOCIETY.

This Society was inſtituted at Edinburgh in 1774. The number of its members is limited to fifteen, five of whom are to be members of the college of phyſicians, and the other ten of the college of ſurgeons. The members meet and ſup together on the firſt Friday of every month. The principal ſubjects of converſation at theſe meetings are the prevailing diſeaſes in Edinburgh, ſingular caſes that have occurred in their practice, and articles of medical intelligence that have been communicated to them by others. The chair is filled by each member in rotation.

In the year 1777 the Society came to a reſolution to beſtow a prize medal annually, with a view to promote experimental inquiries on important though doubtful ſubjects. The means of diſtinguiſhing pus from mucus was the ſubject they choſe for their firſt prize, which at their meeting in March 1778 was adjudged to the late Mr. Charles Darwin, of whoſe ingenious experiments on this ſubject we gave ſome account in our regiſter for 1779.

A LIST * of the MEMBERS.

Mr. William Chalmers,
Mr. Andrew Wood.
James Hamilton, M. D.
Mr. Thomas Hay.
Mr. Benjamin Bell.
Mr. Foreſt Dewar.
Mr. Colin Lauder.
Nathan Spens, M. D.
Mr. Alexander Wood.
Mr. Alexander Hamilton.
James Hay, M. D.
John Hope, M. D. F. R. S.
Mr. Thomas Wood.
Andrew Duncan, M. D. *Secretary.*

The SHIRES of SCOTLAND,

In Alphabetical Order, with Liſts § of the Medical Practitioners ‡ in each.

ABERDEEN.

The Univerſity at this place was founded in 1477, and conſiſts of two colleges, (King's College and Mariſchal College) in each of which there

* At the time we were favoured with this liſt there was one vacancy by the death of Mr. John Balfour.

§ At the end of the county liſts the reader will find the names of the following places, viz. Auchtermuchty, Beith, Cumnock and Dalmilngton. We were at a loſs to determine what ſhires they belong to.

‡ The Phyſicians in Scotland (thoſe at Edinburgh excepted) generally practiſe ſurgery, and diſpenſe their own medicines.

is

is a Profeſſorſhip of Phyſic.* There is likewiſe an Infirmary at Aberdeen, but our correſpondents have omitted to favour us with any particular account of it.

Profeſſor of Phyſic in King's College.

Sir Alexander Gordon, Bart. M. D. (Edinburgh.)

"Diſſ. Inaug. de Variolis." 8vo. Edin. 1754.

Profeſſor of Phyſic in Mariſchal College.

Alexander Donaldſon, M. D.

Doctor Donaldſon neither delivers lectures nor practiſes, but reſides chiefly upon his eſtate in the neighbourhood of Aberdeen.

Medical Practitioners in Old and New Aberdeen.

John Memis, M. D. (St. Andrew's.)

"A Practical Treatiſe on Midwifery, 12mo. Lond. 1765, 2s. 6d.

Thomas Livingſton, M. D. (Mariſchal College.) Fellow of the R. C. of Phyſicians at Edinburgh.

Dr. Robertſon.

George Skene, M. D. Profeſſ. of Nat. Hiſt. in Mariſchal College.

David Stuart, M. D. (Edinburgh.)

"Diſſ. Inaug. de Scorbuto." 8vo. Edin. 1779.

"A Caſe of the Pemphigus Major." Med. Com. vol. VI.

Dr. Chalmers, Dr. Bannermer.

Robert Stuart, M. D.

John Ligertwood, M. D. (Edin.)

"Diſſ. Inaug. de Angina Inflammatoria." 8vo. Edin. 1773.

Mr. Oglevy, Mr. Henderſon.

Fraſerſburgh. Dr. Finlay.

Keith. Mr. M'Dougall.

Old Meldrum. Mr. Garrioch. †

Strathbogie. Mr. Shard.

A I R.

Air. Thomas Gilleſpie, M. D. John Campbell, M. D. Mr. Peter Douglas, Mr. George Charles,

Girvan. Mr. James Bons.
Mr. M'Intyre.

Irvine. James Oliphant, M. D. Mr. Cha. Fleming, Mr. James Alexander.

* Theſe colleges are both together termed the Univerſity of Aberdeen, although quite independent of each other. One of them is ſituated in Old, and the other in New Aberdeen.

† In our Regiſter for 1779 this gentleman's name was by miſtake printed "Garvin." Mr. Gordon, who practiſed here, is now an army ſurgeon.

Kilmarnock.

Kilmarnock. Jaſper Tough, M. D. William Hamilton, M. D. Mr. George Torrence, Mr. William Muir, Mr. William Morris, Mr. James Corſon.

Kilwinning. Mr. Hugh Coulter.

Mauchlin. Mr. Charles Erſkine.

Maybole. Mr. Thomas Logan.

Newmill. Mr. Knight.

Saltcoats. Mr. Robert Miller, Mr. Joſeph Hutcheſon.

Stewarton. Mr. Dean.

ARGYLE.

Campbeltown. Mr. Lachlan Campbell.

BAMFF.

Bamff. Robert Saunders, M. D.
"Obſervations on the ſore Throat and Fever that raged in the North of Scotland in 1777." 8vo. London, 1778.
Mr. Abernethy, Mr. Straman, Mr. Skene.

Cullen. Dr. Milne.

CAITHNESS.

Caſtlehill, near Thurſo. Mr. Andrew Liddel.

Thurſo. Mr. Henry Bruce.

CLACKMANAN.

Culroſs. Mr. Stout.

CROMARTIE.

Cromartie. Dr. Forbes.

DUMBARTON.

Dumbarton. Meſſrs. James Swan and ſon, Mr. Colquhoun.

DUMFRIES.

Annan. Mr. John Hall.

Dumfries. John Gilchriſt, M. D. (Edinburgh.)
"Diſſert Inaug. de Febre anomala inter Dumfriſienſes epidemica, anno 1767." 8vo. Edin. 1774.
Mr. James Hill.
"Caſes in Surgery; with an Account of the Sibbens. 8vo. Edin. 1773.
"An Account of a ſingular Appearance from Affections of the Liver." Med. Comm. vol. II.

Lochmaben. Mr. William Clapperton.

Moffat. Mr. James Johnſtone,
Mr. Angus M'Donald.

Sanguhar. Mr. William Purdie.

Thornhill. Mr Thomas Stuart, Mr. Thomas Yorkſtoun.

EDINBURGH.

Crammond. Mr. Spottiſwood.

Dalkeith. Mr. Wauchope, Mr. Hunter, Mr. Simpſon.

Edinburgh. See page 169.

Muſſelburgh. Mr. Stuart, Mr. Bruce.

ELGIN.

Elgin. Dr. Stephens, Dr. Dougall, Dr. Brodie.

Forres. M. Roſe, M. D. Mr. Wiſhart.

FIFE.

St. Andrew's. The Univerſity of St. Andrew was founded in 1411, and conſiſts of two colleges. The Medical Profeſſorſhip was founded by the Duke of Chandos, who was chancellor of the univerſity, and ſettled 50l. per annum on it for this purpoſe. This Profeſſorſhip is at preſent a ſinecure.

Chandos Profeſſor of Phyſic.

James Flint, M. D. (Glaſgow) Hon. Fellow of the College of Phyſicians, Edinburgh.

Other Practitioners at St. Andrew's.

George Haddow, M. D. *Profeſſor of Hebrew.*

Geo. Foreſt, M. D. (Edin.) *Prof. of Nat. Phil.*
"Differt. Inaug. de Ventriculi Concoctione læſa." 8vo. Edin. 1753.

Mr. Thomas Melville, Mr. Chriſ. Seaton,

Aytoun. Mr. John Fuller.

Coupar. Robert Menzies, M. D.
John Gowan, M. D. (Edinburgh.)
"Differt. Inaug. de Catarrho." 8vo. Edin. 1772.

Crail. Mr. Andrew Robertſon.
Mr. Robert Arnott, Mr. James Todd.

Dumfermline. Dr. Wemyſs, Dr. Stenhouſe,
Mr. Gutton, Mr. Gill.

Ely. Mr. James Tait.

Inverkeithing. Mr. William Sutherland.

Largo. Mr. John Goodſir.

"Obſervations on the Flowers of Zinc." Med. Comm. vol. I.
Mr. Joſeph King.

Leven. Mr. David Goodſir, Mr. Barclay.

Pittenweem. John Fulton, M. D.

FORFAR.

Arbroath. Dr. James Roſs, Mr. John Stevenſon, Mr. John Moodie.

Brechen. Dr. Low.

Cupar of Angus. Mr. John Henderſon, Mr. Gilbert Ramſay, Mr. James Stewart.

Dundee. Sir Alexander Douglas, Bart. M. D. Wm. Ferguſon, M. D. John Williſon, M. D. Robert Mitchell, M. D. Mr. Robert Stuart, Mr. Alexander Ogilvy, Mr. James Johnſtone, Mr. John Moodie.

Forfar. Dr. Ogilvie.

Johnſtone Charles Leith, M. D.
"A Convulſive Cough cured by the Flowers of Zinc." Med. Comm. vol VI.

Montroſe. Dr. Moody, Dr. Watſon, Dr. Hunter, Dr. Bait.

HADDINGTON.

Dunbar. James Hamilton, M. D. Fellow of the R. C. of Phyſicians at Edinburgh.
Mr. Cunningham, Mr. John Kellie, Mr. Thomas Turnbull.

Haddington. Mr. Alexander Maitland, Mr. Summers, Mr. Robert M'Laggan.

INVERNESS.

Blair. Mr. J. Stuart.

Inverneſs. Dr. Alves, Mr. Chiſholm, Mr. M'Leod, Mr. Grant.

Sky. (Iſle of) Mr. John M'Lean, Mr. J. Williams, Mr. F. M'Dougal.

KIRCUDBRIGHT.

Kircudbright. Mr. Archibald Mitchell, Mr. James Clarke, Mr John Walker.

KINCARDIN.

Stonehaven. Mr. Young, Mr. Memis.

KINROSS.

Kinroſs. Mr. David Davidſon, Mr. John Steedman, Mr. John Robertſon, Mr. David Donaldſon.

LANERK.

Glaſgow.

The Univerſity at this place owes its origin to the bounty of Biſhop Turnbull, who obtained a bull for its inſtitution from Pope Nicholas V. in 1450. There are two * medical profeſſorſhips, but the ſtudents are chiefly in the Latin and Greek claſſics, the Scotch law, and Divinity.

Profeſſor of Phyſic.

Alexander Stevenſon, M. D.

Profeſſor of Anatomy and Botany.

Mr. T. Hamilton.

Profeſſor of Natural Philoſophy.

John Anderſon, F. R. S.

The Phyſicians and Surgeons of Glaſgow were incorporated by a charter granted to Mr. Peter Low, ſurgeon, and Mr. Robert Hamilton, profeſſor of phyſic, and their ſucceſſors, by James VI. of Scotland, in 1599. The members of the FACULTY are bound by the above charter to meet † on the firſt Monday of every month, and give advice to the poor, gratis, if any attend for that purpoſe. They have alſo a power of examining and licenſing practitioners reſiding in the ſhires of Lanerk, Renfrew, Dumbarton and Air; and to interdict them if found diſqualified. A plan is now carrying into execution for eſtabliſhing a fund ‡ for the benefit of their widows.

A LIST of the Members of the Faculty, reſiding in Glaſgow, with the Dates of their Admiſſion.

1733. Mr. David Paten.
1745. Mr. Andrew Craig.
1747. Andrew Morris, M. D.
1750. Mr. Ninian Hill.
1751. Mr. Robert Wallace, Thomas Hamilton, Anat. & Bot. Profeſſor.
1756. Alex. Stevenſon, M. D. & Profeſſor.
1764. Mr. James Parlaine.
1766. Peter Wright, M. D. (formerly a navy ſurgeon.)
Robert Marſhal, M. D.
1768. Mr. Alexander Dunlop (formerly ſurgeon to the 112th regiment of foot.)
1769. Mr. George Cochran.
1770. Mr. Charles Wilſon, Mr. Alex. Murray.

* Not *three*, as we aſſerted in our Regiſter for laſt year, Dr. William Irvine not being a member of the univerſity.

† In a large hall in which the Faculty meet, there is a good collection of medical books, to which additions are continually making; about 20l. being allowed annually for that purpoſe.

‡ They have already a ſtock which enables them to aſſiſt any decayed member's widow or their children, if in indigent circumſtances, but the preſent ſcheme is intended to extend to all without exception.

1771. Mr. William Whyte.
1773. William Irvine, M. D. Lecturer on Chemistry, Botany, and the Materia Medica.
1774. Mr. John Jamieson.
1777. Mr. James Menteath.
1778. Mr. Robert Simpson, Mr. Arch. Young.
1779. Mr. Alexander Stenhouse.

A LIST of those who are licensed by the Faculty of GLASGOW to practise in the County, with the Dates of their Licence, and their Places of Residence.

1749. Mr. A. Mollison, *Port Glasgow*,
Mr. R. Montgomerie, *Beith*.
1750. Mr. William Morris, *Kilmarnock*,
Mr. William Muir, *Kilmarnock*.
1756. Mr. James Græme, *Paisley*,
Mr. James Swan, *Dumbarton*.
1759. Mr. J. M'Arthur, *Polockshaw*.
1765. Mr. Gavin Fullarton, *Greenock*.
1766. Mr. William Wilson, *Greenock*.
1771. Mr. David Colquhoun, *Greenock*,
Mr. J. How, *Kilbonhams*,
Mr. William Browne, *Hamilton*,
Mr. John Jack, *Hamilton*.

Biggar. Mr. Thomas Blair, Mr. William Baillie, Mr. William Bow.

Camsneither. Mr. James Somerville.

Carnwath. Mr. Muckle, Mr. Peter Liddel.

Dalserf. Mr. W. Moor.

Hamilton. John Cook, M. D. (formerly a physician in the Russian service.)
"Voyages and Travels through the Russian Empire, Tartary, and part of Persia." 2 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1770.
Mr. William Browne, Mr. John Jack.

Lanerk. Mr. Todd, Mr. Jenkins.

Stuarton. Mr. Dean.

LINLITHGOW.

Borrowstouness. Mr. William Jamieson, Mr. Tho. Clerk, Mr. George Johnstone.

Bothgate. Mr. John Short, Mr. David Christie.

Cult. David Wardrobe, M. D. (Edinburgh.)
"Diss. Inaug. de Paralysi." 8vo. Edin. 1771.

Linlithgow. Mr. John Andrew.

Queensferry. Mr. James Liddle, Mr. George M'Cullum.

MERSE (anciently BERWICK.)

Aymouth. Mr. William Wightman.

Coldstream.

Coldſtream. Meſſrs. James Dawſon and Son, Mr. Johnſon, Mr. Dalziel.

Dunſe. James Hall, M. D. (Edinburgh.) "Diſſ. Inaug. de Electricitate." 8vo. Edin. 1771. Mr. John Hall, Mr. John Lorrain, Mr. John Meir, Mr. Thomas Murray.

NAIRN.

Fort George. Mr. A. Monro.

Nairn. Mr. Forbes.

ORKNEY.

Iſles of Orkney.

Iſle of Burray. Thomas Balfour, M. D. at Burray.

Pomona. (Or Main Land of Orkney.)

Cairſton. Mr. Walter Stuart.

Kirkwall. Robert Groat, M. D.

Shetland.

Delton, (or Main Land of Shetland.)

Lerwich. Mr. Lawrence Edmonſtone.

Hillſwich. J. Gifford.

PEEBLES.

Lurton. Mr. John Lawſon.

Peebles William Grieve, M. D. (Edinburgh.) "Diſſ. Inaug. de febribus tertianis intermittentibus." 8vo. Edin. 1770. Mr. James Read, Mr. Robert Marſhal.

PERTH.

Crieff. Mr. Andrew Murray.

Dunkeld. James Paterſon, M. D. Mr. Alex. Hutton.

Errol. Mr. John Gordon.

Gerthy. Mr. John Ramſay.

Muccat. Mr. John Whyte.

Newburgh. Mr. John Laing.

Perth. Robt. Wood, M. D. Colin Robertſon, M. D. Mr. Matthew Davidſon, Mr. Peter Niſbet, Mr. George Johnſtone.

Taymouth. Mr. John M'Laggan.

RENFREW.

Greenock. Mr. Gavin Fullarton, Mr. Will. Wilſon, Mr. David Colquhoun.

Paiſley. Mr. James Græme, Mr. Will. Stuart, Mr. Alex. Taylor, Mr. John White, Mr. Hugh Fulton, Mr. Simpſon.

Port Glaſgow. Mr. A. Molliſon,
Mr. James Carmichael.
"The Hiſtory of a Puerperal Affection, &c." Med. Com. Vol. IV.
"An Account of the Arm of a Child torn off by a Mill." Ibid. vol. V.

ROSS.

Dingwal. Mr. Bethune.

Taine. Mr. M'Farquhar.

Tarburt. Alex. M'Kenzie, M. D.
"A Dropſical Caſe." Med. Obſ. & Inq. vol. II.
"A remarkable ſeparation of part of the Thigh Bone." Ibid.

Lewis, (Iſle of)
Stornaway. Mr. M'Caſtrul.

ROXBURGH.

Galaſhiels. Mr. John Williamſon.

Jedburgh. William Elliot, M. D. Robert Lindſay, M. D. Mr. Thomas Oliver, Mr. William Thomas, Mr. Robert Scott.

Kelſo. Dr. Jackſon.

Hawick. William Scott, M. D.
"An Account of Fatty Subſtances diſcharged by Stool." Med. Com. vol. IV.
"A large Quantity of Blood diſcharged by Stool." Ibid. vol. V.
"A Caſe of Aſcites." ibid. vol. VI.

SELKIRK.

Selkirk. Mr. Thomas Anderſon,
Mr. William Borrowman,
Mr. Adam Mitchell.

STIRLING.

Cumbernald. Meſſrs. Andrew Story and Son.

Falkirk. Mr. John Meek.
"Hiſtory of a fractured Sternum." Eſſays Phyſ. and Lit. vol. III.
"An Account of two People recovered that were apparently drowned." Reports of the Humane Society for 1776.
Mr. John Taylor, Mr. William Shaw.

Stirling.

Stirling. Walter Stirling, M. D Surgeon to Stirling Caſtle.
Robert Graham, M. D.
"An Account of the Effects of Deadly Nightſhade externally applied." Med. Com. vol. I.
John Gilleſpie, M. D. Mr. Duncan Glasford.
Mr. Alexander Brymner.
"An Account of the good Effects of a Seton in the Side." Med. Com. vol. III.

St. Ninian's. Mr. Thyne.

SUTHERLAN.

Domach. Mr. A. Forbes, Mr. Donald Campbell.

Auchtermuchty. Mr. James M'Auley.

Beith. Meſſrs. Robert Montgomery and Son.

Cumnock. Mr. Daniel Johnſon, Mr. Wilſon.

Dalmilngton. Mr. Mac Millan.

A LIST of the PHYSICIANS, SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES on the Army Eſtabliſhment.

Phyſicians to the Hoſpitals in North America.

Michael Morris, M. D. F. R. S. of the College of Phyſicians, London. Phyſician and Inſpector of the Hoſpitals.
Richard Veal, M. D. (St. Andrew's, 1774.)
Charles Blagden, M. D. (Edinburgh.) F. R. S.
"Diſſert Inaug. de Cauſâ Apoplexiæ." 8vo. Edin. 1768.
"Experiments in an heated Room." Phil. Tranſ. vol. LXV.
Robert Knox, M. D. of the Coll. of Phyſicians, London. Phyſician and Inſpector of the Hoſpitals.
Hugh Kennedy, M. D. of the Coll. of Phyſicians, London.
John Mervin Nooth, M. D. (Edinburgh.) F. R. S. Superintendant General of the Hoſpitals.
"Diſſert. Inaug. de Rachitide." 8vo. Edin. 1766.
"Deſcription of a Glaſs Apparatus for impregnating Water with Fixed Air." Phil. Tranſ. vol. LXV.
Robert Roberts, M. D.
John M'Namara Hays, M. D. late Surgeon to the General Hoſpital.

Surgeons.

Mr. Alexander Grant,
§ Mr. Thompſon Forſter,
Mr. Richard Hope,
Mr. John Stuart,
Mr. Richard Knowles,
Mr. John Marſhall,
Mr. Alexander Potts,
Mr. Benjamin Mace,
Mr. Field,
Mr. Pennel Cole,
Mr. John Weir,
Mr. Jonathan Mallet, Purveyor to the Hoſpitals,
Mr. Hammond Beaumont,
Mr. James Auchinleck,
Mr. Robert Smith, (late Surgeon to the 63d Reg. of Foot.)

Apothecaries.

Mr. Michael Croker,
Mr. William Paine,
Mr. Richard Monington,
Mr. Daniel Mandeville, Dep. Purv.
Mr. Peter Bernard,
Mr. Thomas Morriſon, (late Surgeon to the 28th Regiment of Foot.)
George Brown, M. D. (St. Andrew's.)
Mr. David Caldwell,
Mr. Vincent Wood,
Mr. Richard Proctor,
Mr. Arthur Edwards,
Mr. Robert Biſhop, (late Surgeon to the 64th Regiment of Foot.)

Surgeons to the Army, with the Date of their Warrants, and where ſtationed.

1ſt Troop of H. Guards.	(London.)	Mr. Robert Sinclair,	20 June, 1740
2d		Mr. Richard Barker,	12 Feb. 1779
1ſt Troop of H. Gren. Guards,		§ Mr. John Heaviſide,	29 Nov. 1771
2d		§ Mr. R. Duckenfield,	25 Apr. 1779
Royal Reg. of Horſe Guards,		Mr. William Kerr,	5 May, 1761
1ſt Reg. of Horſe,	(Ireland.)	Mr. Jacob Nixon,	12 Aug. 1779
2d		§ Mr. Robert Brookes,	23 July, 1759
3d		Mr. Lewis Borthwick,	14 Jan. 1775
4th		Mr. Thomas Manning,	27 July, 1769
1ſt Reg. of Drag. Guards,	(Gr. Brit.)	Mr. Rodolphe Rhodes, (late of the 25th Reg. of Foot)	10 Aug. 1779
2d		Mr. Henry Bowles,	12 Feb. 1780
3d		§ Mr. Robert Scott,	28 Feb. 1776
1ſt Reg. Dragoons,		Mr. — Oliver,	7 Mar. 1780
2d		Henry Rawlins,	13 May, 1780
3d		§ Alex. Bertram, M. D. (Edin.) 21 May, 1778 "Differt. Inaug. de Phrenitide." 8vo. Edin. 1777.	
4th		§ Rich. Newman Toll, M. D. 22 Nov. 1775 "An Account of an Amputation of the Thigh at the Upper Articulation." Med. Comm. vol. VI.	
5th	(Ireland.)	Mr. Robert Smithwick,	1 Jan. 1774
6th	(Gr. Brit.)	Mr. John Crane,	25 Mar. 1779
7th		§ Mr. Jeffery Thomſon,	30 Sept. 1771

8th

8th Reg. Dragoons,	(Ireland.)	Mr. St. Leger Hinchley, 8 May, 1764
9th		Mr. And. M'Dowall, 13 Feb. 1765
10th	(Gr. Brit.)	Mr. R. Bloxham, 21 Apr. 1778
11th		§ Mr. Philip Greſley, 22 July, 1776
12th	(Ireland.)	Mr. Gregory Foulkes, 25 July, 1771
13th		Mr. James Johnſtone, 9 Mar. 1779
14th		Mr. George Borthwick, 20 Oct. 1774
		"A Cataract in the Eye, with a preternatural Membrane attached to the Iris extracted." Med. Com. vol. II.
		"A Treatiſe upon the Extraction of the Cryſtaline Lens." 8vo. Edin. 1775.
15th Reg. Dragoons,	(Gr. Brit.)	Mr. Edmund Taylor, 19 Feb. 1779
16th	(America.)	Wm. Mackinen Fraſer, M. D. (Edin.) 7 Apr. 1778
		"Diſſert. Inaug. de Sanguinis Detractione." 8vo. Edin. 1775.
17th		Mr. Chriſt. Johnſon, 8 Dec. 1767
18th	(Ireland.)	Alex. Eaſon, M. D. 6 May 1760
		"An Account of an imperforated Hymen." Med. Comm. vol. II.
		"——— the Effects of Lightning in Diſcuſſing a Tumour of the Breaſt," Ibid. vol. IV.
		"——— the Effects of Electricity in removing a Contraction of the Fingers," Ibid. vol. V.
19th Light Dragoons,	(Gr. Brit.)	§ Mr. Chriſt. Arden, 25 Apr. 1779
20th		Mr. Robert Anderſon, ditto.
21ſt		Mr. ——— Thomas, 12 Feb. 1780
22d		Mr. Charles Dickenſon, ditto.
1ſt Reg. of Foot Guards	(London.)	§ Mr. Thomas Keate, 18 Sept. 1778
Coldſtream Regiment,		Francis Knight, 20 May, 1780
3d Reg.		Mr. John Leſlie, 11 June. 1779
1ſt Reg. of F. 1ſt Bat.	(Gr. Brit.)	Mr. Will. Robertſon, 21 Mar. 1765
2d Bat.		Mr. Samuel Spalding, 7 Aug. 1770
2d Reg. of Foot,		Mr. John Perryn, 21 Apr. 1778
3d	(Ireland.)	Mr. William Morton, 16 Dec. 1773
4th	(America.)	Mr. Gilleſpie, 5 July, 1777
5th		Mr. Edward Gair, 7 Sept. 1776
6th	(Gr. Brit.)	Mr. Owen Owen, 7 Mar. 1780
7th		Mr. Rich. Huddleſtone, 6 Dec. 1770
8th	(America.)	Mr. Rob. M'Cauſland, 18 Aug. 1775
9th		Mr. Henry Shelley, 21 Feb. 1776
10th		Mr. Archibald Menzies, 19 Dec. 1778
11th	(Ireland.)	Mr. John M'Donald, 18 Dec. 1772
12th	(Gibraltar.)	Mr. David M'Nair, 3 Feb. 1769
13th	(Gr. Brit.)	§ Mr. Houlton Harries, 25 Mar. 1779

14th Reg. of Foot,		(Gr. Brit.)	Mr. Charles Hall,	20 Dec.	1758
15th		(America.)	Mr. Rob. Boyes,	18 Mar.	1777
16th			Mr. Edwin Thomas,	14 May,	1768
17th			Mr. John Horne,	31 Jan.	1777
18th		(Gr. Brit.)	Mr. Rich. Babington, (*Vice* Thomas Thomaſſon, now a Captain in the 96th.)	16 Oct.	1779
19th		(Ireland.)	Mr. John Denholme,	2 Aug.	1769
20th		(America.)	Mr. Matthew Cahill,	13 Sept.	1769
21ſt			Mr. Wm. Pemberton,	3 June,	1771
22d			Mr. James Whiteman,	1 June,	1762
23d			Mr. Wm. Robertſon,	6 Nov.	1772
24th			Mr. Samuel Sone,	30 Apr.	1771
25th		(Gr. Brit.)	Mr. — Thompſon,	10 Aug.	1779
26th		(America.)	Mr. Millar,	21 May,	1777
27th			Mr. John Hadfield,	11 Nov.	1778
28th			Mr. William Armitage	6 Nov.	1779
29th			Mr. Offral,	28 Feb.	1776
30th		(Ireland.)	Mr. James Brown,	18 Nov.	1775
31ſt		(America.)	Mr. Rich. Deane	21 Aug.	1765
32d		(Ireland.)	Mr. Kennedy,	30 Oct.	1775
33d		(America.)	§ Mr. William Cleland,	9 Mar.	1779
34th			Mr. Charles Blake,	15 May,	1772
35th			Mr. Alex. Ore,	17 Jan.	1774
36th		(Ireland.)	Mr. Alex. Home,	19 Apr.	1773
37th		(America.)	Mr. John Johnſton,	14 Aug.	1763
38th			Mr. Gary,	5 July,	1777
39th		(Gibraltar.)	Mr. Thomas Irwin,	2 Sept.	1763
40th		(America.)			
41ſt		(Invalids.)	Mr. John Swinburne,	13 Apr.	1768
42d		(America.)	Mr. Wm. Robiſon	11 Sep.	1777
43d			Mr. Donald M'Intire,	13 Mar.	1772
44th			Mr. William Stark,	3 July,	1772
45th			Mr. John Mallet,	20 Sept.	1775
46			Mr. George Armourer,	25 Dec.	1776
47			Mr. Leonard Dobbin,	28 Jan.	1771
48th		(Gr. Brit.)	Mr. William Pagett,	12 Dec.	1776
49th		(America.)	Mr. William Fuller,	7 Sept.	1776
50th		(Gr. Brit.)	Mr. John Lowe,	15 May,	1761
51ſt		(Minorca.)	Mr. —— Hall,	25 Apr.	1779
52d		(America.)	Mr. Patrick Dondon,	23 May,	1776
53d			Mr. George Currie	3 March,	1760
54th			Mr. —— Gordon,	12 Feb.	1780
55th			Mr. Hamilton Acheſon	24 Feb.	1775
56th		(Gibraltar.)	Mr. Thomas Chiſholme,	8 Feb.	1762
57th		(America.)	Mr. Thomas Davy,	12 Dec.	1770
58th		(Gibraltar.)	Mr. Hill Mills,	22 Dec.	1770
59th		(Gr. Brit.)	Mr. John M'Cullock	25 Mar.	1779
60th	1ſt Bat.	(Jamaica.)	Mr. Peter Walſh,	29 Apr.	1767
	2d	(Antigua.)	Mr. George Clarke,	25 Apr.	1779
	3d	(Weſt Indies.)	Mr. John Sommers,	10 Nov.	1775
	4th		Mr. James Henderſon,	10 Nov.	1775

61ſt Reg. of Foot,		(Minorca.)	Mr. —— Everard,	12 Feb.	1780
62d		(America.)	Mr. Moodie,	21 Feb.	1776
63d			Mr. Joſhua Jefferſon,	9 Nov.	1779
64th			Mr. Abraham Howard,	12 Feb.	1780
65th		(Gr. Brit.)	Thomas Clerk, M. D. (Edin.) 13 Jan. 1777 "Differt. Inaug. de Hydrocephalo." 8vo. Edin. 1776.		
66th		(Ireland.)	Mr. William Gauld,	1 June,	1769
67th			Mr. Edward Duffey,	1 June,	1775
68th			Mr. Roſe,	5 Dec.	1775
69th		(Gr. Brit.)	Mr. Henry Portſmouth,	8 Mar.	1776
70th			Mr. Lightuzer,	13 Nov.	1775
71ſt	1ſt Bat.	(America.)	Mr. John Stewart,	16 June,	1778
	2d —		Mr. Colin Chiſholme,	24 Nov.	1775
72d		(Gibraltar.)	§ Mr. Joſeph Sutton,	28 Mar.	1778
73d	1ſt Bat.	(Eaſt Indies.)	Mr. Alex. M'Dougall,	19 Dec.	1777
	2d —		Mr. Andr. Cairncroſs,	24 Sept.	1778
74th		(America.)	James Wood, M. D. (Edin.) 19 Dec. 1777 "Differt. Inaug. de Emeticis." 8vo. Edin. 1776.		
75th			Mr. Thomas Venour,	25 June,	1778
76th		(America.)	Mr. Hamilton M'Lure,	25 Dec.	1777
77th		(Ireland.)	Mr. George Rainnie,	19 Jan.	1780
78th		(Jerſey.)	Mr. Walters,	14 Sept.	1778
79th		(Jamaica.)	Mr. Patten,	8 Jan.	1778
80th		(America.)	Mr. Robert Freer,	17 Jan.	1778
81ſt		(Ireland.)	Mr. William Braid,	19 Dec.	1777
82d		(America.)	Mr. — Innes,	3 Jan.	1778
83d		(Guernſey.)	Mr. Andrew Marſhall	17 Jan.	1778
84th	1ſt Bat.	(America.)	Mr. Alex. Davidſon,	14 June,	1775
	2d Bat.		Mr. Geo. Fred. Boyd,	8 May,	1776
85th			Rich. Cowling, M. D. (Edin.) 16 Oct. 1779 "Differt. Inaug. de Rheumatiſmo." 8vo. Edin. 1775.		
86th			Mr. Thomas Rivers,	7 Dec.	1779
87th			Mr. Thomas Shields,	19 Oct.	1779
88th			Mr. —— Barton,	21 Dec.	1779
89th			Mr. Thomas Scott,	16 Oct.	1779
90th			Mr. George Rock	7 Dec.	1779
91ſt			§ Mr. Samuel Winnall,	ditto.	
92d			Mr. Alex. Gordon,	15 Apr.	1780
93d			Mr. Thomas Thomas	ditto	
95th			John Carſtairs,	29 Apr.	1780
96th			James Stuart,	ditto	
97th			Mr. James Harbroe,	20 May,	1780
A Corps of Foot ſerving in Jamaica.			Mr. Rich. Allan,	21 Oct.	1776
North Britiſh Fencible Men.					
Weſtern Regiment.			Mr. John M'Colme,	14 Apr.	1778
Northern ——			Mr. George French,	8 Jan.	1779

Southern

Southern Reg.	Mr. Thomas Hay	14 Apr. 1778.
Sutherland —	Mr. John Bennet	24 July 1779.

PHYSICIANS and SURGEONS to GARRISONS in the Pay of GREAT BRITAIN, with the Salaries of each *per Annum*.

			£.	s.	d.
		GREAT BRITAIN.			
Berwick.	*Surgeons.*	Mr. James Wood	45	12	0
Edinburgh Caſtle.		John Gardiner, M. D. Fellow of the College of Phyſicians, Edin.	45	12	6
Graveſend and Tilbury.		§ Mr. John How	45	12	6
Hull.		Mr. Melling	45	12	6
Fort George, Inverneſs.		Mr. Alex. Monro	109	10	0
Portſmouth.	*Phyſician.*	Thomas Meik, M. D.	182	10	0
	Surgeon.	Mr. Edward Lindzee	45	12	6
Scilly Iſland.		Mr. Abraham Leggatt	45	12	6
Sheerneſs.		Mr. George Hicks	45	12	6
Tower of London.	*Phyſician.*	Robert Petrie, M. D. Fellow of the College of Phyſ. at Edin. &c.	182	10	0
	Surgeon.	§ Mr. Lewis Davis	45	12	6
	Apothecary.	Mr. Richard Jaques	100	0	0
		IN EUROPE.			
Gibraltar.	*Surgeon Major.*	Mr. Arthur Baines	182	10	0
	Surgeon's Mates	Mr. William Hunter	91	5	0
		Mr. Alexander Baines	91	5	0
Minorca.	*Phyſician.*	The Hon. Coote Moleſworth M. D. F. R. S.	182	10	0
	Surgeon.	Mr. William Fellows	91	5	0
	Surgeon's Mate.	Sir Edm. Grymes, Bart.	63	17	6
		IN NORTH AMERICA.			
Nova Scotia.	*Surgeon.*	Mr. Abraham Van Hulſt	54	15	0
St. John's.	*Surgeon's Mate.*	Mr. Chriſt. Lethbridge	63	17	6
Quebec.	*Surgeon.*	Mr. Adam Mabane	182	10	0
St. Auguſtine in E. Florida.	———	Mr. Robert Catherwood	182	10	0
Penſacola, in W. Florida.	———	Mr. John Lorimer	182	10	0
Mobile, in ditto	———	Mr. George Milligen	182	10	0
South Carolina.	———	Mr. William Douglas	73	0	0
Providence.	———	Mr. William Wood	54	15	0
		WEST INDIES.			
Southern Carribee Iſlands.					
Surveyor and Surg. to the Hoſpitals.		† Mr. John Reeding	273	15	0
Jamaica.					
Surg. Gen. to the Military Hoſpital.		§ Mr. Edw. Horler.			
Medical Aſſiſtant.		Dennis Ryan, M. D. (Rheims, 1779.)			
Tobago.	*Surgeon.*	Mr. William Gardiner	182	10	0
St. Vincent.		Mr. George Young	182	10	0
Dominica.		Mr. Andrew Anderſon.	182	10	0

AFRICA.

Senegal. *Surgeon.* Mr. William Biſhop.

PHYSICIANS, SURGEONS, APOTHECARIES, and other Medical Officers, on the Staff of the Army. *

PHYSICIANS.

† Thomas Brooke, M. D. of the Coll. of Phyſ. Lond.
† Robert Miller, M. D.
† Donald Monro, M. D. F. R. S. and of the Coll. of Phyſ. Lond.
† William Muſhett, M. D.
† Richard Brockleſby, M. D. F. R. S. and of the Coll. of Phyſ. Lond.
‡ William Cadogan, M. D. of the Coll. of Phyſ. Lond.
‖ Richard Huck Saunders, M. D. F. R. S. ditto.
Edward Blithe, M. D. Phyſician to the Forces in the Expedition againſt Belleiſle.

Surgeons.

§ Mr. John Cherrington, Maſter Surgeon of the late Garriſon at Louiſburgh.
Mr. Thomas Malie, Surgeon in the Expedition under the late Ld. Cathcart.
† § Mr. John Barker,
† Mr. Gilbert Elliott,
† Mr. William Pearſon,
§ † Mr. Richard Turner,
† Mr. Abraham Godfrey,
‡ § Mr. John Hunter, F. R. S.
‡ Mr. William Maddox,
* Mr. William Adair,
* Mr. James Baddeley,
* Mr. William Young.
‖ Mr. Colley Lucas,
Mr. John Bolger, Surgeon to the Forces at Guernſey.
† Mr. Charles Carſon,
† Mr. Abraham Gordon,
" Obſervations on the Cure of the Lues Venerea by Merc. corroſ. Subl." Med. Obſ. and Inq. vols. I. and II.
† Mr. George Paterſon,
† Mr. Francis Edwards,
† Mr. William Bryant,
‡ § Mr. Francis Tomkyns,
‡ Mr. John Howell,
* Mr. Thomas Wilkins,
* Mr. Matthew Wilcox,
‖ Mr. Francis Ruſſell,
‖ Mr. George Monro,
Mr. John Boon, late Surgeon to the Garriſon at Senegal.

Apothecaries.

† Mr. John Clarke,
† Richard Ingram, M. D,
† Mr. John Harcourt,
† Mr. John Rogers,
† Mr. Thomas Rundell,
† Mr Joſeph Colborn,
† Mr. Alexander Tough,
* Mr. Robert Walſh,
† Mr. George Fred. Boyd,
† Mr. James Jones,
‡ Mr. Walter Hamilton,
‖ Mr. George Eagle,
Mr. Patrick Wemyſs, late Apothecary to the Garriſon at Senegal.
‖ Mr. Robert Baſs.

Other Medical Officers on the Staff.

Director of the Hoſpitals in Portugal. Mr. William Young.
Inſpector Gen. and Chief Director of the Hoſpitals in Germany. Mr. Philip Burlton.

* Thoſe marked † were employed in Germany; ‡ in Portugal; * at the Havannah; ‖ in North America.

Deputy

Deputy Director of the Hospital at the Havannah.	Mr. Thomas Hopkins.
Inspector General and Chief Director of the Hospitals in N. America.	§ Sir James Napier, Knt.

Superannuated Surgeons of Regiments.

Mr. Wolston Bayly. Mr. —— Home. Mr. Edward Hawkins.

A LIST of SURGEONS of the Land Forces and Marines, on English and Irish Half-pay.

Regiments, &c. Reduced or Disbanded in 1748, and 1749.

Baterau's Foot,	Mr. Joshua Pilot.
Churchill's 1st. Marines,	Mr. John Hutchins.
Holme's, 3d.	Mr. Joseph Baker.
Laforey's, 6th.	Mr. William Hunter.
Oglethorpe's, Foot,	Mr. Charles Ballard.
Shirley's,	Mr. Thomas Wood.
Independent Companies from the East Indies, under the Command of the late Admiral Boscawen.	Mr. John Hammond.
	Mr. James Brodie.
	Mr. William Haslie.
	Mr. Joseph Goldie.

Regiments, &c. Reduced or Disbanded in 1763.

42d Foot.	Mr. Robert Drummond.
60th	Mr. David Hepburn.
71st	Mr. Hamilton Steel.
75th	Mr. William Wiseman.
76th	§ Mr. Buffey Ford.
	Mr. Francis Green.
77th	Mr. Donald M'Lean.
78th	Mr. J. M'Lean.
85th	Mr. Christopher Douglas.
87th	Mr. William Ogilvie.
88th	Mr. John Kestell.
89th	Mr. James Arthur.
90th	Mr. Brigstock Blome.
94th	Mr. William Houghton.
95th	Mr. Alexander Bannerman.
97th	Mr. Christopher Carr.
98th	Mr. David Ogilvie.
99th	Mr. —— Colbourne.
101st.	Mr. John Sydney.
102d	Mr. William Anderson.
103d	Mr. Sterling Gilchrist.
104th	Mr. Robert Travers.
105th	Mr. R. Chapman.
107th	Mr. James Paterson.

108th Foot	Mr. Morgan Gwynne.
110th	Mr. Thomas Mickle.
112th	Mr. Alexander Dunlop.
113th	Mr. J. Foot.
114th	Mr. J. Duncanſon.
119th	Mr. Thomas Webb.
4 *Independent Companies at New York.*	Mr. Alexander Colquhoun.
	Mr. John Hicks.

On the IRISH ESTABLISHMENT.

Regiments Diſbanded or Reduced in 1763.

20th *Dragoons.*	Mr. Michael Lawe.
83d *Foot.*	Thomas Oakes, M. D. (Cambridge.)
92d	Mr. John Reynolds.
93d	Mr. Geo. Aug. Cunningham.
108th	Mr. Reyner Cox.
120th	Mr. Owen Lucas.
122d	Mr. Thomas Briſtowe.
123d	§ Mr Robert Scott.

SURGEONS and SURGEONS MATES of the MILITIA.*

Bedfordſhire.		George Borlaſe, E.
	Mate	Richard Sewell, E.
Berkſhire,		John Forteſcue Maud, L.
	Mate	James Baker, E.
Buckinghamſhire,		William Walcot, L.
Cambridgeſhire,		George Tuting, E.
Cheſhire,		John Edwards, L.
Cornwall,		——— Wills, L.
	Mate	——— Scobell, E.
Cumberland,		Robert Harrington, E.
Derbyſhire,		Francis Holmes, L.
Devonſhire, 1ſt or Eaſt Bat.		William Robbins, L.
——— *2d, or North Bat.*		John Mortimore, L.
	Mate	William Pryce, jun. E.
——— *3d, or South Bat.*		James Gaſkin. L.
	Mate	Joſeph Bambury.
Dorſetſhire,		§ James Nooth.
	Mate	Clement Read, E.
Durham,		Thomas Stout.
Eſſex, Eaſt Bat.		William F. Glover, E.
——— *Weſt Bat.*		Thomas Burnett.
Glouceſterſhire, South Bat.		§ William Houlſton, E.
——— *North Bat.*		Ebenezer Davies, E.
Hampſhire, North Bat.		William Holden, E.
——— *South Bat.*		Richard Leveſwick, L.
	Mate	John O'Neil, E.
Herefordſhire,		John Eynon, E.
Hertfordſhire,		Daniel Gib, E.

* The letters affixed to their names ſignify the commiſſion (Lieutenancy or Enſigncy) which they hold in the regiment.

Huntingdonſhire,		Charles Farrier Booth, E.
Kent, Weſt Bat.		Thomas Richards C. L.
—— *Eaſt Bat.*		Robert Tete, E.
Lancaſhire,		§ John Drinkwater, L.
Leiceſterſhire,		—— Peſtell, L,
Lincolnſhire, South Bat.		§ John Potter, L.
	Mate	John Earnſhaw, L.
—— *North Bat.*		John Wadeſon, E.
Middleſex, Eaſt Bat.		Sampſon Perry, L.
—— *Weſt Bat.*		John Peter Eliga, L.
—— *Weſtminſter Bat.*		Arch. M'Cullough.
Norfolk, Weſt Bat.		John Alderſon, E.
—— *Eaſt Bat.*		Thomas Penrice, E.
Northamptonſhire,		§ John Smith, E.
	Mate	§ Charles Roe, E.
Northumberland,		Francis Hall.
Nottinghamſhire,		John Manners, E.
	Mate	J. Reine, E.
Oxfordſhire,		§ John Bouillon Perchard, E.
Rutlandſhire,		Edward Welchman, E.
Shropſhire,		Thomas Rogers, E.
Somerſetſhire,		James Manley, L.
Staffordſhire,		Thomas Peake, E.
	Mate	Charles Greenhead, E.
Suffolk, Weſt. Bat.		—— Hunter.
—— *Eaſt. Bat.*		John Clerke, E,
Surrey,		Robert Hill, E.
		John Barnes, E.
Suſſex,		William Brummell, E.
Warwickſhire,		Joſeph Birch, L.
	Mate	James Lambert, E.
Weſtmoreland,		—— Shaw.
Wiltſhire,		George Dickins, E.
Worceſterſhire,		Thomas Patrick, L.
	Mate	Price Davis, E.
Yorſhire, Weſt Riding, 1ſt Bat.		William Walker, L.
	Mate	John Sturgeon.
—— —— *2d Bat.*		John Jokes.
	Mate	Will. Cooper.
—— *Eaſt Riding,*		George Parker, E.
	Mate	Chriſtopher Sommers, E.
—— *North* ——		John Griffiths, E.

WELCH MILITIA.

Angleſey,		Thomas Pidgeon.
Brecknockſhire,		Charles Pritchard.
Carmarthenſhire,		Meynard Howell.
Carnarvonſhire,		Thomas Davis.
Denbighſhire,		Trevor Jones, E.
Flintſhire,		Thomas Ridgeway, E.
Glamorganſhire,		David Landegg, E.
Merionethſhire,		—— Rowland, E.

Monmouthſhire,

Monmouthſhire, Fraſer Davies, E.
Montgomeryſhire, Willliam Lloyd, E.
Pembrokeſhire, John Harries.
Radnorſhire, Thomas Rowley.

A LIST of the SURGEONS belonging to the ROYAL NAVY, with the Date of their firſt WARRANTS.

Ralph Bell, 15 Jan. 1733
Andrew Matheſon, 22 Sept. 1735
Robert Groat, M. D. 17 March, 1739
Hugh Crawford, 9 July, 1740
John Becket, 17 Oct.
Robert Walker, 24 Dec.
William Boyſe 9 Feb.
Anthony Wilks, 4 March,
James Dudgeon, 28 April, 1741
John Ailway 10 June
Alexander Hart, 13 June
Minter Weals, 16 Jan.
John Murray, M. D. 27 Feb.
George Leith, 14 June, 1742
John Walter, 9 July,
John Irving, 17 June, 1743
Chriſtopher Marſhall, 24 Aug.
Andrew Watſon, 26 Nov.
George Gordon, 25 July, 1744
Alexander Naeſmith, 27 Sept.
Edw. Henry Howard, 29 Sept.
William Smith, 1 Jan.
Rob. Hamilton, M. D. 6 Feb.
Chriſt. Kelly, M. D. 8 March,
Thomas Bennet, 29 March, 1745
Sam. Ball Sherſton, 22 May,
George Williams, 20 June,
Henry Parker, 12 Oct.
"The Ligature preferable to Agagarie in ſecuring the Blood Veſſels after Amputation." 8vo. Sandwich, 1755. 6d.
James Harriſon, 17 Jan. 1745
Joſiah Cock, 5 March,
Thomas Peek, 4 June, 1746
John Rice, 10 Oct. 1746
Joſeph Hawkins, 26 Nov.
Will. Thompſon, (1ſt) 13 June, 1747
Jonathan Philips, 14 July,
Robert Harriſon, 17 Dec.
Peter Slater, 2 April, 1748
James Johnſon, (1ſt) 8 April,
Robert Wood, 27 July,
James Deans, 13 Jan. 1750
Chriſtian Nicholai, 13 May, 1754
Thomas Oſmar, 15 Feb. 1755
John Bond, 17 March,
Thomas Meadows, 17 March,
John Glover, 7 June,
Joſeph Robinſon, 9 July,
Charles Irving, M. D. (Milan) 16 Aug.
Edward Downes, 4 Dec.
Alexander Forbes, 15 Jan. 1756
George Spragge, 1 Feb.
William Brown, 5 March
Robert Howden, 25 March,
Thomas Longwell, 2 April,
Robert Millington, 2 April,
Ralph Atkinſon, 3 April,
John Cravcroft, 30 April,
David Wilſon, 26 July,
Thomas Legat, 14 Aug.
Cuth. Chaloner, 7 Sept.
Samuel Logie, 8 Nov.
John Watt, 19 Nov.
Nic. Daviſon, 5 Dec.
James Bertram, 20 Dec.
James Walker, 21 Dec.
Henry Wollin, 11 Jan.
Archibald Bruce, 17 Jan. 1757
Edward Young, 7 Feb. 1757
David Ramſay, 18 Feb.
William Harvey, 8 March,
William Gray, 10 March,
Nich. Tyzack, 16 March,
Richard Stark, 22 April,
Patr. Renney, M. D. 28 April,
Thomas Crebbin, 26 May,
George Hair, 12 June,
Edmund Peterſon, 21 June,
Nathaniel France, 29 June,
John Bogue, 6 July,
Hugh Weeks, 22 July,
James Johnſon, (2d) 25 July,
Richard Hirons, 8 Aug.
Joſiah Perdue, 26 Sept.
Anthony Gregg, 15 Oct.
John Robinſon, (1ſt) 12 Dec.

James Young, M. D. (Edin.) 15 Dec.
" Differt. Inaug. de Chlorosi." 8vo. Edin. 1768.
Daniel M'Neal, 6 Jan. 1758
Benjamin Wakeling, 8 Jan.
John Anderson, (1st) 18 Feb.
John Thompson (1st) 8 March,
William Marsden, 17 May,
Thomas Jones, 13 July,
John Rymer, 18 July,
Samuel Best, 30 Sept.
Will. Thompson, (2d) 19 Oct.
John M'Cormick, 20 Oct.
William Dunn, 15 Nov.
Harrop Bird, 15 Jan. 1759
Richard Griffith, 30 March,
Hugh Torbet; 7 June,
Charles Este, 6 Sept.
Joseph Davies, 12 Nov.
Humphry Edwards, 25 Dec.
Neal M'Veagh, 18 Jan. 1760
John Thompson (2d) 22 Feb.
Robert Tindall, 8 April,
Uppington Bracee, 27 June,
Thomas Warren, 8 Aug.
Robert Lulman, 10 Oct.
Adam Bird, 17 Oct.
John Knight, 11 Jan. 1761
George Marshall, 31 Jan.
Abraham Cannadine, 29 Feb.
George Coytmore, 5 March,
John Skiddy, 17 March,
Robert Herdman, 27 March,
John Halliburton, 1 May,
John Hall, 11 May,
James Dickson, 10 July,
Daniel Price, 20 July,
Nicholas Kelly, 30 Dec. 1761
John Cree, 6 Jan. 1761
Robert Apsley, 23 March,
Alexander Young, 6 April,
William Pettigrew, 19 May,
George Grant, 28 May,
James Clephane, 18 June,
Henry Watson, 22 June
David Baillie, 4 July,
James Arrot; 12 Jan. 1763
John Boyd, 13 Sept.
Patrick Young, 25 Oct.
Charles Perrot, 7 Feb. 1764
Frederick Thompson, 28 April,
John Robinson, (2d) 2 June, 1765
William Addison, 27 Sept.
Thomas Watson, 8 July, 1766
Walter Oliver, 5 April, 1768
Samuel Martin, 11 June
John Faber, 7 July,
Robert Robertson, 17 Nov.
" A Physical Journal kept on Board his Majesty's Ship Rainbow, during three Voyages to the Coast of Africa and West Indies, in the Years 1772, 1773, and 1774: to which is prefixed, a particular Account of the Remitting Fever, which happened on Board of his Majesty's Sloop Weazel on that Coast in 1769." London, 4to. 778. 2s. sewed.
George Broadbelt, 9 Jan. 1769.
John Anderson, (2d) 22 Jan.
William Millar, 17 Aug.
Laur. White M'Guire, 17 Oct.
Thomas Heddington, 21 Nov.
William Watherstone, 20 Jan. 1770
John Fidge, 16 Apr.
John Jurquet, 22 May,
John Law M'Clellan, 26 May,
Thomas Davies, 14 Nov.
Robert Henderson, 14 Nov.
James Day, 15 Nov.
Charles Hill, 19 Nov.
David Gardiner, 20 Nov.
John Read, 26 Nov.
William Patterson, 5 Dec.
William Bannetyne, 8 Dec.
Ephraim Gracbke, 8 Dec.
John Lucas, 12 Dec.
James Hillier, 13 Dec.
John Henry Durre, 17 Dec.
Robert White, 19 Dec. 1770
John Pringle, 12 Jan. 1771
Henry Dyer, 25 Jan.
John Smith, 29 Jan.
William Wallis, 5 Feb.
Samuel Jones, 8 Feb.
William Northcote, 11 Feb.
" The Marine Practice of Physic and Surgery." 2 vols. 8vo.
" The Anatomy of the Human Body. 8vo.
Thomas Mein, 11 Feb. 1771
James Kirk, 13 Feb.
Robert Dunbar, 4 July.
William Perry, 1 Aug.
Nathaniel Kentish, 20 Sept.

Alexander Wilſon, 19 Nov.
Thomas Andrews, 13 Dec.
Charles Armſtrong, 7 June, 1772
Thomas Foot, 6 June,
James Goodall, 2 July,
John Bullen, 23 April, 1773
John Wake, 23 April,
John Davis, 3 Aug.
Richard Manwaring, 3 Nov.
John Morriſon, 23 April, 1774
George Rutherford, 30 May,
David Dalzel, 15 June,
James Anderſon, 29 Aug.
Claudius Lernoult, 8 Oct.
Joſeph Duffin, 5 Nov.
William Anderſon, 11 Oct. 1775
Robert Anderſon, 22 Nov.
Howel Lewis, 6 Nov.
William Dobbin 8 Dec.
Dominick Morrogh, 15 Dec.
James Malcolm, 22 Dec.
James Rymer, 8 Jan. 1776
Jonathan Franklin, 9 Jan.
Charles Thompſon, 25 Jan.
Rogers Curry, 13 Feb.
William Bradford, 24 Feb.
Robert Wood, (2d) 9 March,
Nicholas Flood, 9 March,
Alex. Anderſon, 19 March,
Benj. Drawater, 20 March,
Robert Melville, 26 March,
W. Hen. Hinton, 29 March,
John Anthony, 3 April,
James Roſe, 6 April,
Joſeph Grand, 6 April,
Mark Sullivan, 11 April,
Robert Foreſt, 11 April,
John Buchan, 11 April, 1776
Morris Davis, 18 April,
Cliff. Wm. Jephſon, 7 May,
John Law, 7 May,
James Thomas, 7 May,
W. Norris Bowyer, 7 May,
Charles Boveard, 31 May,
John Roberts, 1 June,
John Black, 13 June,
Alexander Dodd, 19 June,
John Williſon, 20 Aug.
Jam. Cunningham, 13 Nov.
Richard Shepherd, 18 Nov.
Richard Temple, 27 Nov.
John Robinſon, 27 Nov.
Robert Huey, 2 Dec.
William Patterſon, 12 Dec.
James Sprunt, 27 Dec.
John Royal, 30 Dec.
Alexander Boyd 2 Jan. 1777
William Stephens, 6 Jan.
Alex. Johnſton, 27 Jan.
John Plumpton, 30 Jan.
Andrew Griffiths, 30 Jan.
Edward Hodgſon, 15 Feb.
John Laidman, 7 March,
James Carpenter, 14 March,
Patr. Anderſon, 14 March,
Wm. Stewart, 20 March,
Th. Fitzmaurice, 22 March,
Joſeph Carmichael, 1 April,
William Smith, 1 April,
Abraham Baſſan, 1 April,
Joſeph Gibbons, 1 April,
David Wardrope, 4 April,
Jeremiah Taylor, 28 April,
Frederick Horn, 28 April,
Edmund Drury, 28 April,
Boſnd. Penroſe, 30 April,
"An Account of Falkland Iſland."
8vo. 1774. 1s. 6d.
John Chaloner, 3 May, 1777
Vere Webb, 22 May,
John Bray, 22 May,
Edward Calloway, 30 May,
James M'Naif, 31 May,
Joſeph Tovey, 4 June,
John Findlay, 23 June,
Robert Kidd, 25 June,
John Burt, 29 July,
John Marſh, 29 July,
Robt. Cheeſment, 29 July,
Samuel Hill, 8 Aug.
John Bennet, 8 Aug. 1777
Thomas Elliot, 15 Aug.
John Ruſſell, 15 Sept.
James Atkins, 18 Sept.
Charles Wallace, 22 Sept.
Wm. Woodruffe, 28 Sept.
William Biſton, 11 Oct.
Thomas Sands, 11 Oct.
Wm. Johnſton, 11 Oct.
Wm. Bulcock, 24 Oct.
Joſ. Williamſon, 24 Oct.
Robert Dods, 24 Oct.
George Roſſant, 12 Nov.
George Wright, 19 Nov.
John Lamb, 19 Nov.
William Lewis, 19 Nov.
John Halloran, 20 Nov.
Peter Sandiland, 20 Nov.

Andrew

Andrew Gibſon,	10 Dec.	1777
Patient Brett,	10 Dec.	
Joſiah Packwood,	10 Dec.	
James Findlay,	10 Dec.	
Joſeph Anderſon,	10 Dec.	
Alexander Dick,	15 Dec.	
David Davis,	18 Dec.	
Thomas Pountney,	20 Dec.	
Robert Stewart,	29 Dec.	
Richard Coteſworth,	9 Jan.	1778
Robert Knox,	12 Jan.	
William Telford,	22 Jan.	
William Servant,	23 Jan.	
Thomas Coleman,	28 Jan.	
Robert Hutchinſon,	17 Feb.	
John Oldpain,	25 Feb.	
Edward Inglis,	4 March,	
Murdock Ferguſon,	4 March,	
Stebbing Revans,	9 March,	
John Bryan Conner,	9 March,	
James Wall,	9 March,	
John Fife,	14 March,	
William Greer,	17 March,	
James Hunter,	23 March,	
Richard Peale,	27 March,	
William Scott,	28 March,	
Tho. Thynnefold,	28 March,	1778
John Mill,	20 April,	
William Bragg,	20 April,	
James Wilkinſon,	21 April,	
George Smyth,	24 April,	
Robert Hope,	24 April,	
Matthew Cudlip,	30 April,	
William Henderſon,	9 May,	
Bernard Cuſter,	11 May,	
Samuel Leſter,	13 May,	1778
John Hamilton,	16 May,	
Samuel Algeo,	19 May,	
Samuel M'Clure,	22 May,	
Robert Law,	22 May,	
Thomas Walſh,	23 May,	
James Melling,	8 June,	
William Cheyne,	8 June,	
William Wilſon,	9 June,	
John Oſbaldeſton,	9 June,	
James Brown,	10 June,	
Robert Munro,	3 July,	
Robert Ramſay,	4 July,	
Thomas Armſtrong,	18 July,	
William Meales,	18 July,	
James Wilſon,	18 July,	
John Eedy,	8 Aug.	

SECTION II.

IRELAND.

DUBLIN.

The Royal College of Phyſicians. *

Previous to the reign of Charles II. the Phyſicians of Dublin were not incorporated, nor any College eſtabliſhed; and the practice of Phyſic was chiefly engroſſed by empiricks and mountebanks. To remedy, in ſome meaſure, this abuſe, the King, in the nineteenth year of his reign, granted letters patent of incorporation, with many privileges; but their juriſdiction did not extend more than ſeven miles round the city.

In 1692, Sir Patrick Dun, Knt. M. D. at that time Preſident of the College, petitioned King William and Queen Mary, to grant ſuch a charter to the College as would extend their juriſdiction in medical affairs over the kingdom, and impower them more effectually to remedy all abuſes, and to contribute to the advancement of the profeſſion.

* We are indebted to an eminent practitioner in Dublin for our account of the College of Phyſicians, and of the ſtate of Surgery, &c. in that city.

This petition was granted, and, on delivering up their old Letters Patent, they received the charter, by which they are now regulated, with the usual privileges of perpetual succession, purchasing, &c.

The number of fellows is limited by the charter to fourteen, † from amongst whom are annually chosen a President and four Censors. The President may appoint any one of the Censors Vice-President. On a vacancy, any Physician who is a Doctor of Physic, may, on submitting to an examination, be elected a Fellow. But this is not usual with the College; as the Fellows are generally Doctors of physic of Trinity College, and are entitled to be immediately admitted without any examination, the election of a Fellow being, in general, a matter of form, and not of examination.

The College possess a power of compelling all Physicians, except those who are graduates of Dublin, Oxford or Cambridge, under the penalty of 10l. a month, or imprisonment, to submit to an examination, and take out a licence, in order to qualify them to practise in Dublin. This statute however has never been put in execution.

As there is no regular course of lectures on Physic given in the College, there are, of course, no students designed for the profession, that do not go to Paris, Leyden, or Edinburgh to finish their studies, and there take out their degrees.

In 1711, Sir Patriek Dun bequeathed an estate, as a foundation for establishing a Professorship of Physic in the College of Physicians in Dublin. This estate has since so raised in value, as at present to bring in upwards of 800l. a year.

In 1747, an act of Parliament was obtained for erecting three Professorships on this foundation, instead of one, to be intitled the King's Professor of Physic, the King's Professor of Surgery and Midwifery, and the King's Professor of Pharmacy and Materia Medica.

The mode of electing these professors is as follows:

On the death or resignation of any of the three Professors, the Examinators, who are the Provost of Trinity College, the Professor of Physic, the President of the College of Physicians, and the two elder Censors, are obliged to give notice, in the London and Dublin Gazettes, that such a Professorship is vacant; and that any Doctor of Physic, in any university, may become a candidate, on giving in his name to the Provost eight days before the time appointed for the election.

The Examinators, after taking an oath of doing impartial justice to the candidates, examine them at three different times, on the different parts of physic; each examination continues for two hours, and the candidate that appears to answer best to the major part of the examinators, is elected professor.

No Roman Catholic can be a candidate, nor any person who enjoys another professorship.

The duty of the Professors is annually to read public lectures in Latin, * three several days in the week, on the theory and practice of Physic, Surgery, Midwifery, Pharmacy and the Materia Medica; the lectures to continue from the first of November to the last day of April. In case of misbehaviour or neglect, the President and College of Physicians are empowered to displace any Professor.

† Hitherto, however, it has seldom exceeded eight or nine.

* Our Correspondent observes, that it would be equally conformable to the intention of the institutor, were these lectures given in English.

After perusing this account of Sir Patrick Dun's Professorships, the reader will doubtless be not a little astonished on being told, that altho' few medical chairs are more amply endowed, and no institutions could tend more effectually to the public advantage, yet, that hitherto they have been mere sinecures; so that the laudable and benevolent intentions of the founder have, as yet, proved of no kind of utility, either to the student of Physic, or to the public.

The consequence is, that instead of having a respectable school of Physic in Dublin, in which the different parts of Physic should be regularly taught the students gratis, the Irish, at a great expence, are obliged to send their sons, designed for Physicians, to foreign universities, in order to obtain that abroad, which the liberality of Sir Patrick Dun has so amply provided for them at home.

PRESIDENT.

HENRY QUIN, M. D. Fellow of the Royal Medical Society at Paris, and King's Prof. of the Theory and Practice of Physic. *Stephen's Green, South.*

VICE-PRESIDENT.

CLEMENT ARCHER, M. D. *Stephen-Street.*

TREASURER.

FRANCIS HUTCHESON, M. D. *Stafford-Street.*

FELLOWS.

CONSTANTINE BARBOR, M. D. King's Professor of Pharmacy and the Materia Medica. *Glasnevin.*

Sir NATHANIEL BARRY, Bart. M. D. King's Professor of Surgery and Midwifery, and Physician-General to the Army. *Leinster-Street.*

SAMUEL CLOSSY, M. D. Professor of Anatomy in King's College, New-York.

JAMES THORNTON, M. D. Censor. *Grafton-Street*

EDWARD HILL, M. D. Censor. Lecturer on Botany in Trinity College. *Anglesea-street*

ARTHUR SAUNDERS, M. D. *Henry-Street.*

WILLIAM HARVEY, M. D. Censor and Register. *Henry-Street.*

HONORARY FELLOWS.

PATRICK HEWETSON, M. D. *Capel-Street.*

RICHARD WOOD, M. D. *Drogheda-Street.*

LICENTIATES.

GEORGE MACONCHY, M. D. *Stafford-Street.*

GEORGE FLETCHER, M. D. *Stafford-Street*

ROBERT EMMET, M. D. (Montpellier.) State Physician.
"Tentam. Medic. de curatione Morbor. Cephalicorum." Monspel. 12m. 1753.

JOHN PURCELL, M. D. Assist. Lecturer on Anatomy in Trinity College, *Sackville-Street.*
"Description of a double Uterus and Vagina." Phil. Tran. vol. LXIV.

GARRET

GARRET HUSSEY, M. D. *Mary's Abbey.*

DANIEL COOKE, M. D. (Edinburgh.) *Meath-Street.*
"Differt. Inaug. de Tumore et Fluxu Hæmorrhoidali." 8vo. Edin. 1767.

JOHN MICHAEL DALEY, M. D. *Mary-Street.*

LICENTIATES in MIDWIFERY.

† MATTHEW CARTER, M. D.

† Sir FIELDING OULD, Knt. M. D.
"A Treatife on Midwifery." 8vo. Dublin, 1742.

Other PHYSICIANS * in DUBLIN.

† Sir THOMAS BELL, Knt. M. D. *William-Street.*
"The Hiftory of a Cafe in which two Fœtufes that had been carried near Twenty-one Months, were fuccefsfully extracted from the Abdomen by Incifion." Med. Comm. vol. II.

ANDREW BLAKE, M. D.

† CHARLES BRETT, M. D. *Suffolk-Street.*

GEORGE CLEGHORN, M. D (Trinity Coll.) Prof. of Anat. in Trin. College, Dublin, and Fellow of the Royal Medical Society at Paris. *Euftace-Street.*
"Obfervations on the Epidemic Difeafes in Minorca, from 1744 to 1749." 8vo. London. 1751.

† COOTE DANIEL, M. D. *Church-Street.*

BARTHOLOMEW DILLON, M. D. (Edin.) *Abbey-Street.*
"Differt. Inaug. de Rheumatifmo Acuto." 8vo. Edin. 1778.

FRANCIS FERRALL, M. D. *Greek-Street.*

† JOHN CHARLES FLEURY, M. D. *Stephen-Street.*

† WILLIAM GRAY, M. D. *Jervis-Street.*

ANDREW HALL, M. D. *Abbey-Street.*

FRANCIS HOPKINS, M. D. *Mary's Abbey.*

† FREDERICK JEBB, M, D. *Lying-in-Hofpital.*

HAMILTON KELSO, M. D. *Bull-Lane.*

PATRICK MAGUIRE, M. D. *Ufher's-Square.*

PATRICK MACKEOGH, M. D. *Little Britain-Street.*

CHALES O'BRIEN, M. D. *Dame-Street.*

TERENCE O'DONNEL, M. D *Lying-in-Hofpital.*

† MICHAEL QUINAN, M. D. *Suffolk-Street.*

† DANIEL RAINEY, M. D. (Leyden.) *Abbey-Street.*
"Differt. Inaug. de Peripneumonia vera." 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1764.

* The Phyficians and Surgeons who practife Midwifery are marked †.

† HENRY ROCK, M. D. *Britain-Street.*

† ROBERT SCOTT, M. D. (Edinburgh.) *Great Ship-Street.*
" Diſſert. Inaug. de Hæmorrhagiis." 8vo. Edin. 1767.

† BENJAMIN SHAFTON, M. D. *Wood-Street.*

HUGH SHEILL, M. D. *Stafford-Street*

† JOHN SPROULL, M. D. *Eſſex-Quay.*

† BAR. THOMAS, M. D, *St. Andrew's-Street.*

† WALTER WADE, M. D. *Angier-Street.*

TRINITY COLLEGE.

The Academical Year of this College is divided into four Terms.

Hilary Term	*begins*	Jan. 10,	*and ends*	March	18.
Eaſter ——		Apr. 3,	——	May	13.
Trinity ——		May 22,	——	July	8.
Michaelmas ——		Oct. 2,	——	Dec.	16.

The Medical, Mathematical and Philoſophical Profeſſors and Lecturers are as follows:

Regius Prof. of Phyſic and Vice-Provoſt,	William Clement, M. D. Member of Parliament for the City of Dublin.
Profeſſor of the Mathematics,	Richard Murray, D. D.
—— *Natural Philoſophy,*	Thomas Wilſon, D. D.
Lecturer in Anatomy,	George Cleghorn, M. D.
Aſſiſtant to ditto,	John Purcell, M. D.
Lecturer in Chemiſtry,	James Thornton, M. D.
—— *Botany,*	Edward Hill, M. D.

SURGEONS of DUBLIN.

The Surgeons of Dublin, ſince the time of Queen Elizabeth, have been incorporated with the company of Barbers. Repeated applications have been made to Parliament, to procure an act of incorporation for the Surgeons; but notwithſtanding the example of the moſt poliſhed nations in Europe, every attempt to diſſolve this abſurd and diſgraceful union has hitherto been unſucceſsful. The correſpondent to whom we are indebted for this account, obſerves, that " from the long continued " oppreſſion Ireland has uniformly laboured under, and the Iriſh having " no incentive to promote their induſtry, the Arts and Sciences may " be ſaid, comparatively ſpeaking, to be here only in their infancy.

" As there is no diſtinct corporation of Surgeons, ſo there is no re- " gular mode of ſurgical education; and any man who chooſes, may " follow the profeſſion: the conſequence of which is, that Dublin is " crowded with irregulars of every ſpecies, as Dentiſts, Oculiſts, and " Men-midwives, who ſeldom have ſerved any time, except to Phar- " macy. It may eaſily be conceived what injury the public muſt ſuſtain " from ſuch an hoſt of irregulars.

" The

" The only eſteemed regular method in Dublin, of educating a young " man to Surgery, is, by indenting him for five years to a Surgeon. After " ſerving his time, he is conſidered as a Surgeon, and may commence " practitioner.

" The Hoſpitals, although numerous, are, in general, poor, and " far from being well provided for; moſt of them depending on a pre- " carious ſubſcription."

With a view to correct ſome of the evils ſo very juſtly complained of by our correſpondent, and to contribute to the advancement of Surgery in Ireland, ſeveral gentlemen of the profeſſion have lately formed themſelves into a Society, called the DUBLIN SOCIETY of SURGEONS. We hope to be enabled next year to preſent our readers with the good effects of this truly laudable inſtitution.

Mr. Clement Archer, *St. Andrew-St.*
† Mr. Redmond Boare, *Bride-Street.*
Mr. Robert Bowes, *Jervis-Street.*
Mr. James Boyton, *St. Andrew's-Street.*
† Mr. Gabriel Clarke, *Meath-Street.*
† Mr. William Collum, *Moore-Street.*
† Mr. Thomas Coſtello, *Lying-in-Hoſ.*
Mr. Edward Crofton, *Royal Hoſpital.*
Mr. Alex. Cunningham, *Euſtace-St.*
Mr. Richard Daniell, *S. King-Street.*
Mr. George Daunt, *William-Street.*
† Mr. William Deaſe, *Meath-Street.*
" Obſervations on Venereal Warts." Med. Com. vol. IV.
" An Account of the Extirpation of a Cancerous Ulcer." Ibid. vol. V.
" An introduction to the Theory and Practice of Surgery." vol. I. 8vo. London, 1779.
Mr. Loftus Dempſy, *King-Street.*
† Mr. James Dillon, *Jervis-Street.*
† Mr. John Doyle, *Mountrath-Street.*
† Mr. Geo. Doyle, *Kilden-Street.*
Mr. Thomas Edwards, *Gr. Brit. Street.*
Mr. Richard Evans, *Corn-Market.*
Mr. Thomas Ferguſon, *Dawſon-Street.*
Mr. David Fitzgerald, *Grafton.Street.*
Mr. Chriſt. Fitzſimmons, *Dame-St.*
Mr. Francis Foreſide, *Graſton-Street,*
Mr. Rice Gibbons, *William-Street.*
Mr. Alex. Graydon, *Jervis-Street.*
Mr. Edward Hale, *Golden-Lane.*
Mr. John Hallahan, *William-Street.*
Mr. William Hartigan, *Graſton-St.*
Mr. Henry Haukſhaw, *Camden-Street.*
Mr. William Heath, *Kevan.Street.*
Mr. James Henthorn, *St. Andrew's-St.*
Mr. Paul Houſton, *Greek-Street.*
Mr. Guſtavus Hume, *Suffolk-Street.*
† Mr. Henry Jebb, *New Anne-Street.*
† Mr. Thomas Kelly, *Little Britain-St.*
Mr. Edward Kent, *G. George-Street.*
† Mr. Michael Keogh, *Meath-Street.*
Mr. Samuel Croker King, *Jervis-St.*
Mr. William Leake, *Clarendon-Street.*
Mr. Henry Lennon, *Cuffe-Street.*
Mr. Francis L'Eſtrange, *Chatham-St.*
Mr. Vernon Lloyd, *Angleſea-Street.*
Mr. Henry Lyſter, *Granby-Row.*
† Mr. Francis Mac Evoy, *Abbey-St.*
† Mr. James Mills, *Bolton-Street.*
Mr. Henry Morris, *Euſtace-Street.*
Mr. John Neale, *Mary-Street.*
Mr. Ralph Smith Obre, *Abbey-Street.*
Mr. John Philips, *Bolton-Street.*
Mr. Peter Reily, *Jervis-Street.*
Arch. Richardſon, Eſq. State-Surgeon, *Sackville-Street.*
† Mr. James Rivers, *Church-Street.*
† Mr. P. Cuſack Roney, *Meath-St.*
Mr. Mark Rorke, *Meath-Stree*
Will. Ruxton, Eſq. Surgeon-General to the Army, *Hoey's Court.*
Mr. James Scott, *Stephen-Street.*
Mr. George Stewart, *Fownes's-St.*
† Mr. James Sullivan, *Fiſher's-Lane.*
Mr. James Taſker, *Jervis-Street.*
Mr. Anthony Tret, *Back-Lane.*
† Mr. William Vance, *College-Green.*
† Mr. Chamberlain Walker, *Stephen-St.*
Mr. Samuel Walker, *Blackmore-yard.*

Mr. Tho-

Mr. Thomas Wetherall, *Fleet-Street.*
Mr. John Whiteway, *Stafford Street.*
Mr. Arthur Winter, *Fleet-Street.*
Mr. Philip Woodroffe, *St. Andrew-St.*

APOTHECARIES *.

Mr. James Acheſon,
Mr. James Arbuthnot,
Mr. Robert Armſtrong,
Mr. Benjamin Bardon,
Mr. Robert Benynge,
Mr. Martin Brownly,
Mr. Samuel Burrows,
Mr. Thomas Carpenter,
Mr. Robert Crolly,
Mr. Nugent Darcy,
Mr. David Davis,
Mr. Edmund Dillon,
Mr. Adam Douglas,
Mr. Patrick Dowell,
Mr. Charles Drumgvale,
Mr. John Edmonds,
Mr. Nicholas Elcock,
Mr. John Giffard,
Mr. William Hamilton,
Mr. Patrick Haſtings,
Mr. Henry Hunt,
Mr. Lionel Jenkins,
Mr. Thomas Johnſon,
Mr. Edward Jones,
Mr. Peter Kelly,
Mr. James Laughlin,
Mr. James Macdonald,
Mr. James Mac Laughlin,
Mr. John Lowe,
Mr. Alexander Macmullan,
Mr. Richard Magan,
Mr. John Maher,
Mr. Terence Mahon,
Mr. James Montgomery,
Mr. Morgan Newton,
Mr. Edward Pannell,
Mr. Foden Perrin,
Mr. Thomas Philbin,
Mr. Neal Macmullan,
Mr. Terence Rielly,
Mr. Stephen Reynolds,
Mr. Charles Ryan,
Mr. Arthur Savage,
Mr. William Spear,
Mr. John Spear,
Mr. Joſeph Synge,
Mr. Anthony Thompſon,
Mr. Auguſtine Thwaites,
Mr. John Turkington,
Mr. Michael Vaughan,
Mr. Richard Uſher,
Mr. Samuel Ward,
Mr. Charles Williams,
Mr. Laurence Young.

The ROYAL HOSPITAL,

For ancient and maimed officers and ſoldiers of the army in Ireland, was inſtituted in 1683.

Phyſician, Sir Nathaniel Barry, Bart. M. D.
Surgeon, Mr. Edward Crofton,
Apothecary, Mr. James Nicholſon.

Dr. STEEVENS's HOSPITAL,

Incorporated by Parliament in 1730. It contains at preſent only ninety-one beds, but is ſufficiently ſpacious to accommodate three hundred pa-

* The Apothecaries of Dublin are incorporated. Their places of reſidence were omitted by our correſpondence.

tients. Of six hundred and seventy-one patients admitted from September 1778 to September 1779, six hundred and thirty-seven were cured, and thirty died.

Physician,	William Harvey, M. D.
Surgeons,	William Ruxton, Esq.
	Mr. John Whiteway.
Assistant Surgeons,	Mr. Samuel Croker King,
	Mr. James Boyton.
House Surgeon,	Mr. Philip Woodroofe,
Apothecary,	Mr. Thomas Kinsley.

St. PATRICK's HOSPITAL for LUNATICS and IDEOTS,

Founded by the celebrated Dr. Jonathan Swift in 1745, and incorporated by charter in 1746. In this house only thirty-eight lunatics and ideots are admitted, because of the smallness of the fund. But twelve more patients are received, as boarders, at thirty guineas yearly.

Physician and Treasurer,	Robert Emmet, M. D.
Surgeon,	Mr. John Whiteway.
Apothecary,	Mr. Edward Pannell.

MERCER's HOSPITAL,

In Stephen-street, was opened for the reception of the sick poor, in August 1734, being then a house built by Mrs. Mary Mercer, containing only ten beds for patients. That number has been gradually increased to sixty-two, which are generally full. The Hospital might contain more beds, if the funds were sufficient to support them. The Governors were incorporated by act of Parliament in 1750. The Physician visits the out-patients Mondays and Fridays, and the in-patients Tuesdays and Saturdays. One of the Surgeons attends every day in rotation, and both the Physician and Surgeons attend *gratis*.

Physician,	Edward Hill, M. D.
Surgeons,	Mr. George Daunt,
	Mr. Gustavus Hume,
	Mr. Henry Morris,
	Mr. Vernon Lloyd,
	Mr. Francis Foreside,
	Mr. Henry Jebb.
Assistant Surgeon,	Mr. Rice Gibbin.

The HOSPITAL for the Relief of Poor LYING-IN-WOMEN

Was instituted in 1745 by the late Dr. Bartholomew Mosse, who, with the assistance of several charitable benefactions, continued to support it near twelve years, and erected a handsome building in Great Britain Street,

Street for the uſe of the charity, for which he obtained a charter. The new hoſpital was opened for the reception of patients in in 1757. From December 1757 to October 1779, 14247 women have been delivered of 7628 boys, and 6852 girls; 231 have had twins, and two others three children at a birth.

The CHARITABLE INFIRMARY,

On the Inns Quay, opened in 1728, was the firſt inſtitution to which the poor of this city and kingdom ever had acceſs for relief in their different diſeaſes. Six Surgeons were the founders of this charity. It is attended gratis by the Phyſicians and Surgeons. The Phyſicians viſit their patients on Tueſdays and Fridays, and the Surgeons attend daily in their turns.

Phyſicians, John Purcell, M. D.
Garret Huſſey, M. D.

Surgeons, William Ruxton, Eſq.
Mr. Henry Lyſter,
Mr. John Neale,
Mr. Robert Bowes,
Mr. James Taſker,
Mr. Loftus Dempſey,
Mr. George Stewart,
Mr. Francis M'Evoy.

The NEW HOSPITAL for INCURABLES,

On Lazer's Hill, at preſent admits forty-two patients, who are maintained and furniſhed with cloaths and other neceſſaries at the expence of this charity. Conſtables and others receive a reward of half a guinea every time they bring to this houſe perſons who are found expoſing their deformities in the ſtreets.

Phyſician, Conſtantine Barbor, M. D.

Surgeons, William Ruxton, Eſq.
Mr. Henry Morris,
Mr. Philip Woodroofe,
Mr. James Taſker.

St. NICHOLAS's HOSPITAL.

Was opened in 1753, and contains forty beds for the reception of Surgical patients. The following Surgeons attend alternately every morning from eight till ten, and officiate gratis.

Mr. James Dillon,
Mr. Mark Rorke,
Mr. James Sullivan,
Mr. Michael Keogh,
Mr. Thomas Meyler,
Mr. William Deaſe,
Mr. John Berne.

The

The MEATH HOSPITAL,

Was firſt inſtituted for the relief of poor Manufacturers in the Earl of Meath's liberty, but in 1774 an act of parliament was paſſed making it an Infirmary for the County of Dublin. A large commodious building has lately been erected by the Governors at upwards of 2000l. expence, and is now ready for the reception of patients. The Phyſicians and Surgeons attend gratis, having reſigned to the Hoſpital the bounty of 100l. annually paid to them by Government.

Phyſicians, John Charles Fleury, M. D.
Daniel Cooke, M. D.

Surgeons, Mr. Alexander Cunningham,
Mr. Henry Hawkſhaw,
Mr. William Vance,
Mr. James Mills,
Mr. Arthur Winter,
Mr. Iſrael Read.

Houſe Apothecary, Mr. William Cockridge.

The LOCK HOSPITAL, in Clarendon Street,

Inſtituted by Mr. George Doyle, Surgeon, in 1755, and ſupported by ſubſcriptions. About 130 patients are admitted into this hoſpital every year, and the annual expences hitherto have ſeldom exceeded 160l.

Phyſicians, Sir Nathaniel Barry, Bart. M. D.
Francis Hutcheſon, M. D.

Surgeons, Mr. George Doyle,
Mr. David Fitzgerald.

The INFIRMARY for ſick and wounded Soldiers of the Army, in James Street.

Surgeon. Mr. George Stewart.

Apothecary, Mr. Henry Hunt.

SURGEONS appointed by Act of Parliament to examine and certify the Qualifications of Surgeons, who are Candidates for the County Infirmaries.*

William Ruxton, Eſq. — Mr. James Boyton,
Mr. John Whiteway, — Mr. Guſtavus Hume,

* Infirmaries have been erected by Parliament in all the counties of Ireland. The anſwer of our Dublin Correſpondent to our enquiries concerning theſe inſtitutions is as follows: "As to your query about the County Hoſpitals, erected by Act of Parliament, an account of ſuch as are eſtabliſhed, I can aſſure you, would not be intereſting. They are in general both poor and ſmall; and, as far as my information reaches, the ceſs on the county, by which the Hoſpital is ſupported and the Surgeon paid, is with difficulty raiſed, except only in ſome few counties."

Mr.

Mr. Vernon Lloyd,
Mr. Samuel Croker King,
Mr. Philip Woodroofe,
Mr. George Daunt,
Mr. Henry Morris,
Mr. Francis Foreſide.

The EXPERIMENTAL SOCIETY of DUBLIN,

For promoting NATURAL KNOWLEDGE, was inſtituted Nov. 19, 1777. The Members meet at their houſe in Spring Gardens, Dame Street, every Wedneſday evening at ſix o'clock. They propoſe to diſtribute three honorary gold medals annually, for the moſt approved Diſcovery, Invention, or Eſſay, on any mathematical or philoſophical ſubject.

Preſident. The Rev. Matthew Young, A. M.

Vice Preſidents. The Rev. Henry Uſher, D. D.
John Clarke, Eſq.

Secretary. The Rev. John Walſh.

C O R K.

PHYSICIANS.

John Longfield, M. D.*
"Aſtronomical Obſervations." Phil. Tranſ. vol. LXIX. part 1.
Patrick Blair, M. D, (Edinburgh.)
'Diſſ. Inaug. de obſtructionum origine." 4to. Edin. 1738.
Jeffery Connel, M. D.
John Haly, M. D.
John Callaman M. D.
Robert Davies M. D.
Richard Townſhend, M. D.
John Orpen, M. D.
Bayly Rogers, M. D. (Edinburgh.)
"Diſſ. Inaug. de Hæmorrhoidibus." 4to" Edin. 1749.
Iſaac Mee, M. D. (Edinburgh.)
"Diſſ. Inaug. de Nutritione." 8vo. Edin. 1770.
Michael Galway, M. D.
Dennis Daly, M. D.
James Barry, M. D.
Timothy Mac Carty, M. D. (Rheims.) correſponding member of the Royal Medical Society at Paris.

SURGEONS.†

Mr. Charles Leſlie,
"An Account of the Operation of the Aneuriſm being performed upon the femo-

* This gentleman has lately erected a ſmall but commodious obſervatory near his houſe.

† Our Correſpondent has omitted to furniſh us with the names of the Apothecaries at Cork.

ral

ral Artery with ſucceſs." Med. Com. vol. II.

Mr. Robert Ferguſon, Mr. Wm. Fitzgibbon.
Mr. Harris, Mr. Daunt, Mr. Lord.
Mr. Robert Bell.

SECTION III.

WEST INDIES.

MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS in JAMAICA.

Spaniſh Town.

James M'Kenzie, M. D. (Edinburgh.)
"Diſſ. Inaug. de Paralyſi Idiopathica." 8vo. Edin. 1778.

Matthew Powell, M. D. Fellow of the R. C. of Phyſicians at Edinburgh, and Phyſician to the forces in Jamaica.

Dr. Thomas Dancer.

Dr. Brodbelt.

§ Mr. Edward Horler, ſurgeon to the General Hoſpital.

Kingſton. *

Charles Irving, † M. D. (Milan.) F.R.S.

William Wright, M. D. F.R.S. of the Royal Coll. of Phyſ. at Edinburgh, and of the American Philoſ. Society, &c.

"Deſcription of the Jeſuits Bark Tree of Jamaica and the Carribees." Phil. Tranſ. vol. LXVII. Part II.

"———— and Uſe of the Cabbage Bark Tree of Jamaica." ibid.

Several papers by this gentleman are expected to appear in the next volumes of the Lond. Med. Eſſays, and the Edinburgh Phyſical and Literary Eſſays.

Robert Jamieſon, M. D. (Edinburgh.)

D. Morton, M. D. Mr. William Gordon,
Mr. John Dryſdale, Mr. Alexander M'Intyre,

* The Governor and Aſſembly of Jamaica in 1775 voted the eſtabliſhment of two botanic gardens in the neighbourhood of Kingſton, and likewiſe a liberal ſalary for a Botaniſt, with a view to introduce into the iſland every vegetable production which can be cultivated with advantage, either for medicine, food, pleaſure or commerce. One of theſe gardens conſiſts of ſeventy acres, with a houſe for the Botaniſt. This ſpot has two diſtinct climates: the tropical climate at the foot of the hill, and that of Maderia where the houſe is ſituated. The other garden conſiſts of fifty acres, and is intended for the reception of the plants of cold climates, its ſituation being about 3600 feet above the level of the ſea. Dr. Thomas Clarke was appointed botaniſt to theſe gardens in 1776.

† This gentleman received 5000l. from Parliament for diſcovering a method of diſtilling freſh from Sea-water.

Mr.

Mr. John Mac Glashan, Mr. Moodie,
Mr. William Harris, Mr. Laurence Hunte,
Mr. John Shepherd.

Clarendon. Mr. Fox.

Hanorca. George Spence, Esq.
"The Use and Abuse of Blood-letting." 8vo. Jamaica, 1777.
Mr. John Paterson, Mr. David Kerr,
Mr. John Dick, Messrs George Robertson, and ——— Stewart.

Luidas. Mr. John Quier.
Author of several Letters on the Small Pox, Measles, and dry Belly-ache, published by Dr. Don. Monro, in his *Letters and Essays by different Practitioners.*

Montego Bay. Patrick Murray, M. D. (Edinburgh.) Physician General in Jamaica.

Portland. Mr. David Watson, surgeon to the garrison at Port Antonio.

Port Royal. Mr. Wood, surgeon to the Naval Hospital.

St. Ann's. Mr. Adam Anderson, Mr. Rose,
Mr. Campbell Mr. Hutchinson,

St. Elizabeth. Mr. Murray.

St. James's. David Thompson, M. D. (Edinburgh.)
"Diss. Inaug. de Menstruis." 8vo. Edin. 1765.
Thomas Mac Farquhar, M. D. (Edinburgh.)
"Diss. Inaug. de Typhi flavi Symptomatis et causis." 8vo. Edin. 1777.

St. Mary's. Messrs. Thomas Coubrough, and William and John Reid.

Thomas Steel, Esq. Mr. Patrick Irving.
Mr. And. Gardner, Mr. Robert Borland,
Mr. Destrade, Mr. John Sharpe,
Mr. John Ranken, Mr. William Fowle,
Mr. Gibb, Mr. Thomas Brown,
Mr. John Anderson, Mr. Samuel Mollershed.

St. John's. Mr. Campbell.

St. Thomas in the East. Charles Irving, M. D. Physician to the Bath.
Dr. Troop.
Mr. M'Vicar, Mr. John M'Queen,
Mr. Telfair, Mr. Lorrain.

Trelawney. James Broun, Esq. Surgeon the garrison.
William M'Donald, Esq.
Messrs. John Lindsay Watt, and —— Smith,
Messrs. Richard Brodie, and Urquhart Gillespie,

Mr.

Mr. Handaſyde Edgar, Mr. John Woofe,
Mr. Watſon, Mr. William Geddis,
Mr. Andrew Glaſgow.

Vere.

Mr. Dyer, Mr. Dixon,
Meſſrs. Simpſon and Chiſholm.

Weſtmoreland.

John Drummond, Eſq.
Thomas King, Eſq. ſurgeon to the troops at Savannah la Mar.
Mr. Francis Newcaſtle,
Meſſrs. Gardner and Thompſon,
Mr. Bell.

ANTIGUA.

Mr. James Athill.
Samuel Byam Athill, M. D. (Edinburgh.)
"Diſſ. Inaug. de uſu aquæ frigid et externo." 8vo. Edin. 1778.
Mr. John Awſiter.
"Thoughts on Brighthelmſtone, &c." 4to. Lond. 1760. 1s.
Mr. Bowie.
John Dunbar, M. D. (Leyden 1744.)
§ Mr. James Farley.
§ Mr. Robert Garraway.
Mr. William Gill.
Mr. John Hurſt.
Mr. Thomas Kinwan.
Mr. Thomas Lynch.
James Mackittrick, * M. D. Fellow of the R. C of Phyſicians at Edinburgh.
Mr. Samuel Merchant.
§ Mr. Aſhton Warner.
——— Muir, M. D.

* Dr. Mackittrick practiſed for ſome time in England, firſt at Andover, and afterwards at Guildford.

SEC-

SECTION IV.

FOREIGN LISTS.

RUSSIA.

St. PETERSBURGH.

The Medicine Chancery.

This is one of the many inſtitutions for which the Ruſſians are indebted to PETER the GREAT. That Prince, when in Holland, became acquainted with Dr. Erſkine, a Scotch phyſician, who returned with him to Ruſſia, where the Emperor appointed him his Archiator and Director General of all Phyſicians, Surgeons, and Apothecaries within that vaſt empire; and likewiſe Chancellor of a new court, called the MEDICINE CHANCERY, by which every thing relating to the different branches of phyſic is regulated. This court conſiſts of a Chancellor or Preſident, a Vice-preſident, two Secretaries, and ſeveral under Secretaries, &c. The buſineſs of the Vice-preſident is to attend the Chancery twice a day, and receive reports from the different provinces of the empire, and from the fleet and army. He is to inform the Chancellor of whatever happens, and to take his directions, and iſſue out orders accordingly. There is one chancery at St. Peterſburgh and another at Moſcow; the one is ſubordinate to the other as the court happens to be at either of thoſe places. Upon extraordinary occaſions a certain number of Phyſicians and Surgeons are convened by the Preſident.

No perſon is ſuffered to practiſe in Ruſſia till he has been examined by the Chancery, and procured a written teſtimonial of his qualifications. If any unlicenſed practitioner preſumes to preſcribe or adminiſter medicines, he is liable to ſuffer the knoute, to be ſent to the gallies during pleaſure, and to forfeit all he is worth, one half of which goes to the Empreſs, and the other to the informer.

No Apothecary is allowed to give medicines without orders from a Phyſician or Surgeon. At every Apothecary's ſhop a Surgeon is appointed with a ſufficient ſalary, to attend daily two hours forenoon and afternoon, and if the patients are not able to pay for the medicines, they are placed to the Empreſs's account. The Apothecaries receive all their drugs from the Chancery, and are in fact employed by government; there are indeed ſome few private Apothecaries, but theſe are as much ſubject to the rules of the Chancery as the others.

It is a regulation eſtabliſhed in Ruſſia, that every Surgeon, whether in the ſervice or not, ſhall in difficult caſes call for the advice of a Phyſician or ſenior Surgeon; nor is any Surgeon allowed to perform an operation on a patient without having previouſly had the advice and concurrence of ſuch, if poſſible to be procured. If this regulation is neglected, and the patient dies, or has reaſon to complain of his treatment, the Surgeon is puniſhed. When there is difficulty or danger, even Phyſicians are obliged to apply for the advice of others.

Preſident.

Preſident of the Chancery M. de Rſhewſky.
Phyſicians to her Imperial Majeſty, all of whom rank as Counſellors of State. Dr. Scilling, Dr. Krouſe, John Rogerſon, M. D. F. R. S.
Principal Surgeon. Mr. Roeſlein, Counſellor of State.

Hospitals.

There are two large hoſpitals at St. Peterſburgh, both erected by Peter the Great. One is for the army, and the other for the navy. They are contiguous to each other, and form three ſides of a very large ſquare. In the middle of the ſide facing the Neva is a handſome church for the uſe of both hoſpitals. The building is two ſtories high, and covered galleries go quite round it. Each hoſpital has an anatomical theatre, large enough to contain three hundred perſons, and a diſſecting-room adjoining to it. Each hoſpital is attended by ſeveral Phyſicians, a principal Surgeon, five Surgeons in ordinary, ten Surgeons-mates, and twenty ſtudents. There are likewiſe profeſſors of phyſic, ſurgery, and anatomy, belonging to each hoſpital, and a profeſſor of botany who inſtructs the ſtudents of both.

The medical ſervice in theſe and in every other hoſpital in the Ruſſian empire, is conducted in the following manner: Every morning at ſix o'clock a bell is rung to warn the Phyſicians and Surgeons to get ready; at ſeven it rings again to ſummon them to repair immediately to the ward where the patients requiring ſurgical treatment are kept. From this the Surgeons proceed with the Phyſicians through all the remaining wards. The Surgeons-mates write down in a day-book what the Phyſicians preſcribe for each patient, and after all the patients have been viſited, go with the ſtudents to the Apothecary's ſhop where they attend till the medicines are prepared, carry them to the reſpective wards, and exhibit them as was directed. One of the Surgeons in ordinary is obliged to be conſtantly in the hoſpital; the reſt of the Surgeons may attend their private patients, but muſt return at ſeven o'clock in the evening; but the mates, not being ſuffered to practiſe, and the ſtudents, can go no where from the hoſpital without leave from the principal Surgeon.

Reports of the number of ſick entered, cured, dead, and remaining, with the names of the different diſeaſes, are ſent to the Medicine Chancery every week. If a complaint is made either of the Phyſicians, Surgeons, or Surgeons-mates, for non-attendance a ſingle day, a month's pay is deducted from their ſalary; and on thoſe who bear no rank, corporal puniſhment is inflicted. If any of the attendants give any other medicines, meats or drink to a patient, than what are ordered by the Phyſicians or Surgeons, they undergo a ſevere whipping.

The Imperial Academy of Sciences.

Inſtituted by Peter the Great, who erected a magnificent building for this purpoſe. This edifice was burnt down in 1746, but moſt of the books and curioſities it contained were ſaved, and it was ſoon afterwards rebuilt. Ruyſch's collection is in one of the galleries. A catalogue of

the muſeum belonging to the academy was publiſhed in 1741 in two vols. 8vo.

This academy has Profeſſorſhips liberally endowed by the founder, for teaching the different ſciences. Their tranſactions are publiſhed annually in 4to. under the title of *Novi Commentarii Academiæ Imperialis Petropolitanæ.*

On the 29th of December 1776, the academy celebrated a jubilee, having been founded half a century.

Director. M. Sergey Geraſſimowitch Domaſchnew.
Secretaries. James de Stehelin, F. R. S.
Leonard Euler, F. R. S.

DENMARK.

The Royal College of Physicians.

The Royal College of Physicians at Copenhagen may be conſidered as a court eſtabliſhed by government for the regulation of the practice of phyſic in the Daniſh dominions. It is conſulted by the government on all matters relative to phyſic, and it takes cognizance of all abuſes committed by medical practitioners.

No perſon is allowed to practice phyſic or ſurgery without having gone through a regular courſe of Study and ſubmitting to a public examination in phyſic, ſurgery, and midwifery. Apothecaries and midwives are likewiſe examined by the college before they can obtain a licence. No patents are granted for the diſtribution of Empirical medicines, which are prohibited under ſevere penalties.

A List of the College.

John Juſt de Berger, M. D. firſt Phyſician to the King, and Counſellor of State, *Preſident.*
Urban Bruun Aaſkow, M. D. ſecond Phyſician to the King, and Phyſician General to the Navy.
John William Gulbrand, M. D. Phyſician to the Court.
John Clement Tode, M. D. Profeſſor of the Materia Medica, and Secretary to the Medical Society.
Chriſtian Frus Rottboll, M. D. Profeſſor of Botany.
Chriſtian Gottlieb Kratzenſtein, M. D. Profeſſor of Chemiſtry.
Matthias Saxtorph, M. D. Profeſſor of Midwifery.
Peter Chriſtian Abildgaard, M. D. Profeſſor of the Veterinary Art.
William Henningſer, M. D. Profeſſor of Surgery, and Surgeon General to the Army.
Frederick Lewis Bang, M. D.
——— Jenſenius, M. D. Phyſician extra. to the King, and Secretary to the College.

Medical Professors in the University of Copenhagen.

Botany.	Chriſtian Frus Rotboll, M. D.
Chemiſtry.	Chriſtian Gottlieb Kratzenſtein, M. D.
Materia Medica.	John Clement Tode, M. D.
Anatomy and Surgery.	Henry Calliſen.
Midwifery.	Matthias Saxtorph, M. D.

The

The Medical Society.

The Medical Society of Copenhagen conſiſts of moſt of the practitioners of eminence in that city, and likewiſe of Phyſicians and Surgeons reſiding in different parts of Denmark, and in other parts of Europe. The ſociety, though but lately eſtabliſhed, has publiſhed four volumes of papers chiefly on practical ſubjects of phyſic and ſurgery; the two firſt volumes under the title of *Collectanea*, and the two laſt under that of *Acta Societatis Medicæ Havnienſis*. Dr. Tode is the preſent ſecretary to the Society.

Physicians, &c. to his Danish Majesty.

Firſt Phyſician.	John Juſt de Berger, M. D.
Second. ———	Urban Bruun Aaſkow, M. D.
Phyſicians to the Houſhold.	John W. Guldbrand, M. D.
	John Clement Tode, M. D.
Surgeon to the King.	Mr. Alexander Kolpin.

There is a public inſtitution in Copenhagen, (ſomewhat ſimilar to the diſpenſaries in London) for attending the poor at their own houſes, and furniſhing them with medicines. The government defrays the whole of the expence, and likewiſe employs three phyſicians, three ſurgeons, and ſeveral aſſiſtants in the buſineſs of the inſtitution. In every diſtrict in Denmark a phyſician and ſurgeon are appointed and paid by the King to give aſſiſtance to the poor, and to take care that the regulations of the college of phyſicians are duly obſerved. They likewiſe give reports to the college when any epidemic diſeaſe makes its appearance in their diſtrict.

Hospitals in Copenhagen.

Frederick's Hospital,

For the reception of citizens, uſually contains between three and four hundred patients.

Phyſician.	Frederick Lewis Bang, M. D.
Principal Surgeon.	Mr. Behrers.

Lying-in Hospital.

Between five and ſix hundred women are delivered annually in this hoſpital, and their children, if required, educated at the expence of government.

Physician and Man Midwife.
Matthias Saxtorph, M. D.

The Naval Hospital.

For the reception of Seamen.

Phyſician.	U. B. Aaſkow, M. D.
Surgeon.	Mr. Henry Calliſen.

Beſides the abovementioned there are the PUBLIC HOSPITAL for incurables, and the diſtreſſed poor of all ages; CHRISTIANS HOSPITAL for invalids and ſuperannuated ſoldiers; and ST. JOHN'S HOSPITAL for lunatics and venereal patients.

SWEDEN.

STOCKHOLM.

The Royal College of Phyſicians.

Sir Abraham Bœck, Knt. P. S. M. D. Phyſician to the King, *Preſident.*
Nicholas Dahlberg, M. D. Phyſician to the King.
William Kammecker, M. D.
Zach. Strandberg, M. D.
John Bergſtrath, M. D.
Rowland Martin, M. D. Profeſſor of Anatomy.
John A. Darelli, M. D.
David Schaltzenheim, M. D.
Peter Jonas Bergius, M. D. F. R. S. Prof. Nat. Hiſt. and Chemiſtry.
John L. Odhelius, M. D.
Iſaac Swenſon, M. D.
H. Sparſchuch, M. D. Phyſician to the Queen.
Jonas Ullholm, M. D. *Secretary.*
——— Kraak, M. D. } Joint Profeſſors of Midwifery.
——— Tredlenborg, M. D. }
Dr. Leven.
Dr. Roos.
Dr. Suedelius.

The Society of Surgeons.

Daniel Theel, M. D. Surgeon to the Horſe Guards, *Preſident.*

Chriſtopher Lillierall.	Balthazar Rienhenback.
Frederick Krey.	Anthony Schantzberg.
Chriſtopher Soem.	Guſtal Rudolphi.
John Natorſt.	Daniel Wever, M. D.
Daniel Olleweldt.	Frederick Toernborn.
Martin Stuttſer.	

The ACADEMY of SCIENCES at Stockholm was inſtituted in 1739, by the immortal Linnæus, who was the firſt Preſident. It was made a corporate body by a royal charter, dated March 31, 1741.

The acts of this Society are publiſhed quarterly, in the Swediſh language, under the titles of *K. Swenſka Wetenhaps Academiens Handlingar*: the ſubjects they treat of, as expreſsly ordered in the royal charter, are

Nat. Philoſophy.	Chemiſtry.	Mathematics.
Nat. Hiſtory.	Phyſic.	Arts.
Anatomy.	Surgery.	Manufactures.

UPSAL.

UPSAL.

The Univerſity.

The Univerſity of Upſal was eſtabliſhed in 1249, by K. Eric XI. At that time it conſiſted of four Profeſſors, (IV *Canonici Seculares*) who were by no means eager to promote the cauſe of ſcience, ſo that they ſoon ſunk into a ſtate of idleneſs, and nothing remarkable was done at Upſal, till the time of the Protector Sten-Sture the Elder, who in 1476, with the aſſiſtance of Jacob Ulſton, at that time archbiſhop of Upſal, obtained from Pope Sixtus IV. a conſtitution for the univerſity, which was publicly conſecrated with great ſolemnity on the 21ſt of September the ſame year, and the profeſſors began their public lectures on the 7th of October following.

The univerſity buſineſs at preſent is managed by the conſiſtory, in which every profeſſor has a ſeat. The rector, who preſides in it, is elected every half year from among the profeſſors. No ſtudent, or any other perſon belonging to the univerſity can be arreſted by any other authority than that of the conſiſtory, and this court can puniſh with death.

Medical and Philoſophical Profeſſors in the Univerſity.

Nat. Hiſtory, Materia Medica, and the Theory of Phyſic,	Charles Linné, M. D.
Practice of Phyſic,	Jonas Sidren, M. D.
Anatomy,	Adolphus Murray, M. D.
Surgery	John G. Acrell, M. D.
Chemiſtry and Metallurgy,	Sir Thorbern Bergman, Knt. of the order of Waſa, A. M.
	J. Goth Wallerius, M. D.
Natural Philoſophy	Samuel Duræus, A. M.
Aſtronomy,	Daniel Melander, A. M.
Mathematics, *	Frederick Mallet, A. M.

The Infirmary

At Upſal is fitted up for the reception of 30 paupers, 16 men and 14 women. It likewiſe contains ſix good apartments for the reception of ſick ſtudents.

PHYSICIANS.

Dr. Sidren, Dr. Murray, Dr Acrell.

Phyſicians &c. at Upſal, not included in the foregoing Liſts.

PHYSICIANS.

Dr. Hallenius, Dr. Uddman, Dr. Boecler.

SURGEONS.

Mr. Soederberg, Mr. Fernander.

APOTHECARIES. ‡

Mr. Lock, Mr. Moellenhoff.

* Beſides the above, there are ſixteen other profeſſors in divinity, law, languages, hiſtory, eloquence, poetry, œconomy, &c.

‡ The Swediſh apothecaries are not allowed to preſcribe; but only to diſpenſe ſuch medicines as are ordered by a phyſician or ſurgeon.

A ROYAL LITERARY SOCIETY was inſtituted at Upſal about the year 1720. The meetings are monthly, and the tranſactions publiſhed quarterly, under the title of *Acta Literaria Succiæ*

ABO.

Profeſſor of Phyſic, Sir John Haartman, Knt. of the order of Waſa, M. D. &c.

HUNGARY.

BUDA.

The univerſity, founded at Tyrnau, has been lately removed to this place, the capital of Hungary. The medical profeſſors are as follows:

Pathology and Practice of Phyſic, Michael Shoreticz, M. D.
Anatomy, Sir Wenceſlaus Trenka de Krzowitz, Knt. of the ſacred Roman Empire, M.D. &c.
Phyſiology and Materia Medica. J. Brand, M. D.
Chemiſtry and Botany. Jacob Winterl, M. D.
Surgery and Midwifery. Mr. Joſeph James Plenk.
Natural Hiſtory, Mr. J. Mitterbacher.

GERMANY.

VIENNA.

Phyſicians to their Imperial Majeſties, all of whom rank as Counſellors of State.

Anthony Storck, M. D. Baron of the Roman Empire, firſt phyſician to their Imperial Majeſties, preſident and director of the faculty of phyſic throughout all the provinces of Auſtria, &c.
John Andrew Keſler de Roſenheim, M. D.
Paul Michael de Zwenghoff, M. D.
John Baptiſt Kolmann, M. D.
George Ignatius de Humelauar, M. D.
John Ingenhouſz, M. D. F. R. S. &c.
Anthony Markmuller, M. D.
Caſpar Stuntzer, M D.
John de Houmbourg, M. D.
Joſeph de Quarin, M. D.

Surgeons to their Imperial Majeſties.

Mr. Alexander Brambilla, firſt ſurgeon to the Emperor.
Mr. Ferdinand Leber, firſt ſurgeon to the Empreſs-Queen.
Mr. John Ducreux, Mr. John Vanligen, Mr. J. Reckberger.

Firſt Phyſician to the Army, Joſeph Peyer, M. D.
Phyſician to the Pazmarian Hoſpital, Dr. Collin.
——— ——— *Spaniſh Hoſpital*, Leopold Auenbrugger, M. D.
——— ——— *Hoſpital of the Holy Trinity*, M. Stoll, M. D.
——— ——— *St. Mark's Hoſpital for Lying-in Women*, Franciş Fauken, M. D.

Medical Profeſſors in the Univerſity,

Practice of Phyſic, Maximilian Stoll, M. D.

Botany

Botany and Chemiſtry, Nicholas Joſeph Jacquin, M. D.
Pathology and Materia Medica, Henry Joſ. Collin, M. D.
Anatomy and the diſeaſes of the eyes, Joſeph Barth, M. D.
Phyſiology, Maximilian Fellner, M. D.
Midwifery, Valentine Lebmacher, M. D.
Surgery, Mr. Ferdinand Leber.
Natural Hiſtory, Mr. Jacob de Well.

PRAGUE.

William Mac Neven, Baron O'Kelly, M. D. *Director of the faculty of phyſic*, (a native of Ireland)
Profeſſor of Botany and Chemiſtry, Joſeph Godfrey Miken, M. D.
——— *Phyſiology and Materia Med.* Anthony Michelits, M. D.
——— *Pathology and Therapeutics*, Joſeph de Plencitz, M. D.
——— *Anatomy and the diſeaſes of the eyes*, George Prochaſka, M. D.
——— *Surgery and midwifery*, Mr. Charles Arnold.

BERLIN.

The Royal College of Phyſicians.

His Excellency Count Reuſs, Grand Marſhal of the Court, *Preſident.*

Dr. Muller, Phyſician to the King, Director of the College, &c.
Dr. Cothenius, Counſellor of State, Phyſician to the King, Member of the Academy of Sciences, &c.
Dr. Leſſer, Conſulting Phyſician to the King.
Dr. Willheim Mohſnu.
Dr. Willheim Commaun.
Dr. Roloffe, of the Academy of Sciences, and Phyſician to the Great Hoſpital.
Dr. Kurella.
Dr. Sperkun.
Dr. Gleditch, Member of the Academy of Sciences, and Profeſſor of Botany
Dr. Sprogel, Profeſſor of Phyſiology, and Secretary to the College.
Dr. Walter, Firſt Profeſſor of Anatomy, and Member of the Royal Academy of Sciences.
Dr. Fritze, Profeſſor of Therapeutics.
Dr. Henkel, Profeſſor of Surgery and Midwifery.
Dr. Alhemann, Profeſſor of Pathology.
Dr. John Chriſtopher Andrew Mayer, Profeſſor of Phyſic at Franckfort.
Dr. Chriſtopher Charles Brum.
Dr. Charles Auguſtus Brum.
Dr. Gemmel.
Dr. Krunetz, Member of the Royal Society of Gottingen.
Dr. Borchard, Phyſician to the Great Hoſpital.
Dr. Gerard, of the Acad of Sciences
Dr. Goenner.
Dr. Peliſſon, Phyſician to the French Colony.
Dr. Wurmandſdorf.
Dr. Siefarth.
Dr. Molzahu.
Dr. Charles Willheim, Phyſician to Prince Henry of Pruſſia.
Dr. Kratz.
Dr. Sonenbourg.
Dr. Schreiber, Prof. of Natural Hiſtory at Erlangen.
Dr. Schoeder.
Dr. Pallas.
Dr. Scheffer.
Dr. Richter.
Dr. Krucyer.
Dr. Dietterich.

Dr. Knapp.
Dr. Bechſtadt.
Dr. Meckel, Profeſſor of Anatomy at Halle.
Dr. Gotth. Brugne.
Dr. John Godfrey Falkenberg, Second Profeſſor of Anatomy.
Dr. Henry Chriſtian Pein, Profeſſor of Chemiſtry.

The ROYAL ACADEMY of SCIENCES and BELLES LETTRES, was inſtituted at Berlin about the year 1710 by Frederick I. K. of Pruſſia, at the requeſt of the celebrated Leibnitz. The meetings are held in a ſuperb building, built for the uſe of the academy, and for the public library, by the preſent king.

The SOCIETY of NATURAL HISTORIANS at Berlin was founded by the late ingenious Dr. Martini, who was ſecretary to the inſtitution till the time of his death. There is likewiſe a PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY here, to which M. Otto is ſecretary.

HANOVER.

State Phyſicians.

John George Zimmermann, M. D. Member of the Royal Academy of Sciences at Berlin, &c. Archiater.
Dr. Miller.
Henry Marcard, M. D.

GOTTINGEN.

The Univerſity at this place was founded in 1734, by his late Majeſty K. George II. The Profeſſors begin their courſes at Michealmas and Eaſter.

Profeſſor of the Practice of Phyſic and the Materia Medica, Erneſtus Godfrey Baldinger, M. D.
——— *Chemiſtry*, J. Frederick Gmelin, M. D.
——— *Botany*, J. Andrew Murray, M. D.
——— *Anatomy and Midwifery*, Hen. Aug. Wriſberg, M. D.
——— *Nat. Hiſt. and Keeper of the Muſeum*, —— Blumenback, M. D.
Profeſſor Extraordinary, Dr. Strohmeyer.

The ROYAL SOCIETY of GOTTINGEN was inſtituted by K. George II. in 1751. The Society meet on the firſt Saturday of every month.

TREVES.

Phyſicians to the Elector.

John G. Haupt, M. D. Counſellor of State and Firſt Phyſician.
Dr. Horn.
Dr. Cohauſen, Counſellor of State, and Firſt Phyſician to the late Elector.

Surgeons to the Court.

Mr. Caſpari, at Coblentz.
Mr. Moritz, at Treves.

Phyſician

PHYSICIAN to the Military Hoſpital.

Dr. Seidenbourg.

MENTZ.

Faculty of Phyſic.

Dr Nauheimer, Counſellor of State, Firſt Phyſician to the Elector, and Profeſſor of the Practice of Phyſic, Preſident.

Dr. Ittner, Counſellor of State, Phyſician to the Elector, Profeſſor of Anatomy, and Phyſician to the Military Hoſpital.

Dr. Holthoff, Phyſician to the Houſhold, and Profeſſor of the Materia Medica.

Dr Burkhari, Phyſician to the City Hoſpital.

Dr. Delvaux.

Dr. Schwind.

Dr. Hegel.

Dr. Balling.

Charles Strack, M. D. Prof. of Phyſic at Mentz.

Dr. Holthoff.

Dr. Rath.

Dr. Thiry.

Surgeons.

Mr. Kircher, Mr. Lang, Surgeons to the Elector.

Mr. Reidt, Surgeon to the Military Hoſpital.

Apothecary to the Court.

Mr. Valckham.

COLOGNE.

Phyſicians to the Elector.

Stephen Kerick, M. D. Counſellor of State, and Firſt Phyſician.

Alexander Vilenne, M. D.

Surgeons.

Mr. Zartman, Mr. Richter.

Apothecaries.

Mr. Hittroff, at Bonn.

Mr. Ruland, at Auguſtuſbourgh.

BRUNSWICK.

Firſt Phyſician Dr. Bruckman.

HESSE CASSELL,

Phyſicians to the Court.

John Ferry, M. D. Counſellor of State, and Firſt Phyſician.

Dr. Stein.

Surgeons to the Court.

Mr. Girſol, Firſt Surgeon, Mr. Cornilius, Mr. Wegehauſen.

Apothecary to the Court.

Mr. Marggraf.

PHYSICIANS and SURGEONS to the HESSIAN TROOPS in AMERICA.

Phyſician General. Dr. Eſkuche.

Inſpector of the Hoſpitals. Dr. Lauckard.

Phyſician to the Hoſpital. Chriſtian Fred. Michaelis, M. D.

Surgeon

Surgeon General on the Staff. Mr. Amelung.
Surgeon General to the Hoſpital. Mr. Bauer.
Apothecary General. Mr. Rudolph.
Aſſiſtant to the Apoth. Gen. Mr. Keller.

	Regimental Surgeons.
Regiment du Corps.	Mr. Waldeck.
——— *du Prince Hered.*	Mr. Avemann.
——— *Prince Charles.*	Mr. Bauer.
——— *de Wattginau.*	Mr. Bauer.
——— *Dittfourth.*	Mr. Limberger
——— *Donnop.*	Mr. Stieglitz.
——— *Loſberg.*	Mr. Oliva.
——— *Knyphauſen.*	Mr. Bauret.
——— *Trumbach.*	Mr. Laurer.
——— *Mirbach*	Mr. Faechter.
——— *Rall.*	Mr. Holtzſchu.
——— *Stein.*	Mr. Helmrick.
——— *Wiſenbach.*	Mr. Krupp.
——— *Huyne.*	Mr. Witte.
——— *Bunau.*	Mr. Beck.

HAMBURGH.

Phyſician to the General Hoſpital, Dr. Mumſon.

HOLLAND.

The HAGUE.

Phyſicians, &c. to the Stadtholder.

PHYSICIANS.

Jerom David Gaubius, M. D. F. R. S. &c. *Firſt Phyſician.*
Walter Van Doeveren, M. D. *Phyſician Extraordinary.*
Dr. Velſen, Dr. Onimus, *Phyſicians in ordinary.*

SURGEONS.

Mr. Schenk, *Principal Surgeon.*
Mr. Schoonderhaagen, *Surgeon to the Houſhold.*

APOTHECARY to the HOUSHOLD.

Mr. Duval.

There are two medical profeſſorſhips at the Hague, one for anatomy, midwifery, and ſurgery; and the other for botany. There are ſimilar inſtitutions in almoſt every large town in the United Provinces. The profeſſors lecture in Dutch.

Profeſſor of Anatomy, &c.	Dr. Huibertz.
——— *Botany.*	Dr. Swenke.

There is no hoſpital at this place. The ſick poor are viſited at their own houſes by four Phyſicians and four Surgeons, who are paid by the Magiſtrates, and have each their reſpective diſtricts.

LEY-

LEYDEN.

The Univerſity at this place was founded in 1575, and has long been deſervedly celebrated as one of the moſt excellent ſchools of phyſic in Europe. Dr. Goodall in his "College of Phyſicians vindicated," has deſcribed the method of taking a degree in phyſic in this Univerſity; we ſhall copy what he ſays on the ſubject as the ſame mode it ſtill in uſe.

"Whenever any Student hath ſpent a competent time in the Univerſity, "or any foreigner comes over to take his degree, he firſt makes his ap- "plication to the Dean of the Medical Faculty, who examines him one "hour (in Latin) in the theory and practice of Phyſic; and if he finds him "not well accompliſhed in either, he interdicts him making any further "progreſs in order to the taking of a degree, till he be better fitted for ſo "great an undertaking; but if he gives a full and ſatisfactory account "of his proficiency in both, he is ſent to viſit the reſt of the profeſſors of "that faculty, who appointing a convenient time, do all meet together "and examine him two hours; and if he be then approved, they give him "two aphoriſms of Hippocrates to diſcourſe of next day a quarter of an "hour; and then they oppoſe his explication for three quarters of an "hour. After this he is to make and print a theſis upon what ſubject "he pleaſeth, which he ſends to all the profeſſors of the univerſity who "meet him at an appointed hour, and are judges of his abilities in the de- "fence of his Theſis againſt the profeſſors of phyſic, who each man in "his place acts the part of an opponent till an hour be ſpent; then is he "admitted by the Dean of the Faculty, having obtained the appro- "bation of the *Rector Magnificus* and the reſt of the Profeſſors, to the de- "gree of Doctor, and receiveth their *diploma* as a teſtimonial of his due "performance of all the aforementioned exerciſes.

"This in ſhort is the manner of taking degrees privately, but if more "publicly, then the perſon that takes his degree is oppoſed by non-gra- "duates in that faculty, and the profeſſors of phyſic with the reſt of "the profeſſors ſit by as judges."

Beſides the two modes of graduation (public and private) mentioned by Dr. Goodall, there is a third, *ex more majorum*, as it is called, which is practiſed only rarely, on particular occaſions, when the univerſity is aſſembled in the great church. There was a meeting of this ſort in 1774 at the time of the jubilee, at which the ſtadtholder, the foreign miniſters, nobility, &c. aſſiſted. On that occaſion degrees were conferred in the ſeveral faculties *ex more majorum*.

The library, which is open twice a week for the uſe of the ſtudents, contains a great number of books and M. SS. and amongſt others the famous manuſcript of Rhazes on the Small pox, which was formerly borrowed by Dr. Mead, and lately by Mr. Channing. The univerſity have lately purchaſed the library of Wepfer, who is well known to the medical world by his Hiſtoria Apoplecticorum.

The botanic garden here has long been famous. Boerhaave, Adrian Van Royen, and the preſent profeſſor, have all contributed to enrich and improve it. The plants are arranged according to Van Royen's ſyſtem.

The medical Profeſſors begin their lectures in September and continue them till the end of June.

A Liſt

A Liſt of the Medical and Philoſophical Profeſſors.

Adrian Van Royen, M. D. F.R.S. Hon. Prof. of Phyſic and Botany.

Jerom David Gaubius, M. D. Honorary Prof. of Chemiſtry, and the Practice of Phyſic, firſt Phyſician to the Stadtholder, F. R. S. &c.

Walter Van Doeveren, M. D. (formerly Profeſſor of Phyſic at Groningen.) Profeſſor of the Practice of Phyſic.

Edward Sandifort, Profeſſor of Anatomy, Phyſiology, and Surgery.

John David Hahn, M. D. (formerly Profeſſor of Natural Philoſophy, Chemiſtry, and Botany, at Utrecht) Profeſſor of Chemiſtry and the Practice of Phyſic.

Nicholas George Ooſterdyk, M. D. (Son to the Profeſſor at Utrecht) Profeſſor of the Theory of Phyſic.

David Van Royen, M. D. F. R. S. (Nephew to Dr. Adrian Van Royen) Profeſſor of Botany.

John Le Francq Van Berkeley, M. D. Profeſſor of Natural Hiſtory.

John Allamand, LL. D. F. R. S. Profeſſor of the Mathematics, and Natural Philoſophy.

Franeker.

The Univerſity of Franeker was founded in 1586. The Medical Profeſſors are,

William Ouwens, M. D. Honorary Profeſſor of Chemiſtry and Botany.

Chriſtian Everhard de Lille, M. D. Profeſſor of Anatomy and Surgery.

Gadſo Koopmans, M. D. Prof. of Chemiſtry, and the Materia Medica.

Adolphus Ypey, M. D. Profeſſor of Botany.

Groningen.

This Univerſity was founded in 1614. The Medical Profeſſors are,

Paul Graeven, M. D. Prof. of the Theory and Practice of Phyſic, and of Chemiſtry.

Wymold Muniks, M. D. Prof. of Anatomy and Surgery.

Peter Camper, M. D. F. R. S. Honorary Profeſſor of Anatomy, Chemiſtry, and Botany. (reſides on his eſtate at Lancune, near Franeker.)

Utrecht.

This Univerſity, which dates from 1636, ſeems to be the next in reputation to that of Leyden. The Medical Profeſſors are,

John Ooſterdyk Schacht, M. D. Profeſſor of the Theory and Practice of Phyſic.

Peter Luchtmans, M. D. Prof. of Anatomy and Surgery.

Alexis Peter Nahuys, M D. (formerly Profeſſor at Harderwyk,) Prof. of Botany, Phyſiology, and Chemiſtry.

Harderwyck.

The Univerſity at this place was re-eſtabliſhed in 1600, and has two Profeſſors of Phyſic.

Rodolphus Forſter, M. D. Prof. of Anatomy, Surgery, and the Theory of Phyſic.

Mathias

Mathias Van Geuns, M. D. Profeſſor of Chemiſtry, Botany, and Midwifery.

Amsterdam.

There is an excellent Botanic Garden at this place, and a good theatre with an endowment for anatomical and chirurgical lectures. It was in this theatre that the famous Ruyſch uſed formerly to deliver his lectures.

Profeſſors of Botany. John Burmann, M. D.
Nicholas Lawrence Burmann, M. D. (ſon to the other Profeſſor)

Profeſſor of Anatomy and Surgery. Andrew Bonn, M. D.

The *Gaſt-huys*, or *Hoſpital.*

This building conſiſts of four large wards, paved with marble, and kept extremely clean. Two of theſe wards are for men, and the other two for women. There are generally about five hundred patients in the houſe. The phyſicians and ſurgeons viſit it twice a day.

Physicians.
Dr. Burman, jun.
Dr. Ooſterdyck.
Surgeons.
Mr. Labee, Mr. David Van Geſſcher.

The Chirurgical Society.

Inſtituted at Amſterdam ſeveral years ago, conſiſts of the moſt eminent Phyſicians and Surgeons of that city. They give a gold medal to the beſt writer on a ſurgical queſtion that is propoſed annually.

At Haerlem, Rotterdam, and Ussinguem, ſocieties have been inſtituted for the improvement of ſcience. The two former have publiſhed ſeveral volumes of their tranſactions in Dutch.

AUSTRIAN NETHERLANDS.

Brussells.

Firſt Phyſician to Prince Charles of Lorraine. Dr. Dumont.
Firſt Surgeon ———————— Mr. Legrand.

The Imperial and Royal College of Physicians.

This College was inſtituted by the Emperor Charles V. in 1540. It conſiſts at preſent of thirty-four Members, all of whom are reſident at Bruſſells. We ſhall content ourſelves with giving the names of the officers belonging to it.

Superiu-

Superintendant. Dr. Fierlants.
Prefect. Dr. Van Bellingen.
Vicar. Dr. Longfils.
Receiver. Dr. Germain.
Viſitors. Dr. Smedt, Dr. Van Lierde.
Syndic. Dr. Cals.

The SURGEONS of BRUSSELLS are incorporated. Their number at preſent is ſeventy-four. In this city, as in every other part of the Low Countries, the profeſſions of Surgeon and Barber are united in the ſame perſons, none but Surgeons being allowed to ſhave.

The APOTHECARIES are not allowed to preſcribe. There are at preſent about forty Apothecaries in this city, beſides five Chemiſts and Druggiſts.

An IMPERIAL and ROYAL ACADEMY of SCIENCES and BELLES LETTRES has lately been inſtituted at Bruſſels.

Director. Mr. Tuberville Needham, F. R. S. & S. A.
Secretary. M. des Roches.

GHENT.

The College of Phyſicians.

Inſtituted by Letters Patent in 1684. It conſiſts of two Directors, a Secretary, four other officers who are called *Aſſeſſors*, and twenty-four Licentiates.

Directors. Dr. D'Olſy de Notaux, Dr. Du Bois.
Secretary. Dr. de Meyer.
Aſſeſſors. Drs. Brabant, Criel, de Beer, and Van Coetſem.

There are in Ghent about thirty-five Surgeons, who are likewiſe incorporated; twenty-two Apothecaries; and ſix Druggiſts.

Lithotomiſt for the cities of Ghent and Bruges. Mr. de Paepe.

LOUVAINE.

The Univerſity at this place is the only one in the Low Countries. The number of Students exceeds five thouſand, only a ſmall part of whom, (not more than three hundred) are in the phyſic line. The degrees granted here are thoſe of Licentiate or Bachelor of Phyſic, and Doctor. No perſon can practiſe in the Auſtrian Netherlands without being a Licentiate of this univerſity, but the number of Doctors is very limited, ſeldom exceeding three or four, who compoſe what is called the *Facultas Stricta.* Theſe gentlemen pay a very conſiderable ſum (upwards of 300l.) upon their admiſſion, and as it is they who examine candidates for

for a licence, from each of whom they receive conſiderable fees, they are very cautious how they increaſe their number.

There is a ſmall hoſpital here, but none of the Students are permitted to attend it till they have been three years at the Univerſity.

Medical Profeſſors.

Profeſſors Extraordinary.	—— Van Roſſum, M. D.
	—— Vander Belen, M. D.
Profeſſor of Anat. and Surgery.	—— Vonhecq. M. D.
—— —— *Phyſiology.*	—— Jaquelart, M. B.
—— —— *Chemiſtry.*	—— Van Bouchout, M. B.
—— —— *Botany.*	—— Michaund, M. B.
Profeſſors in Ordinary.	—— Le Roy, M. B.
	—— Van Lampeog, M. B.

LIEGE.

The College of Phyſicians.

Inſtituted in 1699, by Joſeph Clement of Bavaria, Elector of Cologne and Prince Biſhop of Liege. It conſiſts of a Preſident, who is always ſome perſon of rank, eight *Aſſeſſors*, the eldeſt of whom has the title of Provoſt, and thirty-one members. Phyſicians who have graduated in any univerſity are admitted without ſubmitting to any examination, on producing their diploma.—The Pharmacopeia of this college was publiſhed in 1740.

Preſident.	Baron de Haxhe.
Provoſt.	Dt. de Moreal,

Surgeons.

The Surgeons of Liege are incorporated. Their number at preſent is about thirty. Previous to their admiſſion they are required to ſubmit to an examination by the Aſſeſſors of the college, and the Surgeons of the town, who are convened for that purpoſe.

The APOTHECARIES are obliged to ſerve an apprenticeſhip of five years, and to undergo an examination by the Aſſeſſors of the college before they are allowed to follow their profeſſion. There are at preſent about 28 Apothecaries ſhops at Liege.

LORRAINE.

The Royal College of Phyſicians.

Inſtituted at NANCY in 1752, by Staniſlaus, King of Poland, who annexed to it an excellent Botanic garden, and Profeſſorſhi s in the different branches of Phyſic, which are taught here with conſiderable reputation. The college is in poſſeſſion of a good medical library.

Dr.

PRESIDENT.

Dr. Defvillers, Director of the Royal Botanic Garden, and Phyfician to the Hofpital of St. Julian.

FELLOWS.

Dr. Platel, Conſulting Phyſician to the late King of Poland, Secretary.
Dr. Francois, Phyſician in Ordinary to the late King of Poland.
Dr. Harmant, Phyſician in Ordinary to the late King of Poland, Profeſſor of Chemiſtry, Phyſician to the Hoſpital of St. Staniſlaus, and Sub-director of the Royal Academy of Sciences at Nancy.
Dr. Thomas.
Dr. Landuette, Phyſician to the Military Hoſpital at Bitche.
Dr. Guillemin, Profeſſor of Botany.
Dr. Maury, at Sezanne.
Dr. Kenens, Phyſician to the Military Hoſpital at Nancy.
Dr. Lallemand.
Dr. Morin Saint-Pons.
Dr. Chatillon.
Dr. Gormand.
Dr. Tournay, Profeſſor of the Practice of Phyſic.
Dr. Jadelot, Profeſſor of Anatomy and Phyſiology.

HONORARY FELLOWS.

Count D'Auflance.
Count de Treſſan.
Count de Rouvrois.
The Marquis Deſſalles.
The Prince of Loeweſtein.
The Marquis de la Galaiziere.
The Preſident de Cocurderoy.
Joſeph Lieutaud, M. D. Firſt Phyſician to the King of France.
Joſ. F. de Laſſonne, M. D. Firſt Phyſician to the Queen of France, and Preſident of the Royal Medical Society at Paris.
Dr. Pinard, Profeſſor of Botany at Rouen.
Dr. Athalin, Profeſſor of Phyſic at Beſançon.
Peter Bercher, M. D. Firſt Phyſician to the Duke of Parma.
Francis Thierry, M. D. Firſt Phyſician to the King of France.
J. F. Morand, M. D. Phyſician to the Hoſpital of Invalids at Paris.
James Reinbold Spielman, M. D. Profeſſor of Chemiſtry and the Materia Medica at Straſburgh.
Dr. Maret, Secretary to the Royal Academy of Sciences at Dijon.
The Viſcount de Briouze, M. D.
Natalis Joſeph de Necker, M. D. Botaniſt to the Elector Palatine at Manheim.
P. Coſte, M. D. Member of the Royal Academies of Stockholm, Nancy, and Lyons, and of the Medical Societies of London, Edinburgh, &c. Phyſician to the French Army.
Tribolet de la Lance, M. D. Phyſician to the Hoſpital, and Secretary to the Oeconomical Society at Berne.
Anthony Louis, M. D. Secretary to the Royal Academy of Surgery, &c. at Paris.
Samuel Foart Simmons, M. D. F. R. S. Member of the Royal College of Phyſicians, &c. at London.

Felix Vicq D'Azyr, Secretary to the Royal Medical Society at Paris.
Richard de Hauterſierke, Baron D'Uberhern, Knight of the Order of St. Michael, and Conſulting Phyſician to the King of France.

CORRESPONDING MEMBERS.

Dr. Pierre, Phyſician at Luneville.
Dr. Olivier, Member of the College of Phyſicians at Lyons.
Dr. Gerard, Phyſician at Rembervilliers.
Dr. Garnier, Phyſician at Neufchateau.
Dr. Sauvage, Phyſician at Bar-le-Duc.
Dr. Stahl, Phyſician to the Prince of Deux Ponts.
Dr. de la Roberdiere, Phyſician at Vire in Normandy.
Dr. Trecourt, Phyſician at Cambray.
Dr. Grunwald, Phyſician at Bouillon, Editor of the "Gazette Salutaire," a Medical Newſpaper publiſhed weekly at Bouillon.
Dr. Thouvenel, Phyſician at Montpellier.
Dr. Guerard, Phyſician at Duſſeldorp.
Dr. Goulin, Phyſician at Paris,
M. Willemet, Demonſtrator of Botany and Chemiſtry at the Royal College of Nancy.
M. France, M. D. Conſulting Phyſician to the late King of Poland.

The Royal College of Surgeons

Eſtabliſhed at Nancy in 1770, nearly on the ſame plan as the Royal Academy of Surgery at Paris, conſiſts of Ordinary, Honorary, and Correſponding Members.

The APOTHECARIES at NANCY are incorporated. Their number is limited to eight.

FRANCE.

PARIS.

The Faculty of Phyſic.

The Univerſity of Paris, according to M. Goulin, dates its inſtitution from the year 1180. It conſiſts at preſent of the four faculties of Divinity, Civil Law, Phyſic and the Arts, each of which forms a diſtinct corps. In order to practiſe phyſic at Paris it is requiſite either to be a Member of the Faculty, or Phyſician to the Royal Family, or ſome of the Princes of the Blood. The Members of the Faculty are ſtiled *Doctors Regent*; one of them is choſen every year to the office of *Doyen*, or Preſident, and five others are annually elected to deliver lectures in Latin on Pathology, Phyſiology, Chemiſtry, Materia Medica, and Surgery. Theſe lectures begin the firſt week in October. The ſchools belonging to the Faculty are at preſent in the rue Saint Jean de Beauvois. Six Members of the Faculty meet there every Monday morning at ten o'clock, to preſcribe gratis to poor people for two hours. The Faculty's library is open every Thurſday in the afternoon.

A LIST of the DOCTORS REGENT.*

† Louis Claude Bourdelin, Phyſician to Madame, Member of the Academy of Sciences, &c.
† William Joſeph de l'Epine.
Raymond de la Riviere.
Anthony Caſamajor.
Louis Mary Pouſſe.
† Hyacinth Theodore Baron, Phyſician

R

* Thoſe marked † have paſſed the chair.

cian to the Hotel Dieu, and formerly Phyſician in Chief to the Armies in Germany and Italy.

Francis Felicité Cochu.

Claudius Charles Dejean.

James Albert Hazon.

Sir Gaſpard Cochon Dupuy, Knight of the Order of St. Michael, and Profeſſor of Anatomy and Surgery in the Marine Academy at Rochfort.

Michael Joſeph Majault, formerly Phyſician to the Army in Germany.

Sir Michael Philip Bouvard, Knt. of the Order of St. Michael, and Member of the Academy of Sciences.

† John James Belleteſte.

Laurence Ferret, Canon of the Cathedral of Cambray.

Joſeph Exupere Bertin, Member of the Academy of Sciences, and Firſt Phyſician to the Prince of Walachia.

Louis William le Monnier, Phyſician in Ordinary to the King, Member of the Academy of Sciences of Paris and Berlin, and of the Royal Society of London. Profeſ. of Botany in the King's Garden.

Benjamin Louis Luke de Laurembert.

† Peter Bercher, Firſt Phyſician to the Duke of Parma, and Honorary Fellow of the College of Phyſicians of Lorraine.

Julian Buſſon, Firſt Phyſician to her Royal Highneſs the Counteſs of Artois.

Joſeph Marie Francis de Laſſone, Counſellor of State; firſt Phyſician to the Queen; Preſident of the Royal Medical Society, Member of the Academy of Sciences, Honorary Fellow of the College of Phyſicians of Lorraine, &c. At Court.

Peter Joſeph Macquer, Member of the Royal Medical Society, and of the Academies of Paris, Stockholm, and Turin; Profeſſor of Chemiſtry in the King's Garden.

Sir Peter de Lalouette, Knight of the Order of St. Michael.

Noel Marie de Gevigland.

Charles Louis Liger, Conſulting Phyſician to the King. Auxerre.

Francis Bernard.

Peter Chevalier.

Peter Poiſſonier, Counſellor of State, Conſulting Phyſician to the King, Director and Inſpector of Phyſic in the Ports and Colonies; Member of the Royal Medical Society, and of the Academies of Paris, Stockholm, St. Peterſburgh, and London; and Profeſſor in the College of France.

John Claudius Munier, Phyſician to the King, and to the Hoſpital of Invalids.

Francis Bidault.

Paſcal Borie.

Stephen Pourfour du Petit.

Anthony Petit, Member of the Academies of Paris, and Stockholm; Inſpector of the Military Hoſpitals of the Kingdom, and Profeſſor of Anatomy and Surgery in the King's Garden.

Louis Gabriel Dupré, Phyſician to the Prince of Condé. Stenay.

Bartholomew Touiſſaint le Clerc.

Denis Claudius Dulcet.

Noel Andrew John Baptiſt Cheſneau, Mans.

Denis Pautier de Labreuille. Firſt Phyſician to Madame.

Stephen Louis Geoffroy, Secretary to the King, and Member of the Botanical Society at Florence.

Bernard Nicholas Bertrand.

Anne Charles Lorry, of Paris, Member of the Royal Medical Society.

John James Meſſence.

Peter Auguſtus, Adet.

Louis John Baptiſt Coſnier.

Anne Claudius Dorigny.

Francis Thiery, Conſulting Phyſician to the King, and Honorary Fellow of the Royal College of Phyſicians of Lorraine.

John

John Machmahon, of Ireland, formerly Phyſician to the Army, and to the Royal Military School.
Ambroſe Hoſty, of Ireland.
Louis Alexander Gervaiſe.
Martin Nouguez.
John Francis Clement Morand, Phyſician to the Hoſpital of Invalids, Honorary Fellow of the Royal College of Phyſicians of Lorraine, and Member of the Academies of Paris, Sockholm, Florence, Madrid, and London.
Claudius Francis Glandelas, Conſulting Phyſician to the Army.
† James Louis Alleaume.
Anthony Garnier.
Charles Geille de St. Leger, Phyſician to the Army, and to the Duke of Orleans.
Peter Louis Marie Maloet, firſt Phyſician to Meſdames.
† Louis Peter Felix René le Thieullier, Conſulting Phyſician to the King.
Edme Thomas Moreau.
Claudius Joſeph Gentil, Phyſician to the Army.
John Baptiſt Barjolle.
Simon Anthony Bringaud.
Claudius Thomas William Guilbert de Preval.
Peter Abraham Pajon de Moncets, Phyſician to the Hotel de Ville at Paris.
Joſeph Lieutaud, Counſellor of State and firſt Phyſician to the King.
John Nicholas Millin de la Courvault.
Henry Michael Miſſa. Phyſician to the Army.
Peter Joſeph Moriſot Deſlandes.
Cleriade Vachier.
Guy Daniel Deſpatureaux.
John Deſeemet.
Maximilian Joſeph Leys.
Marin James Clair Robert, Phyſician to the Duke of Deux Ponts.
William Fumée.
Francis Louis Thomas D'Onglée.
Noel Nicholas Mallet.
John Armand Rouſſin de Montabourg.
Stephen d'Huaume.
Peter John Claudius Mauduyt de la Varenne.
Cæſar Coſte.
Achilles William le Begue de Preſle.
Nicholas Jeanroy, Librarian.
Coſmo Auguſtine Lezurier.
Simon Vacher, Phyſician in Chief to the Army in Corſica.
Charles Sallin.
Louis Gilbert Boyrot de Joncheres.
Hugh Gauthier, Conſulting Phyſician to the King.
Francis Thierry de Buſſy.
John d'Arcet, Profeſſor of Chemiſtry in the College of France.
Joſeph Philip.
John Baptiſt Alexander Maigret.
Charles Louis Francis Andry, Member of the Royal Medical Society.
John Staniſlaus Mittié, Member of the Academy of Sciences at Nancy.
Joſeph James Gardane. Phyſician to the Houſhold of her Royal Highneſs the Counteſs D'Artois, and Member of the Academies of Montpellier, Nancy, Marſeilles, and Dijon.
John Anthony Elias de la Poterie, Inſpector of the Military Hoſpitals.
Edme Claudius Bourne.
Louis Claudius Guilbert, Phyſician to the Army, and Member of the Medical Society of Edinburgh.
Paul Gabriel le Preux.
Anthony Macloud Guener.
Charles Nicholas d'Eſſon, Phyſician in Ordinary to his Royal Highneſs the Count d'Artois.
Henry Raymond, Phyſician to the Army in Corſica.
John Baptiſte Langlois.
Louis Alexander de Cezan.
John Charles Deſſeſſartz..
John Colombier.
Bertrand Dupuy.
Thomas Le Vacher de la Feutrie.

John Baptiſt Eugenius Dumangin.
John Auguſtin Coutavoz.
Francis Marie le Moine.
John Baptiſt Michael Buequet.
Charles James Louis Coquerau. Member of the Royal Medical Society.
Joſeph Ignatius Guillotin.
Claudius Lafiſſe, Member of the Royal Medical Society.
Benjamin Michael Soler de la Romillais.
John James Nollan.
Anthony Laurence de Juſſieu, Member of the Royal Academy of Sciences.
Claudius Andrew Goubelly.
Philip Alexander Bacher.
Claudius Anthony Caille, Member of the Royal Medical Society.
John James Paulet, Member of the Royal Medical Society.
John Francis James Rouſille de Chamſeru, Member of the Royal Medical Society.
Louis Charles Henry Macquart Member of the Royal Medical Society.
Edward Marie Boſquillon, Profeſſor of Greek in the College of France.
James Francis de Villiers, Phyſician to the Royal Veterinary School.
Claudius Louis Varnier.
Thibaut Nizon.
Charles James Saillant.
Henry John Baget.
Joſeph Cotton.
John F. Achilles de Lalouette.
Anthony Sabatier, Member of the Royal Medical Society, and Phyſician to the Hoſpital at Breſt.
Felix Vicq d'Azyr, Secretary to the Royal Medical Society, Member of the Academy of Sciences, Phyſician to his Royal Highneſs the Count d'Artois, and Honorary Fellow of the Royal College of Phyſicians of Lorraine.
Thomas le Tenneur.
John James de la Porte, Member of the Royal Medical Society.
John Charles de Brotonne.
John B. Jumelin.
John Matthew Defraſne.
Alphonſo le Roi.
John Baptiſt Baigneres.
Claudius Francis du Charroy.
Dieudonné Jeanroy, Member of the Royal Medical Society.
Marie Zorobabel Munier, Phyſician to the Hoſpital of Invalids.
Auguſtine Thouret, Member of the Royal Medical Society.
Henry Alexander Teſſier.
John Thauraux.
John René Sigault.
Edmund Joachim de la Motte.
Joſeph Francis Carrére.
Chriſtopher de Juſſieu.
Michael de la Planche.
Francis Doublet.
John Noel Hallé, Member of the Royal Medical Society.
John Claudius Jeannet.
Louis Charles Haleot.
John Marinier.
William Michel.
Touſſaint Nicholas Navier.
Auguſtine Rouſſel de Vauzeſme.
Francis Simonet
John Joſeph Thery.
Charles le Roy, Member of the Royal Societies of Montpelier and London, &c.
M. Chambon.
M. Fourcroy, Member of the Royal Medical Society.

The Royal Medical Society.

Inſtituted in 1776. The meetings are held weekly, on Tueſdays, in the Palace of the Louvre. The members are divided into three claſſes of Fellows, Candidates, and Correſponding Members. The number of home and foreign Fellows is never to exceed ſixty in each of theſe two claſſes; that of Candidates and Correſponding Members is unlimited. The

The election of a Fellow is not valid till it has been confirmed by the King.

The Society have lately publiſhed a volume in 4to, entitled, *Memoires de la Societé Royale de Medecine.*

PRESIDENT.

‡ J. M. de Laſſonne, M. D. Counſellor of State * firſt Phyſician to the Queen, &c.

HOME FELLOWS.

‡ Felix Vicq d'Azyr, M. D. Secretary.
‡ P. Poiſſonnier, M. D.
‡ A. Lorry, M. D.
Sir P. Poiſſonnier Deſperriers, M. D. Knight of the Royal Order of St. Michael.
‡ P. J. Macquer, M. D.
‡ C. J. Coquerau, M. D.
‡ J. Colombier.
‡ Charles Le Roy, M. D.
‡ C. A. Caille, M. D.
‡ A. L. de Juſſieu, M. D.
‡ J. J. Paulet, M. D.
‡ Sir Peter de Lalouette, Knt. M. D.
‡ D. Jeanroy, M. D.
‡ A. Thouret, M D.
J. N. Hallé, M. D.
‡ L. C. Macquart, M. D.
Paul Joſeph Barthez, M. D. Chancellor of the Univerſity of Montpellier.
Francis de la Mure, M. D. Profeſſor of Phyſic in the Univerſity of Montpellier.
‡ A. C. Sabatier, M. D. At Breſt.
Benjamin Franklin, LL. D. Fellow of the Royal Society of London, and of the Royal Academy of Sciences at Paris, &c.
M. Daubenton, Keeper of the King's Muſeum at Paris, and Member of the Royal Academy of Sciences, &c. At Montbar in Burgundy.
M. Vitet, M. D. Phyſician at Lyons.
P. Coſte, M. D. Member of the Royal College of Phyſicians at Nancy; of the Medical Societies of London and Edinburgh; of the Academies of Nancy, Dijon, Lyons, &c.
M. Raſte, M. D. Phyſician at Lyons.
‡ Charles L. F. Andry, M. D.
‡ Claudius Lafiſſe, M. D.
‡ J F. R. de Chamſeru, M. D.
‡ M. Fourcroy, M. D.
M. Cornet, M. D. of the Academy of Sciences at Paris.
‡ Claudius Louis Varnier, M. D.

FOREIGN FELLOWS.

J. Dav. Gaubius, M. D. Firſt Phyſician to the Stadtholder, and Profeſſor of Phyſic in the Univerſity of Leyden.

* Thoſe marked ‡ are members of the faculty of Phyſic.

Walt. Van Doeveren, M. D. Profeſſor of Phyſic at Leyden.
Dr. Salicetti. Firſt Phyſician to the Pope.
Sir Clifton Wintringham, Bart. M. D. F. R. S. Phyſician to the King, &c. London.
Sir John Pringle, Bart. M. D. F. R. S. Phyſician to the King, &c. London.
Sir George Baker, Bart, M. D. F. R. S. Phyſician to the Queen, &c. London.
John Fothergill, M. D. F. R. S. Of the College of Phyſicians, London.
John Turton, M. D. F. R. S. Phyſician to the Queen's Houſhold, &c. London.
Samuel Foart Simmons, M. D. F. R. S. Of the College of Phyſicians, &c. London.
Henry Quin, M. D. Fellow of the College of Phyſicians, Dublin.
George Cleghorne, M. D. Profeſſor of Anatomy in Trinity College, Dublin.
William Cullen, M. D. F. R. S. Profeſſor of Phyſic in the Univerſity of Edinburgh.
Andrew Duncan, M. D. Fellow of the College of Phyſicians at Edinburgh.
Thomas Percival, M. D. F. R. S. Phyſician at Mancheſter.
Thomas Glaſs, M. D. Phyſician at Exeter.
James Lind, M. D. Phyſician to the King's Hoſpital at Haſlar.
Sir Abraham Boeck, Knt. P. S. M. D. Firſt Phyſician to the King of Sweden.
Baron A. Storck, Firſt Phyſician to their Imperial Majeſties at Vienna.
Dr. Cothenius, Firſt Phyſician to the King of Pruſſia, at Berlin.
Dr. Serrao, Phyſician to the Queen of Naples.
Don Mucio Zona, Firſt Phyſician to the King of Spain, at Madrid.
Don Caſimiro Ortega, Profeſſor of Phyſic at Madrid.
Don Zunzunnegui, Profeſſor of Anatomy in the Univerſity of Salamanca.
Dr. Bonnell, Phyſician at Madrid.
Dr. Tiſſot, Phyſician at Lauſanne.
Dr. Du mont, Firſt Phyſician to Prince Charles at Bruſſels.
H. J. Collin, M D. Phyſician at Vienna.

CANDIDATES.

‡ Mauduit de la Varenne, M. D.
‡ C. J. Saillant, M. D.
‡ J. de la Porte, M. D.
The Rev. Father Cotte, Member of the Academy of Sciences at Paris, Montmorency.
‡ T. Navier, M. D.
Dr. Maret, Phyſician and Secretary to the Academy at Dijon.
Dr. Razouz, at Nimes.
Dr. Bouillet, Phyſician at Beziers.
Dr. Le Becq de la Cloture, Phyſician at Rouen.
Dr. Vicq, Phyſician at Valognes.
Dr. Cuſſon, Phyſician at Montpellier.
Dr. Bonafos, Phyſician at Perpignan.
Dr. Amoreux, Phyſician at Montpellier.
Richard Dupleſſis, M. D. Phyſician at Nantes.
Dr. Dubernard, Phyſician at Toulouſe.
Dr. Goſtellier, Phyſician at Montargis.
Dr. Gontard, Phyſician at Villefranche.
Dr. Le Canut, Phyſician at Caen.

Dr. Aubry,

Dr. Aubry, Phyſician at Luxeuil.
Dr. Doazan, Phyſician at Bourdeaux.
Dr. Betbeder, ditto.
Dr. Rougnon, Phyſician at Beſançon.
Dr. Brunier, Phyſician at St. Germain en Laye.
Dr. Bonté, Phyſician at Coutances.
Dr. Le Beau, Phyſician to the Naval Hoſpital at Breſt.
Dr. De Brieude, Phyſician at Aurillac.
Dr. De Verchere, Phyſician at Bourbon de Lancy.
Maurice Henry Chriſtian Herminghuyſen, M. D. Phyſician at Amſterdam.

Corresponding Members.

Dr. Dufau, at Armagnac.
Dr. Maſſie, at Habas.
Dr. Boyer, at Limoges.
Dr. Bouffey, at Argentan.
Dr. Gallot, at St. Maurice le Girard.
Dr. Adam, At Caen.
Dr. Nicolas, at Grenoble.
Dr. Dufour, at Noyon.
Dr. Erlin, at Breſt.
Dr. Carcaſſone, at Perpignan.
Dr. De la Coſte, at Montignac.
Dr. Brun, at Meaux.
Dr. Vetillart du Ribert, at Mans.
Dr. De Scnailhac, at Poitiers.
Dr. Le Lievre, at Havre de Grace.
J. Warren, M. D. Taunton, Somerſetſhire.
Timothy Mac Carthy, M. D. at Cork in Ireland.
Dr. Dazile, Phyſician at Cape François.
Dr. Baradat, Phyſician at St. Domingo.
A. B. Beerenbrock, M. D. Fellow of the R. C. of Phyſicians, at Edinburgh.

Physicians, Surgeons and Apothecaries to the Royal Family of France.

Phyſicians to the King.

J. Lieutaud, D. R. of the Faculty of Phyſic, Firſt Phyſician.
L. G. le Monnier, Doctor Regent of the Faculty of Phyſic, Phyſician in Ordinary.

Quarterly Phyſicians:

January.	Dr. Duchernay, Dr. Soullier de Choiſy.
April.	Dr. Delon de Laſſaigne, Dr. Sechy.
July.	Dr. Daniel des Varennes, Dr. Thibault.
October.	Dr. Raulin, ſen. Fellow of the Royal Society of London, and Inſpector General of the Mineral Waters of France. Dr. Raulin, jun. Dr. Mollerat de Souhcy.

Conſulting Phyſicians.

Dr. Poiſſonnier, of the Faculty of Paris.

Richard de Hauterſierk, Baron d'Uberhern, M. D. Knight of the Order of St. Michael, and Firſt Phyſician to the Army.

Sir —— Gatti, M. D. Knight of the Order of St. Michael, and Honorary Profeſſor of Phyſic at Piſa.

Dr. Ninnin.

Dr. Thierry.

Dr. Pomme.

Count de Carbury, Fellow of the Royal Society of London, of the College of Phyſicians at Edinburgh, and of the Academy Della Cruſca; formerly Profeſſor of Phyſic at Turin.

Surgeons.

Sir Germain Pichaut de la Martiniere, Knight of the Order of St. Michael, Counſellor of State, and Preſident of the Academy of Surgery. Firſt Surgeon.

M. Andouillé Counſellor of ſtate, Member of the Academy of Sciences, ſecond Surgeon

Surgeons in Ordinary.

M. Boiſcaillaud, M. Lamarque.

Quarterly Surgeons.

January.	M. Leonard,	M. Chaupin,	
April.	M. Lamarque,	M. Colon,	
July.	M. Nollin,	M. Terſe,	M. Dureige,
October.	M. Daran,	M. Dailliez,	M. Teſtart.

Apothecaries.

M. de Liboix, M. Forgeot Mr. Martin, Mr. Brogniard

Phyſician, &c. to the Queen.

Firſt Phyſician,	J. M. de Laſſone, M. D. of the Faculty of phyſic,
Firſt Surgeon,	M. Chavignat.
Surgeons in Ordinary.	M. Leger, M. Morin, M. Leger, fils.
Apothecaries.	M. Martin, M. de Liboix.

Phyſicians, &c. to Monſieur, the King's Eldeſt Brother.

Firſt Phyſician,	Dr. Lieutaud.
Phyſician in Ordinary,	Delon de Laſſaigne, M. D.
Conſulting Phyſicians,	Dr. Portal, Profeſſor of Phyſic in the Col. of France, Member of the Academies of Paris, Bologna, Harlem, and Montpellier
	Dr. Brunyer.
Quarterly Phyſicians	Dr. Duprez, Dr. Agathange le Roi.
	Dr. Gerbier, Dr. Albert.

Firſt

Firſt Surgeons, M. Louſtounceau.
Surgeon in Ordinary, Sir —— Gauthier, Knight of the Order of St. Michael.
Quarterly Surgeons, M. Marchais, M. Coffinié,
M. Dupont de Beauregard, M. De Coſte.

Phyſicians, &c. to Madame.

Firſt Phyſician, Pautier de la Breuille, M. D.
Phyſician in Ordinary, Dr. Audirac.
Conſulting Phyſician, The Count de Carbury.
Firſt Surgeon, M. Hevin.
Surgeon in Ordinary, M. Duval.
Apothecary, M. Quindre.

Phyſicians, &c. to his Royal Highneſs the Count d'Artois.

Firſt Phyſician Dr. Lieutaud.
Phyſician in Ordinary, Dr. De la Bordere.
Conſulting Phyſicians, Dt. Vicq d'Azyr, of the Faculty of Phyſic
Dr. La Servolle.
Quarterly Phyſicians, Dr. Duplanil, Dr. Bazeville.
Dr. Triozon, Dr. Belloſte.
Firſt Surgeon, M. Louſtounceau, jun.
Surgeon in Ordinary, M. Recolin.
Quarterly Surgeons, M. Clairac, M. Gaultier de Clambry.
M. Cuquel, M. Girard.

Phyſicians, &c. to the Counteſs d'Artois.

Firſt Phyſician, Dr. Buffon, of the Faculty of Paris.
Phyſician in Ordinary, Dr. De Horne.
Firſt Surgeon, M. Majault.
Surgeon in Ordinary, M. Guillermond.
Phyſician to Meſdames the King's Aunts, Dr. Maloet, of the Faculty of Paris.
Surgeon, Mr. Loftus.
Firſt Phyſician to the Duke of Orleans, T. Tronchin, M. D. Member of the Academies of Berlin and Paris, and of the R. S. of London, and formerly Profeſſor of Phyſic at Geneva.
Phyſicians in Ordinary, Dr. de Torrés, Phyſician to the late King of Spain.
Dr. Fautrier, Dr. Herrenchwand,
Dr. Rebillé de Grand Maiſon, Dr. Duchemin,
Dr. de Horne.
Firſt Surgeon, M. Marſolan.
Firſt Apothecary, M. Cluſel.

The Royal Academy of Surgery.

Inſtituted in 1732. It is compoſed of Ordinary and Honorary Members. All the Maſter Surgeons of Paris are entitled to a ſeat in it as Ordinary Members. The Honorary Members are divided into two claſſes of foreign

reign and home Members; the latter are to be reſident in France, and beyond a certain diſtance (twenty leagues if we miſtake not) from Paris. There are likewiſe many Surgeons in different parts of France, and in foreign countries, to whom the Academy gives the title of Correſpondents, but of theſe there is no printed liſt.

The meetings are weekly on Thurſdays in the afternoon, in a large and elegant apartment in the New College of Surgery.

Preſident, M. de la Martiniere, Firſt Surgeon to the King.
Vice Preſident, M. Andouillé.
Director, M. Bordenave.
Vice Director, M. Dufouart.
Secretary, M. Louis.
Treaſurer, M. Gourſand.
Librarian. M. Dubertrand.

Honorary Members.

Foreigners.

Dr. Schligting, *Amſterdam*.
Dr. Graſhuis, *Amſterdam*.
Dr. Henckel, Phyſician to the Prince of Pruſſia, *Berlin*.
Mr. Guiot, Surgeon at *Geneva*.
Mr. Charron, Surgeon at *Dreſden*.
Dr. Acrell, of the Academy of Sciences at Stockholm, Profeſſor of Surgery at *Upſal*.
Mr. Le Grand, Firſt Surgeon to Prince Charles of Lorraine, *Bruſſels*.
Mr. Moſcati, principal Surgeon to the hoſpital at *Milan*.
Scignior Fernandes, Firſt Surgeon to the King of Spain, Madrid.
Dr. Bianchoni, Miniſter from the Electoral Court of Dreſden at *Rome*.
Mr. Boehmer, Member of the Acad. of Nat. Cur. and Profeſſor of Anatomy and Surgery in the Univerſity of *Hale de Magdebourg*
Dr. Tronchin, Firſt Phyſician to the Duke of Orleans, *Paris*.
Dr. Ritch, Firſt Phyſician to the King of Poland, *Warſaw*.
Count Carbury, conſulting Phyſician to the King of France.
Peter Camper, M. D. at *Lancumncar Franeker* in *Weſt Frieſland*.

Home Members (aſſociés Regnicoles.)

Dr. Boucher, Correſponding Member of the Acad. of Sciences, at Paris, and Profeſſor of Anatomy at *Liſle* in *Flanders*.
Mr. Charrau, Surgeon Major to the King's Hoſpital at *Rochelle*.
Mr. Goulard, of the Society of Sciences, and Surgeon at *Montpellier*.
Mr. Serres, Profeſſor of Surgery at *Montpellier*.
Mr. Lamorier, of the Society of Sciences, and Profeſſor of Surgery at *Montpellier*.
Mr. Graſot, of the Academy of Sciences, and Profeſſor of Surgery at *Lyons*.
Mr. Bailleron, of the Academy of Sciences, and Surgeon at *Beziers*.
Mr. Hugon, of the Academy of Sciences at Lyons, and Surgeon at *Arles in Provence*.

Mr.

Mr. Charmetton, Profeſſor of Surgery at *Lyons*.
Mr. Cagué, Principal Surgeon to the Hotel Dieu at *Rheims*.
Mr. Le Blanc, Profeſſor of Surgery at *Orleans*.
Mr. Buttet, Principal Surgeon to the Hotel Dieu at *Etampes*.
Mr. Sarreau, of the Society of Sciences, Profeſſor of Anatomy, and Surgeon at *Montpellier*.
Mr. Brouillard, Surgeon Major to the Navy, at *Marſeilles*.
Mr. Vigarous, of the Society of Sciences, Profeſſor of Surgery, and Surgeon to the Military Hoſpital at *Montpellier*.
Mr. Marrigues, Surgeon to the Royal Infirmary at *Verſailles*.
Mr. Faure, Surgeon at *Avignon*.
Charles Le Roy, M. D. late Profeſſor of Phyſic at *Montpellier*.
Mr. Chambon, Surgeon at *Brevane-ſous-Choiſeul*, near *Langres*.
Mr. Saucerotte, formerly Surgeon in Ordinary to the late King of Poland, at *Luneville*.

The College of Surgeons.

In France, as in other parts of Europe, the Surgeons were formerly united with the Barber-Surgeons. The celebrated Ambroſe Paré, in the ſecond Edition of his *Traité des plaies d'arquebuſe*, printed at Paris in 1551, ſtiles himſelf Barber-Surgeon *(Barbier-Chirurgien)*. In 1731, the two profeſſions were ſeparated, and the Academy of Surgery was founded the year following, by Louis XV. The honour of this inſtitution is chiefly due to the late Meſſieurs Mareſchal & la Peyronie. The latter bequeathed to this college, and that at Montpellier, almoſt the whole of his eſtate, which was very conſiderable. A very elegant building has lately been erected for the uſe of this Company, at a little diſtance from the old ſchools of Surgery. In this building are apartments for the uſe of the Academy of Surgery; a Laboratory; a ſmall Infirmary containing ſix beds for patients labouring under any ſingular diſeaſe requiring Surgical treatment; an Amphitheatre for lectures, capable of accommodating a thouſand ſtudents; a library, &c.

In order to be admitted of this College it is neceſſary to have ſerved five years with one of the Members, to have taken the degree of M. A. in ſome French Univerſity; to undergo a number of examinations in Latin, and, laſtly, to defend a Theſis in the public ſchools. The firſt Theſis defended in Latin upon ſuch an occaſion, was in 1749, by M. Louis the preſent Secretary to the Academy.

Beſides the Surgeons of Paris, there are a certain number of perſons licenced by this College, under the title of *Experts*, as Oculiſts, or Dentiſts, or Curers of Hernias. Theſe perſons muſt have ſerved at leaſt two years under a Maſter Surgeon, and muſt ſubmit to be examined before they can be admitted to practice. They are liable to a penalty of 300 livres, if they aſſume the title of Surgeon, or practice in any other branch of the art than that for which they are licenced. They are only to ſtile themſelves *Experts Oculiſtes*, *Dentiſtes ou Herniaires*: in looking over the liſts of theſe *Experts*, we find the names of ſeven Oculiſts, and among them that of Baron Wenzel; forty-three dentiſts; and fifteen *Experts Herniaires*, among whom is a Mademoiſelle Guitton.

The

The number of Maſter Surgeons belonging to this College, (all of whom, as we obſerved, are Ordinary Members of the Academy) is at preſent about two hundred.

The following Profeſſors, Members of the College, are paid by the King, and their Lectures may be attended by ſtudents without any expence.

Profeſſors of Pathology,	M. Louis, M. Bordenave, M. Fabre, M. Tenon.
——— *Therapeutics*,	M. Braſdor, M. Hevin.
——— *Midwifery (for the inſtruction of Midwives)*	M. Barbaut, M. Le Bas.
——— *Midwifery (for ſtudents in Surgery)*	M. Deleurye.
——— *Chirurgical Chemiſtry*	M. Perilche.
——— *Anatomy*	M. Sabatier, M. Sue, F. R. S.
——— *of the Operations.*	M. de la Faye, M. Ferrand, M. Gourſaud.

Apothecaries.

The Apothecaries of Paris are incorporated. They have a good botanic garden in which is a handſome building for the meetings, &c. of the Company, and for preparing ſeveral articles of the Paris Pharmacopeia, particularly the Theriaca, which is done every year with much ceremony in the preſence of the Magiſtrates and of the Faculty of Phyſic. Formerly they uſed to give courſes of chemiſtry in this garden, but theſe have long been diſcontinued. This company conſiſts at preſent of 93 members. There are likewiſe in Paris twenty-five other Apothecaries who are entitled to the privilege of diſpenſing medicines, by their belonging to the court, or having ſome other public appointment.

In the liſt of the Company we find the names of

M. Pia, formerly *Echevin* or Sheriff of Paris, and founder of the Humane Society in that city.

M. Anthony Baumé, of the Academy of Sciences.

M. Valmont de Bomare, a Member of ſeveral Academies, and Lecturer on Natural Hiſtory.

M. Parmentier, Apothecary Major to the Hotel of Invalids.

In the liſt of the twenty-five *privileged* apothecaries *(apoticaires privilegiés)* we find the name of M. Cadet, a Member of the Royal Academy of Sciences at Paris, and of the Acad. of Nat. Cur.

Le Jardin du Roi, or *the King's Garden.*

Founded in 1626, for the improvement of Botany. Schools of Anatomy and Chemiſtry have ſince been added, and all of theſe branches are taught publicly at the King's expence. The King's Muſeum, ſituated at

at the entrance into the Garden, is open to the public every Monday and Thurſday in the afternoon.

Superintendant of the Garden,	The Count de Buffon.
Profeſſor of Botany,	Dr. le Monnier.
Profeſſor of Chemiſtry,	Dr. Bourdelin.
	Dr. Macquer.
Profeſſor of Anatomy,	Dr. Petit.
Demonſtrator.	M. Mertrud.
Keeper and Demonſtrator of the Muſæum of Natural Hiſtory,	Dr. d'Aubenton.
His Deputy	M. J. Daubenton.

The Hotel Dieu.

This Hoſpital uſually contains about 3000 patients. The Beds are diſpoſed in ſeveral rows in each ward, and it is not unuſual to ſee ſix patients in one bed. From pretty accurate calculations it appears that about one in five die of all who are admitted.

Phyſicians,	Dr. Cochu, Dr. de Jean,
	Dr. Belleteſte, Dr. Majault,
	Dr. Doulcet, all Members of the Faculty.
Principal Surgeon,	M. Moreau.

The Hoſpital for Incurables

Situated in the Rue de Seve, Fauxbourg St. Germain, is open for the reception of patients labouring under any diſeaſe, except Scrophula, Epilepſy, and the Lues Venerea.

Phyſician,	Dr. Cochu, of the Faculty of Phyſic.
Surgeon,	M. Ami.

Hopital des Petites Maiſons

In the ſame ſtreet as that for Incurables, admits 400 aged perſons, and likewiſe lunatic and venereal patients.

Phyſician,	Dr. Belleteſte.
Surgeon,	M. Moreau.

Hopital des Quinze Vingts.

This inſtitution, which is as ancient as the reign of St. Louis, ſerves as an aſylum to three hundred blind perſons who are here accomodated with lodging and a ſmall ſtipend towards their ſupport. Certain churches are allotted to them, in which no others beſides themſelves are allowed to aſk alms.

Phyſician,	Dr. Doulcet.
Surgeon,	Mr Pujgot.

The

The Charity Hoſpital,

Eſtabliſhed in 1602. The patients are diſpoſed in ſeparate beds, but the bedſteads are of wood, and the wards, though clean, are neither ſo airy nor ſo well ventilated, as thoſe of our large hoſpitals in London.

Phyſicians,	Dr. Maloet,
	Dr. Thierry de Buſſy,
	Dr. Dumangin, all of the Faculty of Paris.
Principal Surgeon,	M. Sue, ſenior.
Aſſiſtant Surgeon,	Mr. Deſchamp
Conſulting Surgeons,	Mr. Gabon, Mr. Baſeilhac.

The Royal Academy of Sciences,

Founded in 1666, is compoſed of five claſſes of academicians, viz. twelve Honorary Members, twenty Penſioned Members, *(Penſionaires)* thirty-two Fellows, *(Aſſociés)* and thirteen Candidates, *(Adjoints.)* Of the thirty-two Fellows eight are foreigners, twelve are engaged to no particular ſcience, and are therefore called *Aſſociées libres,* the twelve others, as well as the *Penſionnaires* and the *Adjoints* muſt reſide at Paris. The meetings are held at the Louvre every Wedneſday and Saturday afternoon.

Beſides the Academies of Surgery and Sciences already mentioned, there are at Paris,

The FRENCH ACADEMY, *(L'Academie Françoiſe)* inſtituted in 1635, for improving the French Language. The number of members is limited to forty, who are generally perſons diſtinguiſhed by their high rank or great literary talents. This is conſidered as by far the moſt reſpectable Academy in the kingdom. The meetings are held in the Louvre, on Mondays, Thurſdays and Saturdays.

The ACADEMY of INSCRIPTIONS and BELLES LETTRES, founded in 1663.

The ACADEMY of ARCHITECTURE, founded in 1671.

The ACADEMY of PAINTING and SCULPTURE, founded in 1690.

The following Academies for the Improvement of Science have been founded in the different provinces of France:

The ROYAL ACADEMY at SOISONS, 1674. *

——————————at Villefranche, Beaujolois, 1679.

—————————— at NISMES, 1682.

—————————— at ANGERS, 1685.

—————————— of ARTS and BELLES LETTRES, at CAEN, 1700.

The ROYAL SOCIETY of SCIENCES, at MONTPELIER, 1706.

* The date of the inſtitution.

The ROYAL ACADEMY of SCIENCES and BELLES LETTRES, at LYON, 1700.
——————— at BOURDEAUX, 1703.
——————— at MARSEILLES, 1726.
——————— at ROCHELLE, 1734.
——————— of SCIENCES, at DIJON 1740.
——————— and BELLES LETTRES, at PAU in BEARN, 1721.
——————— at BEZIERS, 1723.
——————— at MONTAUBAN, 1744.
——————— at ROUEN, 1744.
——————— at AMIENS, 1750.
——————— at TOULOUSE, 1750.
——————— BESANCON, 1752.

LYONS.

The Royal College of Phyſicians.

Inſtituted in 1577. In order to be admitted a member of this College, the candidate muſt have taken the degree of M. D. in ſome reputable univerſity, and have practiſed at leaſt four years in a city or walled town. He muſt likewiſe undergo two public examinations, one on the theory, and the other on the practice of phyſic, in the preſence of the Lieutenant-Governor, the Attorney-General, and the Magiſtrates of the city. The ſubjects for theſe examinations are drawn by lot, by the Lieutenant-Governor, a number of written papers being put into a bag for that purpoſe, and and the candidate is obliged immediately to diſcourſe on them in Latin, after which he is interrogated by the members of the College, and is admitted or rejected by the majority of votes.

Some of the members are elected annually to give lectures in the Town-houſe on chemiſtry, botany, anatomy, and ſurgery. The eldeſt member, reſident at Lyons, has the title of *Doyen* or *Preſident*.

A Liſt of the Members.

Dr. Garnier, *Paris*.
Dr. Peſtalozzi, of the Academies of Lyons and Montpellier, *Preſident*.
Dr. Olivier, correſponding member of the College of Phyſicians at Nancy, and member of the Academies of Lyon and Montpellier. *Amberieu*.
Dr. Chol, Phyſician to the Hotel Dieu.
Dr. Potot.
Dr. Magneval, Phyſician to the Hotel Dieu.
Dr. Olivier, jun.
Dr. Raſt, of the Academy of Sciences.
Dr. Reinaud, *Briancon*.
Dr. de Lilia.
Dr. Munat.
Dr. Brac, Phyſician to the Charity Hoſpital.
Dr. Vitet.
Dr. Willermoz.
Dr. Brun.
Dr. Joly, *St. Jean de Laune*.
Dr. Gilibert, Profeſſor of comparative Anatomy at *Grodno in Lithuania*.
Dr. Baudot.
Dr. David.
Dr. Peyrard.

Dr. Peyrard.
Dr. Chateigner, formerly Phyſician to the Army.
Dr. Boyer de Rouquet.
Dr. de la Bruyere.
Dr. Peſtalozzi, jun.
Dr. Chappuis du Mollard.
Dr. Couchaud.
Dr. Petetin.

The Royal College of Surgeons.

Inſtituted in 1577. By letters patent dated in 1775, it has been placed nearly on the ſame footing as the College of Surgery at Paris. The number of members at preſent amounts to 93.

MONTPELLIER.

The Univerſity at this place was founded in 1220. The number of ſtudents here at preſent is conſiderable. The Profeſſors lecture chiefly in French, and the public diſputations are carried on ſometimes in that language and ſometimes in Latin. The library, which is open once a week, was founded by the late M. Haguenot.

Profeſſor of Phyſic, J. F. Imbert, M. D. *Chancellor, and Superintendant of the Botanic Garden.*
——————— Paul Joſeph Barthez, M. D. *Vice Chancellor.*
——————— Francis de la Mure, M. D.
——————— Gaſpard John René, M. D.
——————— Anthony Gouan, M. D.
——————— Francis Brouſſonet, M. D.
——————— M. Vigaroux, M. D.
——————— ——— Brun, M. D.
Demonſtrator of Anatomy, M. Goulard, ſen.

Other Phyſicians at MONTPELLIER*

Dr. Peliſſier.
Dr. Fitzmorris, a native of Ireland.
Dr. Canadell.
Dr. Amoreux.
Dr. Farjon.
Dr. Veyrier de Recoules.
Dr. Chaptal.
Dr. Cros.
Dr. Amoreux, jun.
Dr. Peliſſier, jun.
Dr. Sarrus.
Dr. Brugniere.
Dr. Montabré.
Dr. Tioch.
Dr. Tandon.
Dr. Deſplan.
Dr. Carquet.
Dr. Roche.
Dr. Peniſſon.
Dr. Eſtave.
Dr. Cuſſon.
Dr. Cairoche.
Dr. Guilleminet.
Dr. Sabatier.
Dr. Fouquet.
Dr. Bouliech.
Dr. Petiot.
Dr. N. Rene.
Dr. Lafabrie.
Dr. Rigaud.
Dr. Goulard.

* There is no College of Phyſicians at Montpellier.

The

The College of Surgeons.

Inſtituted in 1741. The late M. de la Peyronie bequeathed 100,000 livres and two houſes at Montpellier for this purpoſe. There are at preſent about forty members. In the ſchools belonging to the College, Anatomy, Surgery, and Midwifery, are taught by the following Profeſſors:

Profeſſors of Anatomy,	M. Mejean, M Bourguenod.
——— *of the Principles of Surgery,*	M. Sarrau, M. Eſpinas.
——— *the Operations* ———	M. Vigarous, M. Poutingon.
——— *the Diſeaſes of the Bones,*	M. Galabert, M. Serda.
——— *Midwifery,*	M. Serres, M. Laborie.

STRASBURGH.

The Univerſity of Straſburgh, founded in 1538, conſiſts of four faculties. The Profeſſors are all of the Lutheran perſuaſion. The faculty of Phyſic conſiſts, at preſent, of forty-eight members, of whom the following are Profeſſors.

Practice of Phyſic	John Pfeffinger, M. D.
Chemiſtry, Botany and the Materia Medica,	James Reinbold Spielmann, M. D. of the Imperial Academy of Nat. Cur. of the Academies of St. Peterſburgh, Berlin, &c. and Canon *(Chanoine)* of the chapter of St. Thomas.
Anatomy and Surgery,	John Fred. Lobſtein, M. D. Canon of the chapter of St. Thomas.
	George Adolphus Franck, M. D.
Natural Philoſophy,	John Louis Schurer, M. D.
Honorary Profeſſor of Phyſic,	John Boecler, M. D. Counſellor of State, and Phyſician to the King of Poland. *Warſaw.*
Profeſſors extraordinary of Phyſic,	John Fred. Ehrmann, M. D.
	John Hermann, M. D.

SURGEONS.

The Surgeons of Straſburgh have long been formed into a company; their ſtatutes and privileges were confirmed by Louis XIV. Their number at preſent is twenty-ſeven.

APOTHECARIES.

By a very old law, which is very ſtrictly obſerved, the number of Apothecaries ſhops in Straſburgh is never to exceed ſix. Each of theſe ſhops is private property, and when the proprietor is unwilling or incapable of carrying on the buſineſs of an Apothecary himſelf, he may appoint one to act in his name, under the title of *Adminiſtrator*. This *Adminiſtrator* however muſt be approved of by the Faculty of Phyſic. Two of the ſix

ſhops are at preſent managed by Adminiſtrators. One of the two is the property of Profeſſor Spielmann, to whom it has devolved by inheritance; his Adminiſtrator is Mr. Leipold; the other belongs to a minor, and is managed by Mr. Hagenau.

ITALY.

There are Colleges of Phyſicians in Rome, Turin, and ſome other cities in Italy, but in ſmall towns and villages, the Phyſicians are paid by a tax on the inhabitants at the rate of about two ſhillings for each. Theſe appointments are called *Condottas*. If a village is too ſmall to ſupport a Phyſician, two or three others are joined with it, to form a Condotta; and their common Phyſician is enabled to keep a horſe, a mule, or a carriage. If on the other hand the place is too large for one Phyſician, the corporation has more than one ſalary to appoint, and more than one Condotta to diſpoſe of. The ſmalleſt Condottas bring in about thirty, and the largeſt ſeventy or eighty pounds a year, and almoſt all the families of a Condotta, whether they have occaſion for their Phyſician or not, ſend him ſome little preſent at Chriſtmas and Eaſter. Surgeons are appointed to Condottas in the ſame manner as Phyſicians. As for Apothecaries, there are none but in great cities, and even in them, their number is ſmall. They are not allowed to preſcribe, but any body that chuſes it may ſet up for one after undergoing the uſual examinations.

ROME.

The College of Phyſicians.

Dr. Vallecorſa, *Preſident.*
— Saliceti, *Firſt Phyſician to the Pope.*
— Filipani.
— de Rotondis.
— Campana.
— Volpi.
— Bondi.
Dr. Checconi.
— Schufoni.
— Tonci.
— Mora.
— Adinolfi.
— Laueretti.

College of the Sapienza.

PROFESSORS.

Theory of Phyſic,	Dr. Tonci.
Practice of Phyſic,	Dr Bonelli.
	Dr. Volpi.
Therapeutics,	Dr. de Rotondis.
Chemiſtry,	Dr. Adinolfi.
Anatomy and Surgery,	Signior Micheli.
Botany,	Dr. Miciari.
Honorary Profeſſor of Anatomy,	Dr. Salicti
Profeſſors extraordinary of Phyſic,	Dr. Checconi.
	Dr. Roſſi.
Natural Philoſophy,	The Rev. Father Fundi,

SURGEONS

SURGEONS.

The principal Surgeons of Rome are,
Signor Flaani, Surgeon to the Pope, and to the Hoſpital of the Holy Ghoſt.
Signor Giavina, Signor Pivatti, Signor Olivucci, } Surgeons to the Hoſpital of the Holy Ghoſt.
Signor Paliani, Surgeon to the Hoſpital of St. John de Lateran.
Signor Fabiani, Surgeon to the Hoſpital for incurables.
Signor Biagi, Surgeon to the Hoſpital of Conſolation.

GENOA.

The College of Phyſicians.

Dr. J. Pizzurnus, *Preſident.*
— Ghirulphus.
— J. B. Spontonus.
— B. Ardiſſonus.
— Gibelli.
— Cunæus.
— Laragna.
— S. Spontonus.
Dr. Pelegrini.
— Ricci.
— A. Ardiſſonus.
— Jerraroſſa.
— Marencus.
— Gorgoglionus.
— Noſſardi.
— J. Pizzurnus.

SURGEONS.

Signor Lanſeff, Surgeon to the Doge and to the Great Hoſpital.
——— Bruſaca.
——— Ponta.
——— Caſtagnetus.
Signor J. Garibaldi.
——— Bo.
——— F. Garibaldi.
——— Perigallo.

NAPLES.

Firſt Phyſician to the King, Dr. Biancardi.
Firſt Surgeon ———, Signor Mirra.
Phyſician to the Queen, Dr. Serao.
Surgeon ———, Signor Pean.
Phyſician to the Hereditary Prince, and Superintendant-General of the Hoſpitals of the Army and Navy, } Dr. Vivenzio.
Apothecary to the King, Signor Pifar.

Univerſity of Naples.

Profeſſor of the Theory of Phyſic, Dr. Piſciottano.
——— *Surgery,* Dr. Francillo.
——— *Anatomy,* Dr. Cotunnio,
——— *Botany,* Dr. Cirillo.
——— *Chemiſtry,* Dr. Gaetano de Robertis.
——— *Practice of Phyſic,* Dr Serao,
——— *Diſeaſes of the Nerves,* Dr. Michael Angelo de Robertis, Dr. Baldini.

TUSCANY.

FLORENCE.

First Physician to the Grand Duke,	Dr. Hasenoheri de Lagusius.
First Surgeon ———,	Signor Pechter.
Physician and Accoucheur to the Grand Duchess,	Dr. Vespa.
Physicians to the Court,	Drs. Mozetti, Mesnay and Storck
Surgeons, ———,	Signors Moselli, Le Saigne and Vali.
Physician to the Navy,	Dr. Giannini.
Surgeon Major ———	Signor Corona.

Professors of Physic in the University of Pisa.

Of the Theory of Physic,	Dr. Calvi.
	Dr. Matani.
——— *Practice of Physic,*	Dr. de Lagusius,
	Dr. Taddei,
	Dr. Petri.
——— *Anatomy,*	Dr. Progiani.
——— *Botany,*	Dr. Tilli.
——— *Surgery,*	Dr. Vacca.
——— *Midwifery,*	Dr. Vespa.
——— *Chemistry,*	Dr. Branchi.
Honorary Professor of the Theory of Physic	Sir ——— Gatti, Knt. of the Order of St. Michael.

TURIN.

The Royal College of Physicians

Dr. Rezia, First Physician to the King, *President.*	Dr. Somis, Physician in ordinary to the King.
Dr. Guidetti, Consulting Physician to the King.	— Averardi.
— Gianolio.	— Bompiede.
— Sartoris.	— Ranzone.
— Giovanetti.	— Prato.
— Cigna.	— Paglietti.
— Lanceri.	— Anforno.
— Moglia.	— Vastapani
— Degiovanni.	— Porrino.
— Velasco.	— Moreni.
— Adami.	— Gallo.
— Tabasso.	— Rulfi.
— Dana.	— Tesio.
— Bellardi.	— Costa.
— Badia, Physician in ordinary to the King.	— Bollati.
	— Camera.

Professors

Profeſſors of Phyſic in the Univerſity.

Of the Theory of Phyſic,	Dr. Arnulfo.
—— *Practice of Phyſic,*	Dr. Somis.
—— *Inſtitutions of Phyſic,*	Dr. Brovardi.
—— *Anatomy,*	Dr. Cigna.
	Dr. Baldi.
—— *Botany,*	Dr. Allione.
—— *Surgery,*	Dr. Penellienati.

Profeſſors Extraordinary.

Of Botany,	Dr. Mana.
—— *Theory and Practice of Phyſic,*	Dr. Laneri
—— *Inſtitutions of Phyſic,*	Dr. Ranzone.
—— *Surgery,*	Signor Spagnolino

College of Surgery.

Signor F. Buzani.	Signor Marchetti.
——— Toretti.	——— Peretti.
——— F. Vandioli.	——— Chiariglione.
—— Caſim. Anino.	——— Perona.
——— Verna.	——— Rebaudengo.
—— G. Buzani.	——— Ubeſio.
——— R. Vandioli.	——— Brugnone.
——— Raynerio.	——— Salicis.
——— Groſſo.	——— Savarino.
——— Balbis.	——— Malacarne.
—— Orgeas.	——— Carlo Anino.
——— Spagnolino.	

S P A I N.

MADRID.

The Phyſicians of Madrid are not incorporated. The practice of phyſic in that city and throughout Spain is regulated by a court, inſtituted for that purpoſe, called the *Protomedicato*. This Tribunal conſiſts of the King's firſt Phyſician and ſome others. No Phyſician is allowed to practiſe till he has been examined and approved of by the Protomedicato.

The only Medical Lectures given at Madrid are, a few on anatomy and botany, that are occaſionally delivered at the Hoſpital and Botanic Garden.

A Medical Academy * was inſtituted a few years ago at Madrid, for improving the different branches of phyſic, but we do not find that any of their tranſactions have as yet been publiſhed.

Of the twenty-two Spaniſh Univerſities, the principal ones are thoſe of Salamanca, Valadolid and Alcala. In each of them are three medical profeſſors.

* There are likewiſe Academies of Sciences at Madrid and Seville.

There is no College of Surgeons, or ſchool of Surgery at Madrid, but a perſon, in order to be admitted to practiſe, muſt have attended an hoſpital or ſerved under a maſter Surgeon four years, and be approved of by the *Protomedicato*.

Phyſicians to the King.

Firſt Phyſician, Don Mucio Zona, Counſellor of the Finances, Preſident of the Protomedicato, and of the Royal Medical Academy, Fellow of the Royal Medical Society at Paris, &c.

Phyſicians in ordinary to the King, Don Amar, Vice Preſident of the Protomedicato, and of the Medical Academy.
Don Laga, Don Perenna,
Don Lafarga.

Phyſicians to the Houſhold.

Don Lopez.
Don Garcia Sevillano.
Don Garcia de Burunda.
Don Puyco.
Don Lorente.
Don Eſcobar.
Don Sales.
Don Llorente y Peralta.
Don Fabrini.
Don Gamez, Secretary to the Medical Academy.
Don Rubis.
Don Cerbino.
Don Montero de Spinoſa.
Don Medina.

Surgeons to the King.

Firſt Surgeon, Don Pedro Cuſtodio Gutierres.
Surgeons in ordinary, S. Virgilio, Munguia, Brunel, Durocher and Giorro.

Surgeons to the Houſhold,

S. de Valle.	S. Valverde.
— Perez.	—. A. Perez.
— Quijano.	— Eſtefania.
— Bonillo.	— Fernandez.
— de Sevilla.	— J. Bonillo.
— de la Vega.	— Caballero.

Phyſician to the Prince and Princeſs of Aſturias. } Don Manuel Lay,
Surgeon to the Prince of Aſturias, Don Flores.
Surgeon and Accoucheur to the Princeſs of Aſturias, } D. Pedro Brunel.
Profeſſor of Botany at Madrid, Don Caſimiro Ortega, M. D. (Bologna.) F. R. S.

SEC-

SECTION V.

A CATALOGUE OF MEDICAL BOOKS,

PUBLISHED IN 1779.

HOME PUBLICATIONS.

1. *A Treatiſe on the Malignant Angina, or Putrid and Ulcerous Sore Throat: to which are added ſome Remarks on the Angina Trachealis.* By J. Johnſtone, M. D. 8vo. Becket, 1s. 6d.

This Treatiſe, the principal part of which was publiſhed by the author at Edinburgh, in 1773, as his Inaugural Theſis, exhibits a copious and judicious view of what has been written on the diſeaſe mentioned in the title, accompanied with many uſeful practical obſervations. The author very properly reprobates evacuations, and particularly bleeding: he likewiſe points out the bad effects of James's Powder and emetic tartar in the malignant angina, and ſpeaks of the bark as the remedy which is moſt to be depended upon in this as well as in other putrid diſeaſes.

2. *Synopſis Medica; or a Short View of the preſent Practice of Phyſic: with a Pharmacopiœa Extemporanea.* Vol. I. 8vo. Bew. 6s.

3. *An Account of the Scarlet Fever and Sore Throat, or Scarlatina Anginoſa; particularly as it appeared at Birmingham in the year* 1778. *By* William Withering, M. D. 8vo. Cadell. 1s. 6d.

After giving an accurate hiſtory of this diſeaſe, Dr. Withering proceeds to point out the characteriſtic ſymptoms which diſtinguiſh it from other diſorders, ſeemingly allied to it, particularly the ulcerated ſore throat, concerning which he obſerves that it is not an eaſy taſk to diſtinguiſh them; and yet the diſtinction is a matter of the greateſt importance, as the method of treatment ought to be extremely different. They are both epidemic, they are both contagious; the mode of ſeizure, the firſt appearance in the throat, are nearly the ſame in both; a red efflorescence upon the ſkin, a great tendency to delirium, and a frequent, ſmall, unſteady pulſe, are likewiſe common to both. It is not wonderful, therefore, that with features ſo ſtrikingly alike, and ſo obvious, many practitioners conſidered them as the ſame diſeaſe; and that others, though ſenſible of ſome little difference, ſtill concluded them to be of the ſame nature—both *putrid*, and both accordingly requiring a ſimilar mode of treatment. The differences between them are given in the following table, which contains a contraſted view of the two diſeaſes, exhibited in oppoſite columns. The

characteriſtic ſymptoms of the Angina Gangrænoſa are made out from Dr. Fothergill's account of that diſeaſe.

Scarlatina Anginoſa.	*Angina Gangrænoſa.*
Seaſon. Summer, autumn.	*Seaſon.* Spring, winter.
Air. Hot, dry.	*Air.* Warm, moiſt.
Places. High, dry, gravelly.	*Places.* Cloſe, low, damp, marſhy.
Subjects Vigorous, both ſexes alike; robuſt, in moſt danger.	*Subjects.* Delicate; women and female children; robuſt adults not in danger.
Skin. Full ſcarlet; ſmooth; if pimply, the pimples white at the top; always dry and hot.	*Skin.* Red tinge, pimply, the pimples redder than the interſtices; bedewed with ſweat towards morning.
Eyes. Shining, equable, intenſe redneſs, rarely watery.	*Eyes.* Inflamed and watery, or ſunk and dead.
Throat. In ſummer, tonſils, &c. little tumefied; no ſlough. In autumn, more ſwelled. Integuments ſeparating, ſlough, white.	*Throat.* Tonſils, &c. conſiderably ſwelled and ulcerated. Sloughs, dark brown.
Breath. Very hot, but not fœtid.	*Breath.* Offenſive to the patients and aſſiſtants.
Voice. In ſummer, natural.	*Voice.* Flat and rattling.
Bowels. Regular at the acceſſion.	*Bowels.* Purging at the acceſſion.
Blood. Buffy, firm.	*Blood.* Florid, tender.
Termination. The 3d, 5th, 8th, or 11th day.	*Termination.* No ſtated period.
Nature. Inflammatory.	*Nature.* Putrid.

Our author by no means pretends that all the above contraſted ſymptoms are to be met with in every caſe. It is ſufficient, he obſerves, that ſome of them appear, and that if combined with the conſideration of the prevailing conſtitution, they enable us to adopt that mode of treatment which will moſt contribute to the relief of the patient.

Speaking of the remedies to be employed, Dr. Withering obſerves, with regard to venæſection, that ſuch was the ſtate of the pulſe in this diſeaſe, at leaſt during the ſummer months, that it was not in any one inſtance thought adviſeable. In the harveſt months, when the pulſe was more firm, and when ſuffocation ſeemed to be threatened from the ſwelling in the fauces, blood letting was ſome times adviſed, but ſtill with leſs advantage than one would have expected in almoſt any other ſituation. The bark, which has been found ſo efficacious in the Angina Gangrænoſa, had in this a different effect. No medicine, ſays our author, ever had a fairer or a fuller trial in any diſeaſe than the bark had in our epidemic, and yet he affirms, that by the liberal exhibition of it much harm was done; and in particular, that the inflammation of the tonſils was thereby greatly increaſed, and the whole lining of the fauces converted into a ſtinking ſlough. Its uſe therefore was at laſt entirely laid aſide. The firſt and principal remedy recommended by Dr. Withering, is vomiting. He conſiders it as the remedy of nature, and he holds forth a liberal uſe of it as the true foundation for ſucceſsful practice in this diſeaſe. His common form of emetic is a combination of emetic tartar and ipecacoanha given in pretty ſmart doſes, at leaſt once in eight and forty

hours, and in the worſt caſes, ſo often as twice in twenty-four hours. We are told that an emetic of this ſort given on the very firſt attack, ſeldom failed to remove the diſeaſe at once. He likewiſe recommends a vomit as the beſt of preventatives, in conſequence of his opinion, that the poiſon being received into the ſyſtem by the fauces, an emetic diſlodges it, and prevents its deſcent into the fauces. He condemns the uſe of purgatives, ſudorifics and cordials. He obſerves that opiates always increaſed the diſtreſs of the patient; that bliſters in the ſummer were univerſally detrimental, and in the autumn, ſeldom beneficial; that diuretics were found to be of great uſe, particularly the *vegetable fixed alkali* largely diluted; and that a ſcruple of cauſtic alkali, or ſoap lees, diluted with water, is uſeful as a prophylactic on account of its chemical quality of diſſolving mucus, and deſtroying all the peculiar properties of animal matter.

4. *Remarks on that Kind of Palſy of the Lower Limbs, which is frequently found to accompany a Curvature of the Spine, and is ſuppoſed to be cauſed by it: together with its Method of Cure. To which are added Obſervations on the Neceſſity and Propriety of Amputation in certain Caſes, and under certain Circumſtances. By* Percival Pott, F. R. S. *and Surgeon to St. Bartholomew's Hoſpital.* 8vo. Johnſon, 1s. 6d.

The diſeaſe deſcribed in the firſt of theſe tracts conſiſts in a total or partial abolition of the power of uſing, and ſometimes of even moving the lower limbs, in conſequence, as is generally ſuppoſed, of a curvature of the ſpine. To this diſtemper, we are told, both ſexes, and all ages are equally liable. Our author, in compliance with cuſtom, has called the diſeaſe a palſy, but he obſerves at the ſame time, that notwithſtanding the lower limbs be rendered almoſt or totally uſeleſs, yet there are ſome eſſential circumſtances in which this affection differs from a common nervous palſy. The legs and thighs become unfit for loco-motion, and alſo loſe much of their natural ſenſibility, but they have neither the flabby feel, which a truly paralytic limb has, nor have they that ſeeming looſeneſs at the joints, nor that total incapacity of reſiſtance which allows the latter to be twiſted into almoſt all directions; on the contrary, the joints have frequently a degree of ſtiffneſs, particularly the ancles, by which ſtiffneſs the feet of children are generally pointed downwards, and they are prevented from ſetting them flat upon the ground. Until the curvature of the ſpine has been diſcovered, the diſorder generally paſſes for nervous; but when the ſtate of the back-bone has been adverted to, recourſe is almoſt always had to ſome previous violence to account for it; but Mr. Pott ſeems to think that in much the greater number of caſes it proceeds from a prediſpoſing cauſe, which he refers to a morbid affection of the ligaments and bones.

The curvature of the ſpine which is ſuppoſed to be the cauſe of this complaint, varies in ſituation, extent and degree, being either in the neck or back, and ſometimes (though very ſeldom) in the upper part of the loins; ſometimes comprehending two vertebræ only, ſometimes three or more, by which the extent of the curve becomes neceſſarily more or leſs; but whatever may be the extent or degree of the curvature, the lower limbs only have as yet been obſerved to be affected by it.

The cure of this diſeaſe conſiſts merely in procuring a large diſcharge of matter, by ſuppuration, from underneath the membrana adipoſa on each ſide of the curvature, and in maintaining ſuch diſcharge until the patient ſhall have perfectly recovered the uſe of his legs. For this purpoſe a large opening is to be made on each ſide of the ſpine by means of cauſtics, and the diſcharge preſerved by the introduction of a kidney bean, and (when the bottom of the ſore

is

is become clean by ſuppuration) by ſprinkling every third or fourth day, a ſmall quantity of finely powdered cantharides on them. Mr. Pott candidly acknowledges the receiving the firſt hint of this practice from the late Dr. Cameron, of Worceſter. In the ſecond part of this publication, we find the ingenious author animadverting with great force of argument on the ignorance of thoſe ſurgical writers who affect to invalidate the expediency of amputation in every caſe. He particularly criticiſes Mr. Bilguer, and his annotator, Dr. Tiſſot, and obſerves, that the boaſt of univerſal ſpecifics, of remedies infallibly preventative of diſeaſes, and of means whereby chirurgical operations may be rendered totally unneceſſary, is the language of quackery, and not of ſcience. According to our author, the caſes in which under *certain circumſtances* amputation *may* become neceſſary for the preſervation of the patient's life, are ſeveral, but he confines himſelf to four; theſe are, 1. a compound fracture; 2. ſome kind of ſcrophulous joints; 3. Some kind of aneuriſms; 4. a caries of the whole ſubſtance of the bone or bones compoſing a limb. In all and each of which, it may, and does ſometimes ſo happen, that the patient's life can be preſerved only by the loſs of his limb. In the courſe of many excellent remarks on each of theſe heads, we meet with an account of an anomalous kind of complaint affecting the leg, and removable by amputation only. This ſingular diſeaſe has its ſeat in the middle of the calf of the leg, or rather more toward its upper part, under the gaſtrocnemius and ſoleus muſcles. It begins by a ſmall, hard, deep ſeated ſwelling, ſometimes very painful, ſometimes but little ſo, and only hindering the patient's exerciſes; it does not alter the natural colour of the ſkin, at leaſt until it has attained a conſiderable ſize; it enlarges gradually, does not ſoften as it enlarges, but continues through the greateſt part of it incompreſſibly hard, and when it has got to a large ſize, it ſeems to contain a fluid, which may be felt towards the bottom, or reſting, as it were, on the back part of the bones. If an opening be made for the diſcharge of this fluid, it muſt be made very deep, and through a ſtrangely diſtempered maſs. This fluid is generally ſmall in quantity, and conſiſts of a ſanies mixed with grumous blood; the diſcharge of it produces very little diminution of the tumor, but in general very high ſymptoms of irritation and inflammation come on, and advancing with great rapidity and moſt exquiſite pain, very ſoon deſtroy the patient, either by the fever, which is high and unremitting, or by a mortification of the whole leg.

If amputation has not been performed, and the patient dies, after the tumour has been freely opened, the mortified and putrid ſtate of the parts, prevents all ſatisfactory examination; but if the limb was removed without any previous operation (and which, as Mr. Pott's experience goes, is the only way of ſaving the patient's life) the arteria tibialis poſtica will be found to be enlarged, diſtempered and burſt; the muſcles of the calf of the leg to have been converted into a ſtrangely morbid maſs, and the poſterior part of both the tibia and fibula more or leſs carious.

5. *Muſeum Britanicum, being part of the General Contents of the Britiſh Muſeum, illuſtrated with Prints.* By John and Andrew Rymſdyk. Folio. Rymſdyk, 3l. 13s. 6d. *boards.*

6. *A Letter to Dr. Hardy, Phyſician, on the Hints he has given concerning the Origin of the Gout, in his late Publication on the Devonſhire Cholic.* By Francis Riollay, *Phyſican at* Newbury, Berks, *and late Fellow of* Hertford *College*, Oxford. 8vo. Rivington, 1s.

The

The Author contends that the Gout owes its origin to debilitation of the nervous ſyſtem, rather than to any morbific matter received into the conſtitution. His opinion, however, on this ſubject, and the arguments he has brought in ſupport of it, are by no means new, having long been publicly taught at Edinburgh by the celebrated Dr. Cullen.

7. *The Inſtitutions of Medicinal Pathology.* By H. D. Gaubius, *Profeſſor* of *Chemiſtry in the Univerſity of Leyden. Tranſlated from the Latin, by* Charles Erſkine, Surgeon, 8vo. Cadell. 4s. *ſewed.*

8. *Every Patient his own Doctor, or the Sick Man's Triumph over Death and the Grave. By* Lewis Robinſon, M. D. 8vo. Cooke. 1s.

9. *The Complete Family Phyſician; or an Univerſal Library of Family Medicines. By* Alexander Gordon, M. D. 8vo. Hogg, 2s.

10. *A Diſſertation on the Teeth and Gums, and the ſeveral Diſorders to which they are liable. By* W. Bennet, Surgeon. 8vo. Harriſon, 4s.

11. *Remarks on Dr. Lettſom's Letter to Sir Robert Barker, and George Stackpoole, Eſq. upon General Inoculation. By* the Hon. Baron Dimſdale, M. D. F. R. S. &c. 8vo. Owen, 6d.

12. *Obſervations on Baron Dimſdale's Remarks on Dr. Lettſom's Letter upon General Inoculation. By* John Coakley Lettſom, M. D. F. R. S. and S. A. 8vo. Dilly, 6d.

13. *A Review of Dr. Lettſom's Obſervations on Baron Dimſdale's Remarks reſpecting Dr. Lettſom's Letter on General Inoculation. By* the Hon. Baron Thomas Dimſdale, M. D. F. R. S. &c. 8vo. Owen, 6d.

14. *An Anſwer to Baron Dimſdale's Review of Dr. Lettſom's Obſervations on the Baron's Remarks reſpecting a Letter upon General Inoculation. By* John Coakley Lettſom, M D. F. R. S. and S. A. 8vo. Dilly, 1s.

15. *Conſiderations on the Propriety of a Plan for Inoculating the Poor of London at their own Habitatations.* 8vo. Baldwin, 1s.

16. *A Letter to John Coakley Lettſom, M. D. F. R. S. and S. A. occaſioned by Baron Dimſdale's Remarks on Dr. Lettſom's Letter upon General Inoculation. By* an unintereſted Spectator of the Controverſy between Baron Dimſdale and Dr. Watkinſon, on the abovementioned ſubject. 8vo. Murray, 1s.

17. *Obſervations on the Plan propoſed for eſtabliſhing a Diſpenſary and Medical Society for the private and only immediate Uſe of the Subſcribers.* 8vo. Dilly, 6d.

18. *An Eſſay on the Cure of Abſceſſes by Cauſtic, and on the Treatment of Wounds and Ulcers; with Obſervations on ſome Improvements in Surgery. Alſo a new Method of introducing Mercury into the circulation, for the cure of the Lues Venerea. With the Remarks of Dr. Hunter and Mr. Cruikſhank, Profeſſors of Anatomy, in ſupport of this practice. By* P. Clare, *Surgeon,* 8vo. Cadell, firſt edition, 2s. 6d. ſecond edition with additions 4s.

The new method here propoſed for introducing Mercury into the circulation, conſiſts in rubbing three or four grains of Calomel every day on the inſide of the cheek.

19. *The Guardian of Health.* Vol. I. *in three parts.* 1. *A Deſcription of the Human Body, Anatomical and Phyſiological.* 2. *Of the Animal Occonomy &c.* 3. *Of Regimen, Diet, and Rules for preſerving Health. By* N. D. Falck, M. D. 12mo. Law, 2s. 6d. *ſewed,*

20. *The Anatomy of the Human Body. By* Samuel Foart Simmons, M. D. F. R. S. *Member of the College of Phyſicians,* London; *and of the Royal Medical Society at* Paris. Vol. I. 8vo. Murray, 6s *in boards.*

We

We have here the firſt volume of a work, which will, no doubt, be extremely uſeful to Students of Anatomy. It contains the Oſteology and Myology. The deſcriptions are accurate without being too prolix. Speaking of the formation of the bones, Dr. Simmons obſerves, that although the perioſteum is not converted into bone as M. Duhamel and ſome others have ſuppoſed, yet that it has a much greater effect in promoting oſſification than has hitherto been ſuſpected, notwithſtanding what Baron Haller has ſaid to the contrary. Our author remarks, that in caſes in which there has been a deficiency of callus, irritating the perioſteum has excited a growth of new bone, and that by lacerating this membrane, we may at pleaſure fill the cavity of a bone with callus. He is of opinion, therefore, that this property in the perioſteum, of promoting oſſification, when accidentally irritated and inflamed, depends upon a certain diſpoſition of veſſels, which it is not eaſy to define with any accuracy, any more than we are able to explain glandular ſecretion, and many other proceſſes of the animal œconomy. Dr. Simmons refutes the error of Petit and others, who have followed the old anatomiſts in deſcribing a perioſteum internum; it being certain that no other membrane exiſts within the bones than that which is deſtined for the marrow, and which he names *membrana medullaris*. He denies that the marrow ſerves for the nouriſhment and renewal of the bones, as was aſſerted by Galen, and all the writers after him till the time of Fallopius, and more lately ſtill by M. Lieutaud, Petit, &c. In deſcribing the foramen magnum of the os occipitis, our author remarks, that man being deſigned for an erect poſture, we find this foramen nearly in the middle of the human cranium, and at a pretty equal diſtance from the poſterior part of the occiput, and the anterior part of the lower jaw; whereas in quadrupeds it is nearer the back part of the occiput. He differs from Santorini, Lieutaud, and ſome others, by deſcribing the vomer as a diſtinct bone, and not as a part of the os Ethmoides.

In the myological part of the work, Dr. Simmons has purſued the method adopted by Albinus, by deſcribing the muſcles in the order in which they are ſituated, but we find him differing very materially from that anatomiſt in his myological arrangement and deſcriptions. Albinus, like many other anatomical writers, very often embarraſſes the ſtudent by unneceſſary diſtinctions, and by deſcribing as different muſcles parts that owe ſuch diſtinctions only to the knife, and the imagination of the anatomiſt; Dr. Simmons, on the contrary, has endeavoured to ſimplify this branch of anatomy. In his account of particular muſcles, he occaſionally points out the miſtakes of preceding writers. He begins his deſcription of each muſcle with a general view of its ſituation, extent, hiſtory, ſynonyma, &c. ſo that the ſtudent may eaſily follow him in his deſcriptions, which is far from being the caſe with Winſlow, Douglas, and the generality of anatomical writers.

21. *Gulſtonian Lectures read at the College of Phyſicians February* 15, 16, *and* 17. *By* Samuel Muſgrave, M. D. *Fellow of the College and of the Royal Society. Containing three Lectures* I. *On the Dyſpnœa.* II. *On the the Pleuriſy and Peripneumony.* III. *On the Pulmonary Conſumption.* 8vo. Payne. 2s.

In the firſt of theſe lectures Dr. Muſgrave criticiſes an opinion of Baron Haller's that ſtraining is attended with a greater deſcent of the diaphragm; our author maintaining that, inſtead of deſcending, the muſcle is forced up by the power of the abdominal muſcles, ſo as to form a ſurface of conſiderable convexity towards the thorax, thereby ſtopping the courſe of the blood through the pulmonary veſſels.

The greateſt part of the ſecond lecture is employed in pointing out the advantages of Sydenham's method of cure in the pleuriſy and peripneumony, particularly

particularly his injunction of taking the patient out of bed, for the ſpace of ſeveral hours, if his ſtrength will admit of it. Dr. Muſgrave confirms the utility of this practice by his own experience, and aſcribes the frequent ill ſucceſs of medical practitioners in the treatment of theſe diſeaſes, to a neglect of this caution. He obſerves, that almoſt all the writers upon the pleuriſy and peripneumony from the time of Sydenham to the preſent hour, have paſt it over in ſilence; that Boerhaave hints at it, indeed, but ſo ſlightly, that it is plain he laid no great ſtreſs upon it; that Van Swieten mentions it expreſsly and commends it, but ſeemingly without having practiſed it; and that although De Haen makes it a rule in all fevers to take his patients out of bed, and even to keep them in an erect poſture for ſeveral hours, yet by making this practice too general, and extending it to fevers of the nervous and malignant kind, in which, ſays he, to ſay the leaſt of it, it is unſafe, it appears particularly abſurd, eſpecially when we combine it with that other injunction of an erect poſture. Dr. Muſgrave remarks, that Trillerus, a celebrated Phyſician in Germany, who has written an entire book upon the pleuriſy, enters into a minute deſcription of the beds proper for the ſick, but ſays not a word of taking them out of it; that Werlhoff objects to the removal of pleuritic patients *ex lecti tepore*, even for the purpoſe of going to ſtool; and that Dr. Huxham, who has written on theſe diſeaſes with ſuch a laborious and minute exactneſs, as if no ſymptom or rule of practice could poſſibly have eſcaped him, has not, however, advanced a ſingle ſyllable relative to what Sydenham conſiders as eſſential to the ſucceſsful treatment. Our author adds, that Van Swieten excepted, Dr. Cullen comes the neareſt to Sydenham of any writer he has met with, and yet even Dr. Cullen ſeems to think that lying in bed, under a light covering, is nearly equivalent to being taken out of it.

In the third lecture we meet with ſome obſervations on pulmonary conſumptions proceeding from a *cold cauſe*, and which require a method of treatment very different from the inflammatory Phthiſis. In ſuch caſes our author has more than once experienced the good effects of camphor combined with nitre.

22. *A Treatiſe upon the Inflammation in the Breaſts, peculiar to lying-in Women; and alſo upon ſome Diſeaſes attending them, which are the Conſequences of Neglect or Maltreatment. By* J. Clubbe, *Surgeon, of* Ipſwich. 8vo. Longman. 2s. 6d.

This writer begins with an anatomical and phyſiological account of the ſtructure of the breaſts and uterus. His method of treating inflammation in the breaſts, conſiſts in the depletion of the mammary arteries by internals, and in the relaxation of the lactiferous tubes by externals. The only topical application he recommends in theſe caſes is the bread and milk poultice.

23. *Advice to Lying-in Women, chiefly reſpecting the cuſtom of drawing the Breaſts. By* C. Crutwell, *Surgeon at* Bath. 12mo. 1s. Dilly.

Mr. Cruttwell, after giving a ſhort deſcription of the breaſts, and ſome account of their uſe, proceeds to point out the ill effects of drawing the breaſts, which he conſiders as an unneceſſary and pernicious practice in all caſes, whether the child is to be ſuckled or not. He obſerves that when milk is accumulated in the breaſts, ſo as to produce a throbbing pain, the increaſed irritability that is conſequently induced, renders the ſuction of a ſtrong perſon extremely painful, and liable to produce inflamation, and that ſuch an operation will rather invite a greater flow of fluid to the gland than unload it; whereas if the breaſts are left to nature, a re-abſorption of the milk will take place, and the glands return to their uſual ſtate. When from miſmanagement or any

other

other cauſe, a ſuppuration takes place, our author adviſes that the matter ſhould be diſcharged merely by a ſlight puncture, and after ſuch an opening, he recommends the application of the ſaponaceous cerate, which he conſiders as far preferable to the poultices commonly uſed, He very juſtly condemns the uſe of all ſpirituous applications or plaſters, applied with the view of repelling the milk.

24. *A Treatiſe on the Culture of the Tobacco Plant; with the manner in which it is uſually cured; adapted to Northern Climates, and deſigned for the Uſe of the Landholders of Great Britain. To which are prefixed two Plates of the Plant, and its Flowers*, *By* Jonathan Carver, Eſq. 8vo, Johnſon, 2s. 6d.

25. *Experiments and Obſervations relating to various Branches of Natural Philoſophy; with a Continuation of the Obſervations on Air. By* Joſeph Prieſtley, L. L. D. F. R. S. 8vo. Johnſon, 6s.

Our readers need not be informed that the learned world is chiefly indebted to this illuſtrious author, for the very great improvements which have been made of late years in ſome of the moſt important branches of Natural Philoſophy. He himſelf has diſcovered among many other intereſting particulars, the aëriform nature of acids; dephlogiſticated air, and the conſtitution of the atmoſphere: the property of nitrous air as a teſt of the purity of the air which we breathe; and, to mention no others, the uſe of *reſpiration*, a problem which had puzzled the moſt famous philoſophers who had gone before him. The facts which he has brought to light have alſo been the foundation of the moſt capital diſcoveries that have ſince been made by others: that of Dr. Ingenhouſz, for example, concerning the effects of vegetables on air, according as they are placed in the light, or in the ſhade; Dr. Crawford's relative to combuſtion and animal heat; and Mr. Elliot's on the ſame ſubjects, together with that of the connection between the action of the fibres, and the phlogiſtication of the blood. In the preſent volume the ingenious and indefatigable author has continued his inveſtigations of the properties of the ſeveral kinds of air; and demonſtrated many curious particulars concerning them, which philoſophers had not the moſt diſtant idea of before. The reader will alſo be pleaſed to find that the author has not confined himſelf to theſe ſubjects, as formerly, but has extended his enquiries to other intereſting branches of natural philoſophy, and with equal ſucceſs.

26. *A Philoſophical Enquiry into the Cauſe of Animal Heat: with incidental Obſervations on ſeveral Phyſiological and Chemical Queſtions connected with the Subject. By* Patrick Dugud Leſlie, M. D. 8vo. Crowder. 6s.

Dr. Leſlie, after examining and refuting the doctrines advanced on this ſubject by others, proceeds to deliver his own; his theory, (or rather, that of Dr. Duncan, who, it ſeems, firſt ſtarted it) is, that phlogiſton is introduced into the blood with the chyle, and that by the action of the veſſels it is gradually evolved throughout the body; and that this principle thus diſengaged is the cauſe of *animal heat*; which he farther endeavours to evince, by applying it to the ſolution of a variety of phenomena. He accounts for the heat in combuſtion, &c. on the ſame principle.

27. *Experiments and Obſervations on Animal Heat, and the Inflamation of Combuſtible Bodies; being an Attempt to reſolve theſe Phænomena into a general Law of Nature. By* Adair Crawford, M. D. 8vo. Murray, 2s. 6d.

This truly ingenious author, by proſecuting the diſcoveries of Doctors Prieſtley, Black and Irvine, ſeems to have diſcovered the true cauſe of animal heat. The latter of thoſe gentlemen has demonſtrated that different bodies have different capacities

capacities for containing heat; for example, that oil and water, when equally hot to the ſenſe and the thermomcter, contain different proportions of fire, or *abſolute heat*, and that unequal quantities of that principle are required in order to raiſe thoſe ſubſtances to like temperatures. Dr. Crawford ſhews "that the capacities of bodies for containing heat, are diminiſhed by the addition of phlogiſton, and increaſed by its ſeparation" the capacity of calx of antimony, for example, being greater than that of the antimony itſelf. Common air contains a great quantity of abſolute heat; combuſtible bodies very little. In combuſtion, a double elective attraction is ſuppoſed to take place; the phlogiſton of the body being transferred to the air, the abſolute heat of the air, to the combuſtible body. But as the capacity of the latter is not encreaſed ſo much as that of the former is diminiſhed, only *part* of the extricated heat will be abſorbed by the body, the remainder becoming *ſenſible heat*; and hence he accounts for the heat attending combuſtion. Dr. Prieſtley has ſhewn that the uſe of reſpiration is to dephlogiſticate the blood; Dr. Crawford therefore concludes that a like double elective attraction takes place in this proceſs; the phlogiſton of the blood being transferred to the air, the abſolute heat of the air to the blood; but with this difference, that the capacities being equal, the whole of the extricated heat is abſorbed by the latter. The blood in this ſtate, circulating through the body, imbibes phlogiſton from the putreſcent parts of the ſyſtem, and in courſe gives out its abſolute heat; *part only* of which is abſorbed by the parts furniſhing the phlogiſton, the remainder, as in combuſtion, becoming *ſenſible heat*, which therefore is the cauſe of the heat of the body. The author ſupports this theory by a number of well-imagined experiments, from which it appears that the venous blood contains more abſolute heat than the arterial; combuſtible bodies leſs than incombuſtible ones; and that air contains leſs of this principle according as it is rendered, by combination with phlogiſton, leſs fit for reſpiration.

We cannot but add that this excellent performance bids fair to tranſmit the name of its author with honour to poſterity, and to rank him with the moſt eminent of thoſe who have cultivated uſeful ſcience. And we entertain high expectations from his future philoſophical reſearches, for which he appears to be ſo eminently qualified.

28. *Philoſophical Obſervations on the ſenſes of Viſion and Hearing; to which are added a Treatiſe on Harmonic Sounds; and an Eſſay on Combuſtion and Animal Heat. By* J. Elliot, *Apothecary*. 8vo. Murray. 3s. 6d.

In the firſt of theſe Eſſays we are preſented with ſome new experiments and obſervations on the eye and ear; by which it appears that colours and ſounds are liable to be excited in thoſe organs, merely by irritation, as is the caſe with the ſenſe of feeling; and, independent of the rays of light, or the vibrations of the air; which only excite thoſe ſenſations by the mediation of the innate colours and ſounds, on the known principle of *uniſons*. The philoſophical reader will meet with a number of obſervations and ſpeculations on the ſeveral ſenſes and on muſical ſounds, which are equally curious and new; but which the limits of our plan will not allow us to particularize.

Mr. Elliot has been anticipated in ſome of his diſcoveries relative to combuſtion and animal heat, by the ingenious author of the work laſt mentioned; for it is certain that he had finiſhed his enquiry before he knew what had been done by Dr. Crawford; and that in ſeveral points he had even gone beyond him. He has given, for example, among other particulars, the theory of the light and colours exhibited by ignited and burning ſubſtances; and has ſuggeſted

a new

a new and moſt important uſe of reſpiration, by endeavouring to ſhew "that the action of the fibres, and of courſe the vital, and other motions of the body, are connected with the phlogiſtication of the blood." If this propoſition be true, it will appear to be one of the moſt important, in its conſequences, that has yet been diſcovered in phyſiology; and we hope that the author means to proſecute ſo very intereſting an enquiry.

29. *Deſcriptions and Figures of Petrifications found near Bath.* *By* John Walcott, Eſq. 8vo. Matthews. 2s. 6d.

30. *Seventy-four Select Caſes, with the Manner of Cure, and the Preparation of the Remedies, in the following Diſeaſes:* I. *The Schirrus, Cancer and Ulcers of the Breaſt and Womb.* II. *Scrophulous Swellings and Ulcers about the Neck and other Parts* III. *The Specks and Opacity of the Cornea of the Eye.* IV. *Old Ulcers of the Legs. The whole being an Appendix to the Treatiſes already publiſhed on theſe Subjects.* *By* William Rowley, M. D. 8vo. Newbery. 1s. 6d.

31. *Obſervations on the Blood.* *By* William Hey, F. R. S. *Surgeon to the General Infirmary at Leeds, and Member of the Corporation of Surgeons in London.* 8vo. Wallis. 1s. 6d.

Mr. Hey begins with remarking the inattention with which many of the lateſt medical writers have treated this ſubject. He obſerves that Baron Van Swieten in his comment on Boerhaave's 94th aphoriſm aſſerts, that if the ſerum be poured off from the craſſamentum of a healthy perſon, a freſh quantity of ſerum will be produced repeatedly, till almoſt the whole of the red part will be converted into ſerum; and that Dr. William Fordyce, in his Eſſay on Fevers, goes ſo far as to ſay, that blood drawn from an artery does not ſeparate into ſerum and craſſamentum like venal blood, but remains united in one uniform maſs; both which aſſertions are totally repugnant to fact. Our author, however, has chiefly confined his diſcuſſions to the ſentiments of Dr. Heberden, and the late Mr. William Hewſon on this ſubject. The experiments inſtituted by the latter tended to ſhew that in inflammatory diſeaſes, the blood is in a more fluid ſtate, and continues longer fluid than in other caſes. The author of the work before us, admits that the ſurface of blood which is about to form a ſtrong cruſt of ſize, remains much longer fluid than that of blood in different circumſtances; but inſtead of ſuppoſing with Mr. Hewſon, that this fluid is the coagulable lymph in an attenuated ſtate, Mr. Hey contends that it conſiſts of the coagulable lymph diluted with ſerum. Mr. Hewſon, from his experiments on blood caught in different cups, during the dying ſtate of ſlaughtered animals, had concluded that a diminution of the vaſcular action cauſes a more ſpeedy coagulation of the blood. Mr. Hey has likewiſe made ſimilar experiments, the reſults of which are directly contrary to thoſe of Mr. Hewſon; for according to Mr. Hey, the blood in the firſt cup was generally more fluid as it flowed, and more florid than the reſt; yet coagulated in the leaſt time, had the moſt firm craſſamentum, and threw off the greateſt quantity of ſerum. That which was laſt received, flowed the moſt ſlowly, appeared the moſt viſcid and dark coloured during flowing, was the the lateſt in coagulating completely, had the ſofteſt craſſamentum, and threw off the leaſt quantity of ſerum.

With reſpect to Dr. Heberden's query,, "Is the ſizey covering which is often ſeen upon blood, of any uſe in directing the method of cure?" our author anſwers, that although the mere appearance of ſize on the ſurface of the craſſamentum, gives no certain direction, yet the quantity of ſize which muſt be judged of from the thickneſs and denſity of the ſizy covering, and the tenacity

of

of the craſſamentum, conjointly, affords, when compared with the other ſymptoms of the diſeaſe, uſeful information.

32. *A ſucceſsful Method of treating the Gout by bliſtering. With an Introduction, conſiſting of Miſcellaneous Matter. By* William Stevenſon, *Phyſician at* Wells. 8vo. Dilly. 2s.

This treatiſe conſiſts of two chapters; one on the nature, the other on the cure of the gout. The author conſiders all diſtinction between the gout and the rheumatiſm as arbitrary and hypothetical, and contends that they are one and the ſame diſeaſe under different appellations. We are here told that the firſt is the ſimpleſt diſorder in the world, being nothing more than an attempt of the conſtitution to make a ſore. Hence the indication of bliſtering, which our author recommends as ſufficient to cure the diſorder, aſſerting that after the termination of a perfect fit thus managed the conſtitution is as free of gout as if it had never had it. He adduces *two* caſes only in proof of the efficacy of this practice, one of which is his own, and the other that of the Reverend Dr. Liſle. Dr. Stevenſon diſputes the efficacy of the Bath water, in producing a fit of the gout.

33. *A Synopſis of a Courſe of Lectures on Anatomy and Surgery. By* Magnus Falconar, *Surgeon.* 8vo. Longman. 5s.

34. *Animadverſiones de Natura Hydropis, ejuſque Curatione. Auctore* Franciſco Milman, M. D. *Coll. Reg. Med. Lond. & Reg. Societ. Lond. Socio.* 8vo. Dodſley. 3s.

The great advantages attending a liberal uſe of diluents in dropſy, are, without doubt, well known to moſt of our readers. Great part of the ſucceſs of M. Bacher's tonic pills, is known to depend upon the abundant uſe of mild liquids. In the ſecond volume of a work publiſhed ſeveral years ago by M. Richard, intitled *Recueil des Obſervations de Medecine des Hopitaux Militaires* in which a full account was given of M. Bacher's remedy, we are not only told that the tonic pills are dangerous without the uſe of liquids, but that dropſical patients ſhould in every caſe be enjoined to drink plentifully, upon whatever principle a cure is attempted. The truth of this doctrine, which was firſt delivered by M. Bacher, has been ſince confirmed at Vienna, and in other parts of Europe, and for this intereſting diſcovery M. Bacher is no doubt as much entitled to the thanks of the public as he is for the invention of his tonic pills. In the work before us, Dr. Milman gives additional confirmation of the utility of diluting liquors in theſe caſes. The general method of treatment he lays down, is, to begin with ſome active hydrogogue purgatives, and then to adminiſter diuretics, ſuch as ſquills, the decoction of ipeka root, or the ſaline mixture, accompanied with a liberal uſe of a ſolution of cream of tartar, in barley water, in the proportion of half an ounce to a quart.

No inconſiderable part of the work is employed in commenting on ſome paſſages in Hippocrates, with a view to prove that this new method of practice is conformable to the doctrine of that celebrated ancient. In an appendix we meet with an account of the manner of preparing Bacher's pills, which agrees with that publiſhed by M. Richard. M. Bacher's formula is as follows:

℞ Extract. Noſtr. Hellebor.
Myrrhæ Solutæ, ana. ℥i.
Card. Bened. Pulveris, ℥iij. ℈i. M.

F. ſ. a. maſſa aere ſicco exſiccanda, donec formandis pilulis apta ſit ſingul. ℔ gran. ſemiſs.

The extract is directed to be prepared from the *Helleborus niger foliis angustioribus* of Tournefort, according to the following process. Take any quantity of the dried root of the Hellebore, gently bruised, put it into an earthen or glass vessel, pour upon it as much spirit of wine as will moisten the whole; let this spirit of wine be impregnated with vegetable alkali, one part of alkali being added to nine of spirit. Let the root remain in this situation for twelve hours, stirring it two or three times at proper intervals. After this, add to it a fresh quantity of the spirit, treating it in the same manner as before. Then pour upon it as much good Rhenish wine as will stand about six inches over it. As the root absorbs a considerable proportion of wine, let frequent additions be made so as to keep the liquor at the same height for about eight and forty hours. When the materials are thus prepared, let the whole be placed upon the fire, boiled for half an hour, and then strained off, by means of violent expression. The same process is to be repeated with the root remaining after the expression. The liquors obtained in this manner are then to be mixed, and twice the quantity of boiling water added to the whole. Let it then be evaporated over the fire, in a broad silver vessel, till it acquires the consistence of a syrup; after which add to it again about twice the quantity of boiling water, and evaporate as before. Then add about a ninth part of the spirit of wine, and evaporate the whole to the consistence of turpentine.

The solution of Myrrh is to be prepared by dissolving any quantity of the gum, grossly powdered, in water, and then straining it through a linen cloth. After which, it is to be evaporated over a gentle fire, and constantly stirred till it acquire the consistence of a thin extract.

The only preparation necessary for the carduus benedictus consists in powdering the leaves of the plant, gathered before it arrives at seed, and in passing the powder throw a silk searce.

35. *Cases and Remarks in Surgery; to which is subjoined an Appendix, containing the Method of curing the Bronchochele in Coventry. By* B. Wilmer, *Surgeon.* 8vo. Longman. 5s.

The first article in this collection relates to the treatment of strangulated herniæ, in which Mr. Wilmer confirms the doctrine of some late writers, concerning the superior efficacy of cold applications, in procuring the reduction of their contents. Three cases are related strongly in favour of this opinion. He likewise extends the same practice to the paraphymosis and hernia humoralis. In a case of hydrocephalus internus, our author tried the use of mercury administered so as to salivate without any good effect; after this follow a case of chemosis, in which a scarification of the tunica conjunctiva of the eyes proved singularly efficacious; the history of an uncommon tumour which thrust the globe of the right eye entirely out of its socket, and terminated fatally; an account of a cancerous affection of the mouth successfully treated; in this case corrosive sublimate was the principal remedy employed, and when there seemed to be any danger of salivation, it was prevented by washing the mouth with the saturnine water of Goulard, and keeping the bowels open. We remember a case much resembling this, and treated much in a similar manner, in Mr. Gooch's *Medical and Chirurgical Observations.* In a case of locked jaw and opisthotonos, as nothing could be got into the stomach, our author had recourse to clysters. Eight ounces of mutton broth were injected three times a day, and every eight hours a clyster in which was ℥ij. of laudanum. The patient remained four days in the same state, the proportion of laudanum

was increaſed; on the fifth day ſhe could ſpeak, and on the ſeventh could ſwallow liquids. Two drachms of laudanum were then given three times a day by the mouth, and in a ſhort time the patient recovered.

Mr. Wilmer deſcribes a caſe of ſingular affection of the æſophagus, which entirely deſtroyed the power of ſwallowing. On diſſection, the whole annular ſubſtance of the upper part of the canal, was found converted into a tough, viſcid, rotten maſs, of a dark brown colour. Three caſes are related proving the efficacy of bliſters applied to the navel in the ileus. In a caſe of univerſal emphyſema, occaſioned by the abſorption of putrid fluids from the uterus, a cure was effected by the liberal uſe of fruit and other antiſeptics. After this we meet with an uncommon caſe of lithotomy, in which the ſtone, though frequently felt, could not be laid hold of by the forceps, nor extracted, till the fifteenth day from the operation, when a large purulent diſcharge from the bladder had taken place.

In his obſervations on compound fractures, our author oppoſes with great warmth Mr. Pott's recommendation of immediate amputation in certain caſes of compound fractures and diſlocation, and enforces his arguments by ſeveral caſes that were ſucceſsfully treated, though attended with the moſt unfavourable appearances. Theſe caſes, we are told, were ſuch, as according to Mr. Pott's doctrine, would have required amputation. Our author aſcribes much of his ſucceſs, in theſe inſtances, to the uſe of cold and aſtringent applications.

The remedy which has for many years been adminiſtered at Coventry for the bronchocele, owes it origin to a Dr. Bate, who a conſiderable time ſince lived at that place, and practiſed as a phyſician. Our author cannot abſolutely determine which of the two following receipts is the original, nor does it appear of great conſequence, becauſe, upon trial, they have both been found to ſucceed equally well in the cure of the diſeaſe in queſtion.

NUMBER I.

The day after the moon hath been in the full, the patient is to take a vomit. On the ſucceeding day a purge is to be adminiſtered. On the third night, going to bed, one of the following boluſes is to be placed in the mouth under the tongue, and being ſuffered to diſſolve gradually, is to be ſwallowed. This bole is to be repeated the ſix ſucceeding nights:

Take calcined ſponge,
Cork calcined,
Pumice ſtone burnt, of each two grains,

To be ſeparately powdered, and made into a bolus with ſyrup, honey, or mucilage. On each of the ſeven days the patient takes the preceding bolus, the following powder is to be adminiſtered in the forenoon, in any proper vehicle.

℞ Flor. Cham.
Rad. Gentian. pulv.
Sum. Centaur. Min. pulv. ana. gr. v. M.

On the eighth day the purge is to be repeated. In the courſe of the ſucceeding moon, the ſame proceſs is to be entered into, and repeated a third time unleſs the diſeaſe be cured before. The vomit is only to be taken before the firſt courſe of medicines.

NUMBER II.

℞ Spongiæ Calcinatæ ℥ß.
Mellis q. ſ. pro bolo.

THE PREPARATION. Tie the beſt ſponge up hard with wet packthread, and calcine it in a crucible. Theſe boles are to be uſed in the ſame manner as thoſe of the former receipt; the bitter powders are to be taken, and the ſame directions with regard to evacuations obſerved as in NUMBER I.

A very eminent Surgeon who has often experienced the good effects of theſe preparations, aſſures our author, that either of them will ſucceed with more certainty if the patient takes a vomit and purge during the *increaſe* of the moon. The calcined ſponge is directed to be powdered in a glaſs or marble mortar, becauſe if a braſs one is uſed, the medicine acquires an emetic property. Mr. Wilmer remarks, that if the bronchocele is not very large, hard, or of long date, and the patient is a female, young, or not paſt thirty, he believes it will frequently give way to the treatment juſt deſcribed; but if the tumour hath been of long continuance, or the patient is a man, or of either ſex paſt the meridian of life, he fears that in direct oppoſition to the Coventry, or any other receipt, the bronchocele will ſtill remain one of the opprobria medicorum.

36. *Practical Obſervations on the Treatment of Conſumptions. By* Samuel Foart Simmons, M. D. *Member of the Royal College of Phyſicians, London*, and F. R. S. 8vo. Murray. 2s.

Dr. Simmons does not profeſs to give a ſyſtematic treatiſe on this ſubject, but has confined himſelf to a few general obſervations on the remedies that have hitherto been the moſt commonly employed; together with ſuch other remarks as have occurred to him in the courſe of his practice. Among the ſigns that indicate a prediſpoſition to the genuine phthiſis our author enumerates *Sound teeth, which, as the diſeaſe advances, uſually become of a milky white colour, and more or leſs tranſparent.* He aſſerts, that of thoſe who are carried off by this diſeaſe, the greater number will be found never to have had a carious tooth. Speaking of the uſe of the bark in pulmonary complaints, Dr. Simmons remarks, that whenever pus, or any kind of acrimony excites an hectic, by being abſorbed, and carried into the circulation, the bark will never fail to exaſperate the complaint, eſpecially if it is accompanied with any degree of inflammatory diatheſis, unleſs the matter has a free outlet from the ſyſtem, as in the caſe of abſceſſes, for inſtance, in which the bark is often found to be productive of excellent effects. He obſerves likewiſe that it is well known to be uſeful as a tonic, to obviate the effects of fluor albus, or any other immoderate evacuation in delicate perſons, which by enfeebling the ſyſtem, very often lays the foundation of phthiſis; but that the moment we have reaſon to ſuſpect that the lungs are ulcerated, it ought to be laid aſide; and that in the general tuberculous conſumption it is at all times inadmiſſible. Our author has found the elixir of vitriol uſeful as an antiſeptic, and has likewiſe experienced the good effects of balſamic ſubſtances, ſuch as the balſam of Peru, balſam of Copaiva, myrrh, and camphor, when given in the ſuppurative ſtage of the diſeaſe, and combined with nitre. With regard to repeated bleedings, our author is of opinion, that much benefit may be derived from the practice, provided it is proportioned to the ſymptoms and ſtrength of the patient. He obſerves, that in theſe caſes the patient can bear ſmall, though not large bleedings; that the loſs of three or four ounces at a time is ſufficient; that the operation ought to be repeated with caution; and that, in general, patients are ſenſible of

more

more relief two or three days after the bleeding than they are immediately after it. As to the drains, such as blisters, issues, and setons, that are so frequently recommended in pulmonary complaints, Dr. Simmons observes, that there is less danger of abuse from them than from the practice of venæsection; that the discharge they excite is not calculated to weaken the patient much, and that the relief they have so often been found to afford, is a sufficient reason for giving them a trial. The discharge produced by a seton is by no means inconsiderable; and as in these cases there is generally some inflammatory stitch, some part of the breast that is more painful, or more affected by a deep inspiration than the rest, our author recommends a seton in the side, as near as can be to the seat of the inflammation. Upon the subjects of diet, exercise, and change of climate, we meet with many new and useful observations. Dr. Simmons speaks highly of the use of emetics in phthisical cases, especially when given early in the disease. The emetic which he has found to succeed the best in these complaints, is blue vitriol. After speaking of mercurials, chalybeates, sea water, and other internal remedies, and noticing the effects of resinous and balsamic substances conveyed into the lungs, our author introduces an account of the *banos de tierra* or *earth bath*; which it seems is an old remedy in Grenada and some other parts of Spain, in cases of hectic fever and consumption. But for this and many other interesting particulars, we must refer our readers to the work itself.

37. *A Medical Commentary on Fixed Air.* By Matthew Dobson, M. D. F. R. S. 8vo. Cadell. 3s.

This work is divided into two sections: SECT. I. contains observations on the different methods of procuring and administering fixed air. II. On its sensible effects in health, taken internally. III. On its effects in diseases of the putrid class. IV. On putrefaction, the putrid effluvium, and the means of correcting the putrid effluvium. V. On the effects of fixed air; on the putrefactive process, and on the putrid effluvium. VI. On the use of fixed air in cachexies and phagedœnic ulcers. VII. In some discases of the stomach. VIII. In the stone and gravel. IX. On the disposition to the stone in the cyder counties, compared with some other parts of England. X. On the noxious effects of fixed air.

In the third section we meet with four cases of putrid fever, in which fixed air was successfully administered. In the secondary fever of the small-pox our author recommends it as a medicine of singular efficacy. In the putrid sore throat evident benefit was obtained by the inspiration of fixed air, expelled from chalk by oil of vitriol. In cases of pulmonary consumption, originating from tubercles, Dr. Dobson has not met with a single instance, in which the patient recovered by the use of this remedy; but in cases of abscess in the lungs he has seen very salutary effects from it; two instances of which he relates. Speaking of its effects, when given internally, in scrophulous cases, he observes, that in some it afforded sensible relief, but that in none did it ever effect a cure. In other cachexies, however, he remarks, it has been administered with better success, particularly in two cases, one of the jaundice, and the other of a troublesome cutaneous eruption, in both of which cases complete cures were obtained by the internal exhibition of fixed air. In the seventh section we are told of the good effects of fixed air, given in the form of effervescing draughts, in cases of debility and morbid irritability of the stomach. Dr. Dobson likewise informs us, that he has frequently directed fixed air in gouty affections of the stomach. In some instances is has removed the spasms, and thrown the disease upon the extremities; in others it has afforded no sensible relief. In the eighth

section

ſection our author obſerves that the ſedative and ſolvent powers of fixed air, in caſes of ſtone, are ſo far aſcertained, as to give it a claim to the particular attention of the faculty. The following method of adminiſtering it he apprehends to be the moſt eaſy and powerful:

Let the patient take, three times a day, an ounce of the *Aqua Mephitica Alkalina*, containing one ſcruple of alkaline ſalt, ſaturated with fixed air, according to the directions of Mr. Bewly, and ſweetened with a little honey: let him waſh this down with a large ſpoonful of lemon-juice made into lemonade. The common drink of the patient ſhould be mephitic water, wort ſweetened with honey, provided it agrees with the ſtomach; mead, or ſound malt liquor. Caſk ale is preferable to that which is kept in bottles. Honey may be eaten at pleaſure, as perfectly coinciding with the intention of the medicine. By this method the urine will be well impregnated with a conſtant and copious ſupply of fixed air; more ſo indeed than by immediately injecting the mephitic water into the bladder. Before the patient begins his courſe, our author recommends it to us to examine the ſtony ſediment of the urine, or any calculous fragments which are paſſed by putting them to the teſt of fixed air. This will determine, as Dr. Ambroſe Dawſon judiciouſly obſerves, whether the calculus is of ſuch a nature as to be ſoluble in the medicine which is propoſed. As ſome calculi abound ſo much with mucus as to elude the action of fixed air, their ſolution may be facilitated by exhibiting the cauſtic alkali and fixed air alternately.

In the ninth ſection our author gives a comparative view of the diſpoſition to generate the ſtone in ſeveral parts of this kingdom. He has attempted to aſcertain this point by comparing the number of patients cut for the ſtone in the different hoſpitals to which he applied for information with the whole number of in and out-patients. From theſe inquiries he concludes that the ſtone is a more common diſeaſe in the eyder counties than in North Wales or the North of England.

38. *Conſiderations on the Efficacy of Electricity, in removing Female Obſtructions. To which are annexed Caſes, with Remarks. By* John Birch, *Surgeon.* 8vo. Cadell. 1s. 6d.

Seven caſes of obſtructed menſtruation are here related, in which the electric ſhock, conveyed through the uterus, was attended with extraordinary ſucceſs.

39. *Experiments upon Vegetables, diſcovering their great Power of purifying the common air in the ſun-ſhine, and of injuring it in the ſhade and at night. By* John Ingenhouſz, *Counſellor of the Court, and Body Phyſician to their Imperial and Royal Majeſties;* F. R. S. &c. 8vo. Elmſley. 5s.

The celebrated Dr. Prieſtley had diſcovered that plants have a power of correcting bad air in ſix or ten days, by growing in it. Our author, by proſecuting this intereſting enquiry, has been enabled to prove that they perform this important office in a complete manner in a few hours, and that this wonderful operation is by no means owing to the vegetation of the plant, but to the influence of the *light* of the *ſun* upon it. He has likewiſe diſcovered that plants expoſed to the light of the ſun have a moſt ſurpriſing faculty of elaborating the air which they contain, (and which they undoubtedly abſorb continually from the atmoſphere) into real and fine dephlogiſticated air; that they are inceſſantly emitting this depurated air, which diffuſing itſelf through the common maſs of the atmoſphere, contributes to render it more fit for animal life; that this operation is far from being carried on conſtantly, but commences only after the ſun has appeared for ſome time above the horizon, and is carried on more or leſs briſkly, in proportion to the clearneſs of the day, or the more or leſs favourable expoſure of the leaves to the rays of the ſun; that plants ſhaded by high

high buildings, or growing under a dark ſhade of other plants, do not perform this office; but on the contrary, throw out an air hurtful to animals, and even contaminate the air which ſurrounds them; that this operation of plants diminiſhes towards the cloſe of the day, and ceaſes entirely at ſun-ſet, except in a few plants, which continue this function ſomewhat longer than others; that this office is not performed by the whole plant, but only by the leaves, and the green ſtalks that ſupport them; that acrid, ill-ſcented, and even the moſt poiſonous plants perform this office in common with the mildeſt and moſt ſalutary; that the leaves of moſt plants, particularly thoſe of lofty trees, pour out the greateſt quantity of this dephlogiſticated air from their under ſurface; that young leaves yield dephlogiſticated air leſs in quantity, and of an inferior quality, than that which is produced by full-grown and old leaves; that ſome plants elaborate dephlogiſticated air better than others; that ſome of the aquatic plants ſeem to excel in this operation; that all plants whatever contaminate the ſurrounding air by night, and even in the day-time, in ſhady places; and that even thoſe which excel others in yielding the pureſt air in the ſun-ſhine, ſurpaſs them in the power of infecting the circumambient air in the dark, even to ſuch a degree, that in a few hours they render a great body of good air ſo noxious that an animal placed in it loſes its life in a few ſeconds; that all flowers render the ſurrounding air highly noxious, equally by night and by day; that the roots removed from the ground do the ſame, ſome few however excepted; but that fruits in general have the ſame deleterious quality at all times, though principally in the dark, and many to ſuch an aſtoniſhing degree, that even ſome of thoſe fruits which are the moſt delicious, as for inſtance peaches, contaminate the air to ſuch a degree as to endanger the life of a perſon who ſhould happen to be ſhut up in a room in which a great quantity of ſuch fruit were ſtored up; and laſtly, that the *light* of the ſun ſingly has not the power of purifying air without the concurrence of plants, but on the contrary, is apt to contaminate it.——Theſe important diſcoveries are the reſult of a great number of very ingenious experiments, which are accurately and minutely related in the work itſelf.

40. *An Enquiry into the Origin of the Gout.* *By* John Scott, M. D. 8vo. Beckct, 5s.

The opinion that has for ſome time been maintained by Dr. Cullen and others, that the gout is a diſorder of the nervous ſyſtem, is adopted by the author of this work.

41 *Tranſplantation*; *or, Poor Crocus pluckt up by the Root.* 8vo. Evans. 1s.

This is the production of Mr. James Rymer, a navy ſurgeon, who complains in it, and ſeemingly with great juſtice, of the illiberal behaviour of his admiral, to whom it ſeems his literary talents rendered him obnoxious. An engraving of the author is prefixed to the work.

42. *A Diſſertation on Bark, wherein a new Preparation is recommended to the Public, called Hunt's Tincture.* 8vo. Macgowan. 6d.

Written with a view to recommend a tincture of the bark, prepared and ſold by a Mr. Hunt, Surgeon at Loughborough in Leiceſterſhire

43. *An Introduction to the Theory and Practice of Surgery.* *By* William Deaſe. Vol. I. 8vo. Murray. 3s.

If this firſt volume ſhould be favourably received by the public, Mr. Deaſe propoſes publiſhing ſucceſſively the ſurgical diſeaſes of the head, trunk, and extremities. Our author, in his preface, gives a conciſe hiſtorical account of ſurgery, and in his firſt ſection exhibits a general view of the ſtructure and functions of the human body, as adapted to Surgery. The ſecond ſection

treats

treats of inflammation; the third of ſuppuration; the fourth of gangrene; the fifth of ulcers; and the ſixth and laſt of wounds in general. At the end of the volume we meet with many uſeful notes and illuſtrations, containing ſeveral caſes judiciouſly related, confirming the practice recommended in the courſe of the work.

44. *Thoughts on Amputation; Being a Supplement to the Letters on Compound Fractures, and a Comment on Dr. Bilguer's Book on this Operation. To which is added a ſhort Eſſay on the Uſe of Opium in Mortifications.* By Thomas Kirkland, M. D. *Member of the Medical Society at Edinburgh.* 8vo. Dawſon.

In the firſt part of this pamphlet our author vindicates M. Bilguer from the miſrepreſentations of Mr. Pott; and from his own experience confirms the ſuppoſition that amputation is much leſs frequently neceſſary than is uſually imagined. With regard to the uſe of opium in mortifications, Dr. Kirkland obſerves that where there is much pain and irritability, opiates will greatly aſſiſt the cure; but that where the *vis vitæ* is very languid, the part affected indolent, and nervous energy deſtroyed, cordial and ſtimulating medicines are adviſeable, and opium will do harm.

45. *An Account of the Methods purſued in the Treatment of cancerous and ſchirous Diſorders, and other Indurations.* By John Obadiah Juſtamond, F. R. S. 8vo. Cadell. 3s.

This treatiſe is divided into three parts; in the firſt, Mr. Juſtamond treats of ulcerated cancers; in the ſecond, of ſchirrous tumours, or occult cancers; and in the third, of the coagulation of milk, and the conſequent formation of tumours in the breaſts of lying-in women. In cancerous caſes he recommends the flores martiales, made into pills, with a ſolution of gum Arabic, beginning with a ſmall doſe, and gradually increaſing it till the patient takes two, three, or even four drachms in the ſpace of four and twenty hours. He has repeatedly tried the effects of fixed air applied to cancerous ulcers, but the only advantage it ſeemed to produce was that of correcting the bad ſmell; an end which was as effectually anſwered by the calamus aromaticus in powder, the flowers of zinc, and other applications.

46. *Practical Obſervations on Amputation and After-treatment.* By Edward Alanſon, Surgeon. 8vo. Rivington. 1s.

Our author endeavours to explode the uſe of the tape in amputation, as occaſioning a conſiderable ſtate of delay, previous to the circular inciſion, and being a great obſtacle to the ſpeedy execution of it. In performing the double inciſion he adviſes the operator to apply the edge of the knife under the edge of the ſupported integuments, and cut obliquely *upwards* through the muſcles, ſo as to lay the bone bare about three or four inches breadth higher than is done by the uſual perpendicular circular inciſion, the aſſiſtant being careful to raiſe the parts with great firmneſs and ſteadineſs while the knife acts. With the aſſiſtance of the leather retractor, the bone may be ſawed off higher than is uſually practiſed; by which means a ſmall cicatrix will be formed, and a projection of the bone prevented. In the courſe of the work our author gives a diſtinct account of his amputating, with ſucceſs, the arm at its articulation with the ſcapula, in a very unpromiſing caſe of gun-ſhot wound. The reader will meet with many uſeful practical remarks in this performance.

47. *An Anſwer to the Letter addreſſed by Francis Riollay, Phyſician of Newbury, to Dr. Hardy, on the Hints given concerning the Origin of the Gout, in his publication on the Colic of Devon, &c.* By James Hardy, M. D. 8vo. Cadell. 1s.

48. *Medical and Philoſophical Commentaries. By a Society in Edinburgh.* Volume VI. 8vo. Murray. 6s.

The original papers in this volume are, 1. An account of a ſpecies of palſy, by Mr. Charles Hall, which ariſes from one of the vertebræ ſtarting outwards, and occaſioning a numbneſs, which gradually increaſes, till by the preſſure on the medulla the patient is deprived of the uſe of his legs. This ſeems to be the ſame diſeaſe as that deſcribed by Mr. Pott. See ART. 4. 2. A caſe, proving the power of extravaſated blood in diſſolving bone, by Mr. J. Thomas. 3. A caſe of pemphigus major, by Dr. David Stewart. 4. An uncommon caſe in delivery, by Dr. Robert Maitland. 5. A caſe of the morbid effects of lightning, ſucceſsfully treated, by Dr. Thomas Fowler. 6. A caſe of obſtructed ſecretion of urine, by Dr. John Clarke. 7. A ſingular affection of reſpiration, by Dr. Seguin Henry Jackſon. 8. Two caſes of retroverted uterus, by Dr. Swan and Mr. John Evans. 9. Obſervations on the treatment of hydrocephalus internus, by Dr. Dobſon and Dr. Percival, in reply to Dr. Simmons. 10. Obſervations on mineral poiſons, by Dr. Houlſton. 11. The hiſtory of an obſtinate affection of the bowels, by Mr. John Evans. 12. An account of an amputation of the thigh at the upper articulation, by Dr. Toll. 13. A convulſive cough cured by the flowers of zinc, by Dr. C. Leith. 14. A caſe of hydrocephalus, by Dr. Robert Butler Remmett. 15. A caſe of rabies canina terminating favourably, by the late James Tilton, M. D. 16. A caſe of aſcites, remarkable for the quantity of water drawn off by tapping, by Dr. William Scott. 17. An uncommon caſe in midwifery, by Mr. William Spier.

49. *Philoſophical Tranſactions of the* Royal Society *of London.* Vol. LXVIII. Part I. 4to. Davis. 10s. 6d.

Art. II. *Of the Heat, &c. of Animals and Vegetables.* By Mr. John Hunter, F. R. S.

We are here preſented with a number of curious experiments concerning the different degrees of heat and cold on animals and vegetables. Mr. Hunter proves that the different ſpecies, as well as the different parts of the ſame animal, are naturally of different degrees of heat; and that every individual ſhews a reſiſtance to an alteration from its natural degree of heat.

IV. *A new Caſe in Squinting.* By Eraſmus Darwin, M. D. F. R. S.

The patient, a boy five years old, viewed objects with but one eye at a time. If the object was preſented on his right ſide he viewed it with his left eye, and *vice verſa.* When an object was held directly before him he turned his head a little to one ſide, and obſerved it with but one eye, viz. with that moſt diſtant from the object, never turning the axis of both eyes on it at the ſame time. Dr. Darwin effected a cure, in a great meaſure, by obliging the ſight to be directed ſtraight forward, cauſing the patient to wear, for a conſiderable time, for that purpoſe, a gnomon of paper, or paſteboard, of two or three inches broad, fitted on his noſe, ſo as to prevent him from ſeeing objects ſideways over it.

V. *A Cure of a Muſcular Contraction, by Electricity.* By Miles Partington.

The ſubject of this extraordinary cure was a Miſs Lingfield, who, in conſequence of a cold, was ſeized with a violent pain in the back of her head, the back part of her head being twiſted ſo far round that her face turned obliquely towards the oppoſite ſide, by which deformity ſhe was diſabled from ſeeing her feet, or the ſteps as ſhe came down ſtairs. She was likewiſe ſubject to frequent attacks of fever; and was ſometimes ſlightly paralytic. The cure was effected in a ſhort time by electricity.

LX. *Ob-*

IX. *Observations on the Population and Diseases of Chester.* *By* John Haygarth, M. B.

Such is the healthiness of Chester, that only one in forty dies there annually; whereas in Vienna, London, and Edinburgh, the proportion is about one in twenty. Dr. Haygarth ascribes the singular salubrity of Chester to its situation on a red, sandy, mouldering rock, whose summit is elevated exactly one hundred feet above high-water mark, and forty above the adjacent country. The streets likewise descend in every direction with a gentle declivity from the summit of the rock to the edge of it. From Dr. Haygarth's tables it appears, that Chester contains 3428 families, or 14713 persons, of whom 6697 are males, and 8016 females. The number of widowers is 258, and of widows 736.

XI. *An Account of the Island of Sumatra.* *By* Mr. Charles Miller.

The author of this paper is son to the late botanic gardener. It seems that the greatest part of the cassia that is sent to Europe is procured from this island. The camphire and benjamin trees grow here in great abundance. The former are the common timber in use, and grow to the size of our largest oaks. Mr. Miller has seen those trees near an hundred feet high. Their leaves are acuminated, and very different from those of the camphire tree seen in the botanic gardens, which is the tree whence the Japanese procure their camphire by a chemical process; whereas in these the camphire is found native, in a concrete form. It is remarkable that in this state it is sold to the Chinese at 250l. or 300l. per cwt. but these people contrive to sell it to European traders at about a quarter of that price.

Articles XII. XXI. XXII. XXIII. XXIV. and XXV. contain Journals of the Weather, &c. kept at Fort St. George in the East Indies, by Mr. William Roxburgh, assistant surgeon to the hospital; at Lyndon, by Thomas Barker, Esq; at Montreal, by Mr. Barr; at Hawkill, near Edinburgh, by Mr. John M'Gouan; at Bristol, by Samuel Farr, M. D; and at the house of the Royal Society.

XII. *Experiments upon Air, and the Effects of different Kinds of Effluvia upon it.* *By* William White, M. D. F. S. A.

The principal results of these experiments are, that the salubrity of the atmospheric air is diminished by a long continuanec of dry weather; that this air is purified by rains and winds, especially westerly ones, in this country; that it is quickly poisoned by the effluvia of animal bodies; and likewise by vegetables in a growing state; that air is not injured by mere odour, nor by volatile alkalies, loamy earth, clay, or sandy soils; that the air is generally pure over waters; that it is much injured by the effluvia from the thick mud of bogs and marshes; that this effect is in a great measure obviated by laying them under water; that air is not affected by such mud when perfectly dry; and lastly, that air is infected by the dirt of the streets.

Part II. 4to. 10s. 6d.

XXVII. *An Account of a remarkable imperfection in a family in Lincolnshire, who cannot distinguish certain colours from one another.*

Mr. Scott, the writer of this article, is one of the persons whose case is here related. He informs us, that he cannot distinguish a pink and a light blue from each other; and that he also confounds together a full red and a full green. A full blue and a purple likewise sometimes baffle him; but in general he can perceive all other hues of the former (the pale excepted) and also every kind of yellow. With regard to the distance, figure, and size of objects, his vision is perfect. His father, a brother of his mother's, and one of his own children, labour under a similar imperfection.

XXVIII. *An*

XXVIII. *An Account of Baptiſms, Marriages, and Burials, during forty Years, in the Pariſh of Blandford Forum, Dorſet.* *By* Richard Pulteney, M. D. F. R. S,

From this account it appears that the proportion of deaths is 1 in 39 annually.

ART. XXIX. *On the Antiſeptic Regimen of the Natives of Ruſſia.* *By* Matthew Guthrie, M. D. of Peterſburgh.

The Ruſſian boors, during the long and ſevere winter of that climate, are ſhut up in wooden houſes, the air of which, from their never being ventilated during ſix months of the year, muſt neceſſarily be rendered impure and noxious; their diet conſiſts of ſalted fiſh or meat; they eat no freſh vegetables; and when they go abroad, they are expoſed to a ſevere cold atmoſphere: the tendency of all theſe circumſtances to generate the true ſcurvy and other putrid diſeaſes, is well known, and yet we here find that theſe people are ſtrangers to affections of this kind. They owe this exemption, it ſeems, to an antiſeptic regimen, that nature ſeems to have indicated to them. The principal articles of this regimen are, ſour cabbage, quaſs, rye bread, and ſalted cucumbers. The firſt of theſe has been already ſucceſsfully adopted in the Britiſh navy. Quaſs is a ſubacid liquor, prepared from rye flour, or ground malt, and is not only uſed as a drink, but likewiſe ſerves as a ſauce to a great number of diſhes. Dr. Guthrie conſiders this liquor as an elegant improvement of Dr. Macbride's infuſion of malt, for the acidulous taſte, we are told, makes it highly palatable aud refreſhing. Probably there may be a virtue in this ſpecies of acidity, which is perhaps the only thing that the ſweet infuſion wants to give it all the antiſcorbutic qualities of ſour krout, &c.

ART. XXXI. *Obſervations on the Scurvy.* *By* Charles de Mertens, M. D.

The ſubject of this is ſimilar to that of the laſt article. Dr. de Mertens informs us that during a reſidence of ſeveral years at Moſcow he obſerved that many gentlemen, merchants, and ſtrangers, were attacked with the true ſcurvy, whilſt it was rare to find a ſingle inſtance of that diſorder among the lower ſort of people of either town or country. After having been many years making theſe obſervations, ahd enquiring what it was that could preſerve them from the ſcurvy, our author was induced to conclude that excluſive of the daily uſe of ſour cabbage, they were indebted for their ſafety to the great quantity of raw greens, ſuch as onions, leeks, radiſhes, turnips, peas in the bud, and others which they eat. He has experienced the good effects of raw, inſtead of boiled vegetables, in ſcorbutic patients; and as an addition to the antiſcorbutic regimen of ſea-faring people, recommends the uſe of ſour turnips, which are prepared in the ſame manner as ſour cabbage, and are uſed in Auſtria and ſeveral other parts of Germany.

XXXIV. *An Account of the blue Shark, together with a Drawing of the ſame.* *By* William Watſon, jun. M. D. F. R. S.

XXXV. *A Deſcription of the Exocoetus Volitans, or Flying Fiſh.* *By* Thomas Brown, Surgeon. near Glaſgow.

XXXVIII. *On the Uſe of an Amalgam of Zinc, for the Purpoſe of Electric Excitation.* *By* Bryan Higgins, M. D.

XXXIX. *Chemical Experiments and Obſervations on Lead Ore.* *By* Richard Watſon, D. D. F. R. S.

FOREIGN PUBLICATIONS.

50. *Nouveaux Memoires de L'Academie Royale des Sciences et Belles Lettres de Berlin, pour l'année* 1776. 4to. Berlin, 1779.

In this volume we meet with the following, among other papers:

Concerning

Concerning the Powers of the Human Body. *By* M. Lambert.

Chemical Researches concerning the Topaz of Saxony. *By* M. Margraaf.

A Supplement to the above Paper. *By* the same.

An Inquiry into a Point of Physiology, relative to the State of the Female Pelvis at the Time of Childbirth. *By* M. de Francheville.

It has long been disputed whether in parturition the pelvis yields and is dilated, in order to facilitate the passage of the fœtus. M. de Francheville endeavours to prove that although it does not actually take place in all women, yet that such a dilatation may happen, and that it has happened.

Concerning the Changeable Stone, or Oculus Mundi. *By* M. Gerhard.

Meteorological Observations made at Berlin in 1776, *By* M. Beguelin.

51. *Histoire de L'Academie Royale des Sciences, pour l'année* 1773. 4to. Paris, 1778.

The papers in this volume that relate to physic and medical philosophy are as follows:

Observations on the Situation of the Liver in its natural State, with Remarks on the Manner of distinguishing several of its Diseases by the Touch. *By* M. Portal.

An Account of an extraordinary Pregnancy. *By* Baron Haller.

The woman whose case is related in this paper became pregnant in June, 1763, and after continuing for some months in a state of languor, recovered her health again. She continued in perfect health till July, 1772, when she was carried off by a putrid fever. This fever was ascribed to the putrefaction of a fœtus of seven months, which, on opening the body, was found within a sac communicating with the uterus.

An Account of a new Method of amputating the Extremities. *By* M. Portal.

This new method consists principally in placing the limb so that the muscles may be cut through while in a state of contraction.

Observations on the Anatomy of Birds. *By* M. Vicq. D'Azyr.

New Observations on the Analysis of Chrystals of Verdigrise and Salt of Lead, relative to the Air that is combined in these two mixtures, and considered as one of their constituent principles, with Remarks on a Copper and Saline Sublimate, which the Verdegrise yields at a certain Period of the Analysis. *By* M. de Lassone.

An Account of some new and singular Phænomena produced by different saline Mixts. *By* the same.

We have here an account of a singular substance, which may be obtained by mixing a solution of Epsom salt with lime water. This saline mixt, as it is called, is liquid and transparent when cold, but when exposed to a lively heat, assumes a solid consistence, is liquified anew in proportion as it cools, and passes repeatedly through these alternatives without being subject to any alteration. We are told that every combination of calx, fixed alkali, and cream of tartar has the same property

An Inquiry into the Composition of Flint Glass, and the Means of giving it a higher Degree of Perfection. *By* M. Macquer.

Observations on the natural Classifications, or Families of Plants, and more particularly that of the Ranunculus. *By* M. A. L. de Jussieu.

Concerning the Acacia of the Ancients, and some other Trees in Senegal, which yield the reddish Gum, commonly called Gum Arabic. *By* M. Adamson.

52. *Lettres du Docteur Demeste, Correspondant de la Societé Royale de Medecine, &c. au Dr.* Bernard, *premier Professeur de Medicine a Douay, & Membre de la Societé Royale de Londres, sur la Chymie, &c.* Vol. I. Paris.

In

In this work M. Demeſte treats not only of chemiſtry, but likewiſe of Lithology, Chriſtallography, Mineralogy, and Natural Philoſophy in general.

53. *Penſieri intorno a vari Soggetti di Medicina, &c.* i. e. Thoughts on different Subjects of Phyſic, &c. By Francis Berlinghieri, M. D. Profeſſor of Phyſic in the Univerſity of Piſa. 8vo. Lucia.

This work conſiſts of three diſſertations. In the laſt we meet with a new method of curing the aſcites, which may appear rather hazardous, but concerning the ſucceſs of which Dr. Berlinghieri ſpeaks with the utmoſt confidence. It conſiſts in making an inciſion of three or four fingers breadth into the peritonæum, and keeping it open during the whole time of the cure, in order to obtain a complete evacuation of the water, and likewiſe to cleanſe the membrane by ſuitable injections. We are told that of twenty-eight perſons who underwent the common operation of the paracenteſis, not one recovered; whereas of eight who ſubmitted to this new method, only two died, and even the death of theſe two is attributed by our author to the operation's not having been performed with the proper precautions. Dr. Berlinghieri likewiſe applies this method to the cure of the hydrothorax, &c.

54. *Memoires concernant L'Hiſtoire, les Sciences, les Arts, les Mœurs, les Uſages, &c. des Chinois.* Vol. IV. 4to. Paris.

We are indebted for this work to the miſſionaries of Pekin. In this fourth volume, which appeared in 1779, we meet with a Memoir on the *Small Pox*, a diſeaſe, it ſeems, which has been known for more than three thouſand years in China. We have here likewiſe an analyſis of a work publiſhed ſome years ago on this ſubject by the Imperial College of Phyſicians at Pekin. The Chineſe reckon forty-two different kinds of ſmall-pox. So fatal is this diſeaſe in that country, that in 1767 it carried off 100,000 children in the ſingle city of Pekin. Inoculation has been practiſed in China ever ſince the tenth century.

In the fourth Memoir we have an account of the Chineſe book called *Si-yen*, which treats of the different ſigns and indications by which the Chineſe phyſicians pretend to aſcertain the kind of death, by the inſpection of the corpſe, and in caſes of violent death, the cauſes that have produced it. We are told, that on the inſpection of a perſon who has been ſtrangled, they will tell you whether he ſuffered the violent act ſtanding, kneeling, or lying at full length; what kind of nooſe was employed; and ſo on to the minuteſt particulars.

Towards the end of the volume we meet with a deſcription of the *Che-hiang*, the name given by the Chineſe to the animal that produces the muſk. This creature, it ſeems, is timid and ſolitary. His ſwiftneſs is prodigious. He aſcends the ſteepeſt mountains, and deſcends the moſt dreadful precipices, with the ſame rapidity and eaſe that a ſtag croſſes the plain. He is poſſeſſed of a wonderful acuteneſs of hearing, and diſappears at the leaſt noiſe. His food conſiſts of wild herbs, and particularly of the tender branches of the cedar. The muſk is contained in a bag under the belly of the animal. As the tygers and wolves are very fond of the fleſh of the *Che-hiang*, he ſtops their purſuit by tearing the bag of his muſk, and thus filling the air with a perfume which is inſupportable to them. It is likewiſe led by a particular inſtinct to conceal whatever may diſcover its traces; it makes a hole in the earth to hide its excrements, and licks the ſpot that has been moiſtened with its urine.

The ſnare, the net, and the gun, are the three different methods of hunting this animal. When the latter is adopted, the hunters play gay and cheerful airs on the flute; and the *Che-hiang* being delighted with the ſound, gradually approaches the place from whence the noiſe proceeds, until he is within ſhot. The authors add, that the notes of a child are ſtill more alluring to this animal than

than thoſe of a flute. The muſk differs in goodneſs according to the ſeaſon of the year, the age of the animal, and the manner of killing it. It is better in the old than in the young; in autumn than in the ſpring. It is often adulterated by the Chineſe, but if after being boiled and melted it burns to the end, this is a ſign of its purity.

55. *Des Moyens que la ſaine Medecine peut employer pour rendre les individus d'un ſexe plus nombreux que ceux de l'autre. Par* M. Sauri, M. D. *Correſpondant de la ſocieté Royale des Sciences de Montpellier.* 8vo. Paris.

56. *Precis des Moyens de ſecourir les perſonnes empoiſonnées par les poiſons corroſifs, extrait de l'ouvrage des contrepoiſons de L'Arſenic, &c. de* M. Navier, M. D. 8vo. Paris.

57. *Queſtion agiteé dans la Faculté de Medecine de Rheims, par* M. Navier *fils, ſur l'uſage du vin de Champagne Mouſſeux contre les fievres putrides et autres Maladies de la meme Nature.* 8vo. Paris.

58. *Storia della Putredine, preceduta d'alcune Oſſervazioni Sopra la Reproduzione dei Corpi Organizati.* 8vo. Roma.

In the third and laſt part of this work, the author, Dr. Felix Pirri, treats of the cure of dropſy by tapping, and the ſubſequent uſe of Cyprian wine and the bark.

59. *Lettres et Obſervations au ſujet de deux nouveaux remedes contre les Maladies Squirrheuſes et Cancereuſes. Par* M. Gerbier, M. D. 12mo. Geneva.

Theſe two new remedies are a vitirol of mars, and verdegriſe.

60. *Febris Epidemicæ, quæ Niccæ Annis* 1774, *et* 1775, *graſſata eſt, Hiſtoria; Auctore* P. Lanteri, M. D.

61. *Quadriannalium Obſervationum ab Anno* 1771, *in Mutinæ Noſocomio per* L. Franciſcum Velani, *Medicum adſtantem digeſtum.* 8vo. Modena.

62. *Commentarius in quo medicatæ Quaſſiæ vires expenduntur; auctore* D. Sebaſt. Severi. 4to. Pavia.

Dr. Severi gives the hiſtory of Quaſſia, examines its antiſeptic virtues compared with thoſe of the bark, and relates ſixteen caſes of intermittents in which it was ſucceſsfully exhibited.

63. *De Camphora.* 4to. Pavia.

This is by the ſame author as the laſt article. He thinks that camphor, when given in too large doſes, may prove dangerous, on account of its heating qualities, but may be corrected by ſpermaceti.

64. *Caroli de Mertens, Med. Doct. Obſervationes Medicæ de Febribus Putridis, de Peſte, nonnulliſque aliis morbis,* 8vo. Vienna.

From the years 1767 to 1773, the author of this work was phyſician to the orphan houſe at Moſcow, a city containing about 300,000 inhabitants. During the three firſt years of his reſidence there putrid and bilious fevers were exceedly frequent, and in the three following years great havock was made by the plague. The marks of this diſeaſe were firſt diſcovered by our author in ſome of the ſubjects that were diſſected at the military hoſpital; he and ten other phyſicians pronounced the diſeaſe to be really the plague, and this obſervation was inſtantly reported to government. The principal phyſician to the city, however, and another phyſician of conſiderable weight were of a different opinion, and the citizens neglected every neceſſary precaution to avoid the infection. The diſeaſe made a ſlow progreſs till the month of June, but after that time its ravages were extremely rapid. In Auguſt about 1200 perſons died daily, but the diſeaſe was checked by the cold in October, though not till it had carried off above 70,000 perſons, 27,000 of whom had died of it in the month of September

September only. Beſides the city of Moſcow, forty villages had been infected with the plague. The Military Hoſpital, the Orphan Houſe, and many families of diſtinction having been ſecured from the diſeaſe by the neceſſary precautions, our author concludes that the infection is not to be ſought for in the atmoſphere. He obſerves that young and ſtrong perſons are more liable to be infected than aged and infirm people. Speaking of preventatives, he remarks that the vinegar of the four thieves appears not to be preferable to common vinegar. He gives a very accurate and judicious account of the diſeaſe, its ſymptoms, and the method of treating it. He thinks that the poiſon of the plague firſt attacks the nerves, and diſorders all their functions; this he terms the nervous ſtate, which is immediately ſucceeded by the putrid ſtate. None but plethoric and ſtrong people had fevers, and thoſe only during the firſt acceſs of the nervous ſtate. In the firſt ſtate he adviſes warm ſudorifics, with acids, camphor and muſk. In the ſecond, the ſtrongeſt doſes of the bark, as frequently repeated as poſſible, and mineral acids. He confeſſes, however, that this method availed but little, except in the milder caſes. James's powder proved inefficacious, and purgatives hurtful. Almoſt all pregnant women miſcarried and died of a uterine hæmorrhage. The humours of ſuch patients as were ſtrongly affected with the nervous ſtate, began to putrify within a few hours; and thoſe of others, even before they would confeſs their diſeaſe; for every body endeavoured to diſſemble his dreadful ſituation, for fear of being abandoned by his friends, or ſent to the General Hoſpital. Many perſons died on the firſt or ſecond day.

65. *K. Lazarretet i Stockholm beſkrifvet uti et Tal, &c.* 8vo. Stockholm.

This is a deſcription of the Royal Infirmary at Stockholm.

66. *Succincta Medicorum Hungariæ et Tranſilvaniæ Biographia Excerpta ex Adverſariis* Steph. Weſzpremi, M. D. Tom. 2. 8vo. Vienna.

67. *Synopſis Fontium Auſtriæ Provinciarum ſubditarum*; *auctore* J. Crantz, M. D. 8vo. Vienna.

68. *Caroli Caſp.* Sicbold, M. D. *Hiſtoria Lithotomiæ in eodem homine bis factæ, cum ejus reſtitutione.* 4to. *Cum figuris.* Wurtzburgh.

69. Caroli a Linné, *Equitis, Syſtema Plantarum ſecundum Claſſes, ordines, Genera, Species. Editio Noviſſima.* Pars. 1. 8vo. Franckfort on the Maine.

This is the firſt volume of a complete edition of the works of the juſtly celebrated Linnæus, by Dr. John James Reichard.

70. *Diſſertatio Phyſica de Aere, ejuſque Speciebus, præcipue de Aere fixo lapidis calcarei.* 4to. Zurich.

71. *Epoques raiſonnées ſur la vie* d'Albert de Haller, 8vo. Leipſic.

This is the production of Count Maximilian de Lamberg, author of a work entitled *Memorial d'un Mondain,* and who was formerly one of Baron Haller's correſpondents.

72. *Bibliotheca Medicinæ Practicæ. Auctore* Alberto *Von* Haller *Domino in Goumoens le Jux et Feudi in Eclagneus*; *Equite Stellæ Polaris,* &c. &c. Tom. III. IV. 4to. Baſil and Berne.

The public are indebted for theſe two volumes, which complete the work, to Dr. Tribolet, an ingenious phyſician, and ſecretary to the oeconomical ſociety at Berne, in whoſe hands the author's manuſcripts were depoſited, The emperor has purchaſed the library of the late Baron Haller for 2000 louis d'ors, and ordered it to be conveyed to the college of Milan; but he has given leave to retain, as long as may be neceſſary, thoſe books which are requiſite for completing this great work, the Bibliotheca, and the new edition of the *Elementa*

Phyſiologiæ

Physiologiæ, which is to be compleated in 16 volumes 8vo, under the new title of *De Partium Corporis Humani Præcipuarum Fabrica et Functionibus. Opus Quinquaginta Annorum.* The care of this work is likewise entrusted to Dr. Tribolet.

73. *Om Chemiens nyaste Framsteg*; i. e. a Discourse on the latest Improvements in Chemistry. *By* Professor Thorbern Bergman. 8vo. Stockholm.

74. *Materia Medica e Regno Vegetabili sistens simplicia officinalia pariter de Culinaria; secundum systema sexuale. Auctore* Pet. Ion. Bergio, M. D. *Hist. Nat. Prof.* 8vo. Stockholm.

75. *Aminelse-Tal öfver Herr Carl von Linné*; i. e. A Commemoration speech on Sir Charles Linnæus. 8vo. Stockholm.

This discourse was pronounced by Sir Abraham Bæck, Knt. P. S. and physician to the King of Sweden, in the presence of his Swedish Majesty, at a meeting of the Royal Academy of Sciences at Stockholm.

In our Register for 1779, we gave the best account we could procure at that time of this celebrated man; we shall now extract some farther particulars concerning him from the performance before us, which is the production of one of his oldest and most intimate friends.

Linnæus was born May 24th O. S. 1707, in the village of Roeshult in Smaland, of which his father, Nicholas Linné or Linnæus, was at that time vicar, but was afterwards preferred to the curacy of Stenbrohult. On the farm where Linnæus was born, there is still a large lime tree standing from which his ancestors took the surnames of Tiliander, Lindelius, and Linné. Instances of this sort are not uncommon, it seems, in Sweden. Young Linnæus gave proofs of his taste for botany even in his tendereſt years, and before he was ten years of age began to delight in hunting after insects. At the age of ten he was sent to school at Wexio, and in 1727 removed to the academy at Lund, where he staid only one year, for in 1728 we find him at Upsal pursuing his favourite studies, but greatly involved in debt for board and clothing, his indigent parents not being able to afford him any remittances. Olaus Celsius, whom Baron Halder in his Bibliotheca describes as "Verus Historiæ Naturalis in Suecia restaurator, qui Linnæum primus ad magnos ausus excitavit," happening once to find our student in the botanic garden, busied with describing plants, and being surprised to hear him name them all, took a liking to him, received him into his house, and enabled him to pursue his studies. He had planned a considerable part of his system of botany, so early as his 25th year. About that time he was patronized by Rudbeck junior, who being then advanced in years, entrusted Linnæus with officiating for him as Lecturer in Botany. In 1732, the Upsal society of Sciences engaged him to visit Lapland. After his return to Upsal, he read lectures on Mineralogy as well as botany, having considerably increased his knowledge of minerals during his tour. He likewise visited the principal Swedish mines, and in 1735, set out for Holland. He took his degree of Doctor in Physic at Harderwyck, and from thence repaired to Leyden where he conciliated the esteem of the great Boerhaave, who recommended him to Mr. Clifford, whose famous garden, at Harteeamp, Linnæus undertook to describe. In 1736, at the persuasion of Gronovius, he published the original edition of his Systema Naturæ in Holland, and after this many other of his works in the same country. From Holland he passed over into England, and from thence to Paris, where he cultivated the friendship of the late M. Bernard de Jussieu. In 1738 he returned to Stockholm, where he was soon appointed physician to the admiralty, and Professor of Mineralogy. He now engaged in the practice of physic, and in 1739, married the daughter of Dr. Moræus, a provincial physician, with whom he had been betrothed before his departure

departure from Sweden. The Royal Academy of Sciences, inſtituted in the ſame year at Stockholm, elected him their firſt preſident. In 1741 he was appointed to ſucceed Dr. Roberg as Profeſſor of Phyſic at Upſal. The botanic garden at that place, which had been founded by Rudbeck ſenior, but deſtroyed by a fire in 1702, and afterwardrs neglected, was now ſoon reſtored by Linnæus. In the green houſe a particular room was deſigned for a collection of natural curioſities, which was partly furniſhed by the court and wealthy individuals. Nor were the other branches of phyſic neglected by our profeſſor. His delivey in his lectures was exceedingly ſprightly, and animated by a native eloquence peculiar to him. While his health and ſpirits remained, his ſchool was always more crowded than that of any other profeſſor, and on his botanical excurſions he was ſurrounded by a ſtill greater number of pupils. Many of his diſciples, chiefly at his perſuaſion, have, for the enlargement of his favourite ſtudy, undertaken voyages and travels to the remoteſt parts of the globe. The names of Haſſelquiſt, Kalm, Toren, Ternſtroem, Oſbeck, Loeffling, Rolander, Forſkal, Berlin, Solander, Thunberg, Sparrman, Rothman, Alſtrœmer, Kæhler, &c. who, in the purſuit of natural knowledge, travelled through different countries, will ever do credit to the memory of Linnæus. He kept up a moſt extenſive correſpondence; even many ſovereign princes contributed to his collection. He was highly favoured and diſtinguiſhed by the late King, the Queen Dowager, and the preſent King of Sweden, who frequently honoured him with their viſits. Some noblemen of the firſt diſtinction cauſed a medal to be ſtruck to his honour, and the late Count Teſſin, who had ever been his chief patron, honoured him with another. In 1747, he was appointed phyſician to the King; in 1753 he was honoured with the order of the Polar Star; in 1757 he was ennobled; and in 1776, the preſent King of Sweden accepted his reſignation of his profeſſorſhip, and conferred on him a double penſion, with a noble donation of two farms for himſelf and his children. The ſame generous monarch, after Linnæus's death, alſo ordered a medal to be ſtruck to his honour, one ſide of which exhibits Linnæus's buſt and name; and the other, Cybele in a dejected attitude, holding in her left hand a key, and ſurrounded with animals and growing plants, with the legend, *Deam luctus angit amiſſi*; and beneath, *Poſt Obitum, Upſaliæ*, d. x. Jan. MDCCLXXVIII. *Rege jubente.* But an honour never yet conferred on any other learned man in ſo high a degree, was ſtill reſerved to Linnæus's memory by his ſovereign, who in his ſpeech from the throne, to the late aſſembly of the ſtates of the kingdom, lamented Sweden's loſs by the death of Linnæus.

Both in his younger years, and in the decline of life, he was afflicted with various bodily infirmities. In 1776, he was ſeized with an apoplexy, ſucceeded by lameneſs, and a great decay of his mental powers; and after many violent incidents, he at length expired, at the age of ſeventy years and eight months.

He has left a widow, a ſon named Charles, who ſucceeds him, and five daughters. His ſtature was diminutive, his head large, and its hinder part very high; his countenance animated; his ear not ſenſible to muſic; his temper haſty; his memory good, at leaſt in the earlier period of his life, for in the latter part of it it uſed ſometimes to fail him; his knowledge of languages confined, yet no intereſting diſcovery remained unknown to him. In ſummer he uſed to ſleep from ten to three o'clock; in winter from nine to ſix, and inſtantly to ceaſe his labours when he found himſelf not well diſpoſed for them. He was an agreeable, lively companion, of quick ſenſibility, but eaſily appeaſed; and fond of money, of which he amaſſed a conſiderable quantity.

The portrait of this celebrated man is now engraving at Paris, at the expence of the Stockholm Academy of Sciences, from an original picture by Roſſlin, a Swediſh painter. Among thoſe already extant, a ſtriking likeneſs was engraved in 1762, with Aurivilius's inſcription, *Hic ille eſt cui regna volens natura recluſit*, &c. but this muſt not be confounded with another by Preiſler with the ſame inſcription. There is another ſtriking reſemblance exhibited on a large medallion, of almoſt two feet in diameter, in the antique ſtile, by M. L'Archeveque; but the beſt likeneſs of all is a ſmall medallion by C. F. Inlander, of three inches and a half in diameter, in the modern taſte.

76. *Conſulti Medici del* D. Giacorrio Bartolomeo Beccari. Vol. I. 4to Bologna.

77. *Lettre de Don* Franciſco Salva, M. D. *à un de ſes amis ſur la maladie de la femme de L'Ilerona.* 8vo. Barcelona.

This woman, who died lately, was, for two months before her death, in a ſtate of lethargy; and during that period neither eat, drank, nor had any evacuation.

78. *Traité de la fievre miliaire des femmes en couches; ouvrage couronné par la Faculté de Medecine dans ſa ſeance publique du 5 Octobre, 1778. Par le* Sieur Gaſtelier, M. D. *avocat au Parlement.* 8vo. Paris.

79. *La Medecine militare, ou l'art de conſerver la ſanté dans les camps. Par* L. A. Portius, *medecin.* 8vo. Paris.

80. *Eigene Erfahrung und Wahrenehmungen vom Scharbocke* &c. By John Gottlieb Hempel, M. D. &c. 8vo. Copenhagen.

Our author aſſerts that the ſcurvy originates neither from air, nor water, nor climate, nor uncleanlineſs, but always and ſolely from badneſs of proviſions. He relates the dreadful effects of ſcurvy when complicated with venereal ſymptoms; and contends, that in ſuch caſes, mercury, even in the ſmalleſt doſes, is dangerous, and operates with inconceivable violence.

81. *Diſſertation Chymique ſur les Eaux minerales de la Lorraine; ouvrage qui a remporté le prix au Jugement de M. M. de L'Academie des Sciences et Belles Lettres de Nancy.* Par M. Nicolas. 12mo. Nancy.

The reader will here find a good account of the waters of Contrexeville, Plombieres and Buſſang.

82 *Syſtema Naturæ in ſex Regna diviſum. Auctore* Lars Stockenſtrand, *V. D. M. et Reg. Acad. Stockholm. Adſcripto* 8vo. Stockholm.

83. *Hiſtoire Naturelle du Froment, dans laquelle on traite du Principe de la Fecondité des Terres, du Developpement du Germe, de ſon accroiſſement, de la Floraiſon, des Maladies du Bled, des Parties conſtituantes de la Farine, des Moulins, de la Mouture du Pain; de l'uſage de la Farine dans les Arts et Metiers, et enfin de la Nutrition. Par* M. L'Abbé Poncelet. 8vo. *avec dix planches* Paris.

84. *Tal om Nagra det Svenſka Climatets Förmaner och Olägenſheta i anſeende til hælſan*; i. e. *A Diſcourſe on the Advantages and Diſadvantages of the Climate of Sweden with regard to health. By* N. Dahlberg, M. D. 8vo. Stockholm.

85. *Memoire ſur la Peſte, couronné par la Faculté de Medecine de Paris.* Par M. Paris, M. D. 8o. Avignon.

In 1775 the Faculty having propoſed the following prize queſtion: "Si la peſte eſt une maladie particuliere, quel en eſt le caractere; quels ſont les moyens de la traiter, et de la prevener? Dr. Paris compoſed the memoir before us, which gained the prize. Our author reſided and practiſed at Smyrna in 1771, when the plague made great ravages at that place; and afterwards at Conſtantinople where it never entirely ceaſes, ſo that he was enabled to write from his own obſervations.

86. *Della*

86. *Della legittima Diſtribuzione de corpi minerali, Saggio epiſtolare del Signor* Franc. Dembſter *à ſua Eccel. il Signor* Giov. Strange. 4to. Venicc.

87. J. J. Van den Boſch, *Medici Hagani, Hiſtoria Conſtitutionis Verminoſæ, quæ annis* 1760, 61, 62 *&* 63 *par Inſulam Over Flacque et continguam Goedcreede graſſata fuit. Editio Nova, curante* Chriſt. Gottlieb Ackermann, M. D. 8vo. Nuremberg.

88. *Catalogus Codd. Græcorum Bibliothecæ Medicæ Laurentianæ. Vol. I. II. III. Folio.*

Latinorum Bibliothecæ Medicæ Laurentianæ. Angelius Maria Bandinius. *J. U. D. Reg. Bibl. Præf. recenſuit, illuſtravit, edidit. Vol. I. II. III. IV. Folio.* Florence.

89. *Tal om den Tilvæxt och de Hinder, ſom Barn Förloſſnings-Vetemſkapenhaft, i flere äldrar til närvarande Tid:* i. e. *A Diſcourſe on the Progreſs and Obſtacles of Midwifery through ſeveral Ages to the preſent Time. By* Herman Schützencrants, M. D. 8vo. Stockholm.

90. *Cours complet de chymie économique et pratique, ſur la manipulation et la Fermentation des Vins, diviſé par lecons; avec le Decret de la Faculté,* &c. *Par* M. Maupin. 8vo. Paris.

91. *Nouvelles Obſervations ſur les maladies Veneriennes,* Par M. Fabre, *Memore du College de Chirurgie,* &c. 8vo. Paris.

This is intended as a ſupplement to a work formerly publiſhed by the author on the ſame ſubject.

92. *Traité d'Obſervations de Chirurgie, qui conduit un Praticien en certains cas, par des moyens nouveaux, dans l'art d'operer et de panſer methodiquement les playes et les Ulceres; on joint à cet ouvrage une Diſſertation et une conduite pourles femme en couches, tres intereſſante; et un abrégé pour l'Inoculation de la petite veroli, auſſi aiſé a adminiſtrer qu'efficace dans le ſucces. Par* M. Fabre, Maitre en Chirurgie &c. 12mo. Paris.

93. *Lettre a* M. Hirzel, D. M. *et Conſciller d'Etat a Zurich, ſur le Bled et le Pain. Par* M. Tiſſot, M. D. &c. 8vo. Lauſanne.

94. *Oratio quam Anno* 1777, *cum Regia ſcientiarum Univerſitas* Budæ *Collocaretur, adornavit* Paulus Mako de. K. G. abb. S. Margarethæ de Bela. 8vo. Vienna.

95. Franciſci Barettæ *M. & Philoſ. Doct. Diſſertatio de miliaris Natura, Differentiis, et curatione.* 8vo. Milan.

96. *Memoire ſur la formation du Salpetre et ſur les moyens d'augmenter en France la production de ce ſel. Par.* M. Cornette. 8vo. Paris.

97. *Apparatus Medicaminum tam ſimplicium quam preparatorum et compoſitorum in praxeos adjumentum conſideratus. Auctore* J. Andr. Murray, M. D. et Botanices in Acad. Reg. Goetting. Prof. &c. 2 vol. 8vo. Gottingen.

A judicious compilation of every thing that has been publiſhed on the ſubject by former writers.

98. Torberni Bergman, *Chemiæ Profeſ. et Equitis Aurati Reg. ordinis de Waſa, Acad. Imp. Nat. Cur. Reg. Acad. et Societ. Upſal. Stockholm. Londin. Berlin. Gothob. eſt Lund. Sodalis, &c. opuſcula Phyſica et Chemica.* Vol. I. c. tabulis æneis. 8vo. Stockholm.

This firſt volume contains the following diſſertations. 1. De acido aereo. 2. de analyſi aquarum. 3. de aquis Upſalienſibus. 4. de fonte acidulari Danemarkenſi. 5. de aqua Pelagica. 6. de aquis Medicatis frigidis, arte parandis. 7. de aquis Medicatis calidis, arte parandis. 8. de acido ſachari. 9. de confectione aluminis, 10. de tartaro antimoniato. 11. de Magneſia. All theſe ſubjects are treated in a maſterly manner, and are highly deſerving the notice of medical and philoſophical readers.

99. Antonii de Haen, *S. C. R. A. Majeſt. Conſil. & Anticatri, Med. in Univer. Vind. olim Prof. Primario, &c. Rationis Medendi continuatæ, tom.* III. *ſeu operum poſthumorum volumen* I *Collegit ediditque.* Maxim. Stoll, *S. C. R. A. Majeſt. Conſil. ac in Univerſitate Viennenſi Profeſſor Prazeos.* 8vo. Vienna.

This firſt volume of Dr. de Haen's Poſthumous Works, which are to be completed in three volumes, contains the following ſections. I. Caſuum variorum decas. II. Aphoriſmi de Diagnoſi et Prognoſi in acutis, et Hippocraticæ circa urinas doctrinæ compendium. III. Hiſtoria Morborum præcipue variolarum anno 1744 and 1745 Hagæ-Batavorum obſervatorum. IV. De tuſſi puerorum convulſiva, finiente anno 1746 & initio 1747 Hagæ-Batavorum obſervata. V. Hiſtoria Medica annorum 1747 & 1748 Hagæ-Batavorum conſcripta. VI. Diſſertatio de colica pictonum, olim ab auctore edita, nunc vero multis in locis ab eodem auctore, correcta, et caſibus ægrorum ineditis locupletata.

Dr. Stoll has likewiſe undertaken to publiſh De Haen's *Lectures on Pathology*, of which the firſt volume is already printed, and alſo the *Practical Obſervations* of the late Baron Van Swieten.

100. *Epitome Operum omnium* Ant. de Haen, &c. *in uſum juniorum practicorum, ſtudentiumque accomodata p.* J. M. Schofulan, M. D. 8vo. Vienna.

101. Maximiliani Stoll, *S. C. R. A. M. Conſ. Noſocomii S. S. Trinit. Phyſ. ordinar. et Prof. Prax. Medicæ Pars. ſecunda Rationis Medendi in Noſocomio Practico Vindobonenſi.* 8vo. Vienna. 1778.

The firſt part of this uſeful and intereſting work was publiſhed in 1777.

102. Carol. Strack, M. D. &c. *de cruſta lactea infantum, ejusdemque ſpecifico remedio,* 4to. Franckfort on the Mayne.

This diſſertation gained the prize medal propoſed by the Academy at Lyons. The ſpecific remedy propoſed in it for the cure of the *cruſta lactea infantum,* is the *viola tricolor,* hearts eaſe, or panſey. Our author directs half a drachm of the dried plant to be given in an infuſion of milk twice a day. He obſerves that at firſt the eruption grows larger and worſe from the uſe of this remedy, but that in the ſpace of four or five weeks it radically removes the complaint. He has uſed this remedy for twenty-years with great ſucceſs.

104. *Eloge Hiſtorique* d'Albert de Haller, *Conſeiller d'Etat et Medecin du Roi de la Grande Bretagne, Membre des Academies Royales des Sciences de Paris, de Londres, de Berlin, de Stockholm,* &c 8vo. Paris.

104. *La Naturiſme; ou la Nature conſiderée dans les Maladies, et leur traitement conforme à la Doctrine et à la pratique dHippocrate & de ſes ſectiteurs; ouvrage qui a remporté le prix de la Academie des Sciences, Arts, & Belles Lettres de Dijon ſur la Medicine agiſſante et expectante, le* 18 *Aout* 1776. *Par* M. Planchon, *Licentié en Medecine de L'Uniuerſité de* Louvain. 8vo. Paris.

105. *Examen des faits relatifs à l'operation de la Symphyſe, pratiquée à Arras, Par* M. Retz, M. D. *et* M. Louis Leſcarde, *Maitre en Chirurgie.* 12mo. Paris.

106. *Gueriſon de la paralyſie par l'Electricité. Par* M. L'Abbé Sans, *Chanoine, Profeſſeur-Doyen de Philoſophie dans L'Univerſité de Perpignan* 12mo. Paris.

107. *Obſervations ſur differens moyens propres a combattre les fieves putrides et malignes, et a preſerver de leur contagion. Par* M. J. B. M. D. 8vo. Amſterdam.

108. *Dangers du Maillot et du lait de femme; moyen d'y remedies; avis aux Meres. Par* M. Laſcazes de Compagne, *Medecin de L'Iſle d'Alby* 8vo. Paris

109. *Medecine;*

109. *Medecine; an Traité des Maladies, tant internes qu'externes, auxquelles les Militaires ſont expoſés dans leur differentes poſitions de Paix et de Guerre. Par ordre du Gouvernement.* 8vo. Paris.

110. *Remarques ſur cette eſpece de paralyſie des extremités inferieurs que l'on trouve ſouvent accompagnée de la courbure de l'épine du dos, qui eſt ſuppoſé en être la cauſe; avec la methode de la guerir: ſuivie de pluſieurs obſervations ſur la neceſſité et les avantages de l'amputation dans certaines circumſtances.* Par M. Percival Pott, *de la Societé Royale de Londres, et Chirurgien de l'Hoſpital de S. Bartholemie, ouvrage traduit de l'Anglois avec des obſervations et des additions,* Par M. Beerenbroeck, M. D. *aſſocié au College Royale des Medecines, et à la Societé de Medecine d'Edimbourg.* 8xo Bruxelles.

111. *Recherches ſur les Maladies Chroniques, particulierement ſur les hydropiſies, et ſur les moyens de les guerir.* Par M. Bacher, *Docteur Regent de la Faculté de Medecine de Paris.* 8vo. Paris.

112. *Diſcours public pour la rentrée des ecoles de Chirurgie de la ville de Lyon, prononcé par* M. Graſſot, *Profeſſeur Royale en Matiere Medico-Chirurgicale.* 4to. Lyons.

113. *La Medecine-pratique de Londres; ouvrage dans lequel on a expoſé la definition et les ſymptomes des maladies avec la methode actuelle de les guerir, traduit ſur la ſeconde edition, revu, publié, et enrichi de notes, par* M. J. J. de Villiers, *Docteur Regent de la Faculté de Medecine de Paris.* 8vo. Paris.

114. *Traité ſur le Scorbut; traduit du Latin de* M. Lemeilleur, *Medecin de Montpellier. Par* M. Giraud, *Medecin de Beſancon.* 8vo. Paris.

115. *Phyſique du corps humain, ou phyſiologie moderne, avec des remarques ſur la ſanté, la nature, la cauſe, et le traitement des maladies; a l'uſage des etudians en chirurgie et en medecine. Par* M. L'Abbé Sauri, M. D. *et Correſpondant de la Societé Royale des Sciences de Montpellier.* 8vo. 2 tomes. Paris.

116. *Collection complette des oeuvres de Charles Bonnet.* Vols. I. II. III. 4to. Neufchatel.

117. *Brevis Introductio in Hiſtoriam Literariam Mineralogicam, &c. auctore* Johan. Gotch. Wallerius, M. D. *Chemiæ Profeſſ.* &c. 8vo. Upſal.

118. *Nouveaux Elements de la Science de l'Homme. Par* M. Barthez, *Chancelier de L'Univerſité de Medecine a Montpellier.* Vol. I. 8vo. Montpellier.

119. *Memoria ſopra il ſel ſedativo Naturale della Toſcana,* &c. i. e. a *Memoir concerning the native ſedative Salt of Tuſcany, and the Borax which is compoſed by means of that Salt.* By Hubert Francis Hoeffer, *Director of the Elaboratory to the Grand Duke of Tuſcany, Member of the Academy of Sciences at Vienna, and of the Botanical Society at Florence.* 8vo. Florence.

120. *Nouveau Syſteme de Mineralogie, ou Eſſai d'une nouvelle Expoſition du Regne Mineral. Par* M. Monnet, *Inſpecteur General des Mines en France.* 12mo. Paris.

121. *Hiſtoire Naturelle du Tuſſilage et de la Petaſite. Par* M. de Necker, *Botaniſte et Hiſtoriographe de S. A. L'Electeur Palatin, &c* 8vo. Manheim.

122. *Novi Commentarii Academiæ Imperialis ſcientiarum Petropolitanæ, pro anno* 1777. 4to. Peterſburgh.

123. *Acta Academiæ Theodoro-Palatinæ.* Tom. IV. 4to. Mankeim.

124. *Em. Godof. Baldingeri,* M. D. et prof. &c. *Sylloge opuſculorum argumenti medico-practici.* Vol. IV. 8vo. Gottingen.

125. Torberni Bergmanni *Cheminæ Prof. et Equitis aurati &c. Commentatio de tubo ferruminatorio ejuſdemque uſu in explorandis corporibus præſertim mineralibus.* 8vo. Vienna.

126. *Icones papilion eum diurnorum quotquot adhhuc in Europa occurrunt descriptæ ad Linn. orum et Fabriciorum systemata, tum illustranda tum amplificanda.* Decuria. 4to. Leipsic.

127. *Karl Bissets Versuch uber die medicinische constitution con Grosbrittannier, nebets Bemerkungen uber das Wetter und die Krankheitin von* 1758. *bis* 1760. *Aus dem Englischen von* J. Withelm Mollern. 8vo. Warsaw.

128. Tiber. Cavallo's *Vollstandiger Lehrbegriff du Electricitat in Theorie und praxis. Aus dem Englischen.* 8vo. Leipsic.

129. *Medinische Commentarien einer Gesellschaft Aerzte in Edenburg. Aus dem Englischen.* Vol. IV. Altenburg.

130. *Commentationes Societatis Regiæ scientiarum Goetteingonsis ad annum* 1778. Tom. 1. 4to. Gottingen.

131. H. J. N. Cranzii *Materia Medica et Chirurgica juxta systema naturæ digesta.* 3 vols. 8vo. Vienna.

132. Pet. Ben. Chr. Graümanni *brevis introductio in historiam naturalem animalium mammalium.* 8vo. Rostock.

133. Bern Guerards *Amstandliche Nachricht des Zufalles, wesswegen der Durchschnitt der Symphisin des Schambeine den* 11*ten May* 1778 *in Dusseldorf unternommen worden, samt den Folgen dieser operation.* 8vo. Franckfort.

134. Fran. Xav. Hartmanni *Formulæ remediorum in Materiam Medicam et Chirurgicam.* 8vo. Vienna.

135. Richard von Hautefiert, *samlung Medinischer und Chirurgischer Wahrnehmungen. Aus dem vranzsischen, von* Joseph Eyerel. 8vo. Lubeck.

136. Joach. Fried. Henkels *Anweisung zum verbesserten chirurgischen Berbande.* 8vo. Berlin.

137. Fried Hoffmans *Abhandlung dass der bsartige Tripper wirklich venerisch sey.* 8vo. Frankfort and Leipsic.

138. G. A. Hoffmann's *Anleitung zur chemie fur Kunstler und Fabrikanten. 2te. Auflage, nebst Anmerkungen von.* J. C. Wiegleben. 8vo. Gotha.

139. Franz. Home's *Grundsasse des Ackerbaues und des Wachsthumes der Pflanzen. Aus dem Englischen Ubersesset und mit neuen Anmerkungen begleitet von* J. C. Wollnern. 8vo. Berlin.

140. Will. Hunter *Von der Trennung der schambeine, zu Beforderung schwerer Geburten; nebst Iumelins Abhandlung von eben dieser Materie.* 8vo. Leipsic.

141. Jo. Jassoy *Tentamina quædam cum aere fixo in ægrotis instituta.* 4to. Gottingen.

142. *Icones Plantarum Medicinalium.* 8vo. Nuremberg.

143. *Dissertatio de infallibile remedio prophilactico Syphileos.* 8vo. Fribourg.

144. Alex. Bern. Kolpins *Medinisch praktische Bemerkungen.* 8vo. Berlin.

145. Fran. Xav. Kolleri *Dissertatio Medica Chirurgica sistens epicrisin super historiam vomicæ pirdem in bronchia ruptæ nunc callosæ fistulosæ, &c.* 8vo. Fribourg.

146. D. C. A. Kortums *Anweisung, wie man sich vor allen ansteckenden Krankheiten verwakren onne.* 8vo. Wesel.

147. J. H. Lambert's *Pyrometrie; oder vom Maasse des Fevers und der Warme.* 4to. Berlin.

148. L. Fr. Benj. Lentin, *Memorabilia circa aerem, vitæ genus, sanitatem et Morbos Clausthaliens ium. An.* 1774-77. 8vo. Gottingen.

149. Jos. Lieutauds *Jubegriff der ganzen Medinischen Praxis.* 8vo. Leipsic.

150. Caroli Linné, *Equitis, Philosophia Botanica. Editio 2da. Curante* Jo. Gottlieb Gleditch. 8vo. Berlin.

151. A. Kart

151. A. Karl Lorry's *Abhandlung von der Krankheiten den Haut. Aus de Franzoſiſchen.* 8vo. Leipſic.

152. *Magazin der Entomologie, heraufgegeben von* J. C. Fuefſlin, 8vo. Zurich.

153. J. C. A. Maiers *Anatomiſche Beſchreibung des Gehirns.* 4to. Berlin.

154. Henr. Godofr. *Comit. de* Mattuſka, *Enumeratio ſtirpium in ſileſia ſponte creſcentium, in uſum herboriſanium.* 8vo. Breſlaw.

155. C. J. Mellins *Praktiſche Materia Medica.* 8vo. Frankfort.

156. S. Th. de Meza, *Compendium Medicum practicum per faſciculos diſtributum.* Faſc. 1. de febribus. 8vo. Copenhagen.

157. Joh. Baptiſt. Morgagni *de ſedibus et cauſis morbor. Præfatione et notis curante* S. A D. Tiſſot. 3 vols. 4to. Yverdon.

158 C. F. Mulleri *Deſcriptiones et hiſtoria Animalium rarorum ac minus notorum.* Vol. 1. 8vo. Leipſic.

159. Ejuſdem *Zoologiæ Danicæ* Iconum Faſc. 1. *Coloratus et non Coloratus. Folio.* Leipſic.

160. Ejuſdem *Floræ Dance Faſi.* XIV. *Coloratus et non Coloratus. Folio.* Leipſic.

161. E. G. Nicolai *Pathologie, oder Wiſſenſchaft von Krankheiten.* 8vo. Halle.

162. *Pharmacopœa Roſſica.* 4to. St. Peterſburgh.

163. G. Prochaſka *de Structura Nervorum tractatus Anatomicus tab. æen. illſtratus.* 8vo. Vienna.

164. D. Joſ. Prieſtley's *Beobachtungen und Verſuche uber verſchiedene Gattungen der Luft. Aus dem Engliſchen.* 11 vols. 8vo. Vienna

165. Joſ. Xav. Rehmanni *Aphoriſmi de cognoſcenda et curanda lue Venerea.* 8vo. Fribourg.

166. J. A. Rhan *Adverſaria Medico-practica.* 2 vols. 8vo. Leipſic.

167. G. Gottl. Richter's *opuſula philogico-Medica, antehac ſeorſim edita nunc vero Collecta ſtudio* J. Chr. Gottl. Ackermanni. *Vol.* 1. 4to. Frankfort.

168. E. Sandifort *Obſervationes pathologico-Anatomicæ. Vol.* 11. 4to. *Cum fig. æn.* Berlin.

169. C. T. W. Scheffer *de energia ſive efficacia et Majori Momento pulmonum in Corpore ſano quam reliquorum viſcerum.* 4to. Marbourg.

170. J. L. Schmuckers *ſammlung vermiſchter chirurgiſcher ſchriften.* 8vo. Berlin.

171. Fr. Joſ. Wilh. Schroders *neue ſammlung der Bibliothek fur die hohere Naturwiſſenſchaft und Chemie.* 8vo. Leipſic.

172. Phil. G. Schrœderi *opuſcula Medica, ante hac ſeorſim edita nunc vero collecta ſtudio.* Jo. C, G. Ackermanni, M. D. *Vol. 2dum.* 8vo. Nuremberg.

173. Caroli Strack, M. D. &c. *Sermones Academici*; 1. *de cuſtodia ægrorum.* 11. *de fraudibus conductarum nutricum.* 8vo. Frankfort.

174. J. C. Todens *Mediniſche chirurgiſche Bibliothek.* 8vo. Copenhagen.

175. Frid. de Waſſerberg *Inſtitutiones Chemiæ in uſum eorum, qui ſcientiæ huic operam dant.* 2 vols. 8vo. Vienna.

176. F. A. Weberi *opuſcula ſemiologica.* 8vo. Ulm,

177. Frid. Wendt *de pulſus mutatione qua inſigni differit.* 4to. Erlangen.

178. W. Wilhelmi *Pathologia Medica.* 8vo. Fribourg.

179. Henr. Aug. Wriſberg. *de præternaturali & raro inteſtini recti cum veſica urinaria coalitu et inde pendente ani defectu, obſervatis anatomica. c. fig. æn.* 4to. Gottingen.

180. E. A. W. Zimmermann *uber die Elaſticitat des Waſſers.* 8vo. Leipſic.

181. *Analyſe des fonctions du ſyſteme nerveux pour ſervir d'introduction a' un examen pratique des maux des nerfs.* Par. M. de la Roene.

182. *Aris au public concernant l'inoculation de la maladie epidemique des betes a cornes, ſuffiſament aprofondie et generalement introduite dans le Meclenbourg, muni des certificats les plus autentiques.* Par Claus Detlof d Oertzen. 4to. Hamburgh.

183. *Lettres du Prince* Gallitzin *ſur quelques objets d'electricité.* 4to. Hague.

184. *Primæ lineæ Univerſæ ſcientiæ medicæ et officiorum medici eam exercentis.* 8vo. Nuremberg.

185. Chr. Gottl. Luduigii *Opeuſcula ſelecta. Diſſertationes et programmata, omiſſis iis, quæ in adverſariis medico practicis et diſſertationum collectionibus Halleri obveniunt.* 8vo. Leipſic.

186. Joh. Mudge *von dem Catharraliſchen huſten. Aus dem Engliſchen.* 8vo. Leipſic.

187. D. Thom. Withers *Bemerkungen uber die langwierige Mattigkeit. Aus dem Engliſchen.* 8vo. Altenburg.

188. Jo. Frid. Blumenbachi *proluſis anatomica de ſinibus frontalibus.* 4to. Gottingen.

189. Andr. Duncan's *Krankengeſchichte nebſt einigen Bermerkungen daruber. Aus dem Engliſchen.* 8vo. Leipſic.

190. T. Pet. Franks *Syſtem einei vollſtandigen mediniſchen policcy.* 8vo. Manheim.

191. P. D. Giſeke *Index Linnæanus in* L. Plukenetii *opera botanica et et* Dillenii *hiſtoriam muſcorum cum obſervationibus ex prioris Mſptis.* 4to Hamburgh.

192. D. J. E. Hebenſtreit *Palæologia Therapiæ, qua veterum de morbis curandis placita potiora recentior. Sententiis æquantur; acced. ejuſd. ordo morbor. cauſſalis. Nunc primum juncta edidit, præfationem, vitam auctoris, notulas qualeſcunque indicemque rerum adjecit* D. Chr. Godof. Gruner. 8vo. Halle.

193. J. Fried. Henkels *Mediniſche und Chirurgiſche Beobachtungen und abhandlungen.* 8vo. Berlin.

194. Ferd. Guil. Lackmanni *Diſſertatio Phyſiologica de ſecretione.* 4to. Baſil.

195. Phil Chr. Meyer *de Aſthmate ejuſque ſpeciebus.* 4to. Gottingen.

196. J. And. Murray *Obſerv & animadverſionum ſuper variolarum inſitione ſtatura.* Sect. 1. & 11. 4.o. Gottingen.

197. Matth. Paecken, *Salis Eſſentialis acidi Tartari Analyſis Chemica.* 4to. Gottingen.

198. P. S. Pallas, *Spicilegia Zoologica, quibus novæ imprimis et obſcuræ animalium ſpecies iconibus, deſcriptionibus atque commentariis illuſtrantur. Faſciculus* xiii. 4to. Berlin.

199. *Pharmacopeia Suecica in Coll. Reg. Med. Holm. edita. Editio 2da correcta.* 8vo. Stockholm.

200. Percival Potts *Abhandlungen uber verſchiedene Gegenſtande der Wundarzneykunſt.* 8vo. Dreſden,

201. Dan. Cornel. Rauh *de aſcaride lumbricoide linſivermium inteſtinalium apud homines vulgatiſſmo.* 4to. Gottingen.

202. Aug. Gottlieb Richters, *chirurgiſche Bibliothek.* 8vo. Gottingen.

203. Nicol. Riegleri *Conſtitutio Epidemica annorum* 1775, 76, 77, 78, 79, *additis nonnullis ſelectioribus caſibus.* 8vo. Breſlaw.

204. Leop.

204. Leop. de Schaffrath *de electricitate cœlesti atque rationem ædificia ab ictu fulminis præservandi.* 4to. Leipsic.

205. Theod. Guil. Schræderi *Tractatus Med. de pleumonide ejusque speciebus.* 4to. Gottingen.

206. Thom. Thompson's *Medinische Nathpflege uber Mannichfaltige Krankheiten aus dessen Briefen. Aus dem Englischen und mit einigen Anmerkungen begleitet von* D. H. M. Marcard. 8vo. Leipsic.

207. Adolf. Fried. Vogels *chirurgische Warhrnehmungen.* 8vo. Lubeck.

208. Melch. Ad. Weichtards *Vermischte Medinische schriften.* 8vo. Frankfort.

209. Chr Ehrenfried Weigels *Chemisch minerologische Beobachtungen aus dem lateinischen ubersesst von* Joh. Theod. Pye. 8vo. Breslaw.

210. Fred. Aueg. Weiz *neue Auszuge aus Dissertationem fur Wundarzte.* 8vo. Leipsic.

211. J. Fric[illegible]melins *Lehrbuch dee Mineraloige.* 8vo. Nuncemberg.

212. Albert. Halleri *Primæ lineæ Physiologicæ. Editio IVta emendata* ab H. A Wrisberg. 8vo. Gottingen.

213. Joh. Hunter, *von den Zahnen und deren Krankheiten: aus dem Englischen, mit Kupfern.* 4to. Leipsic.

214. Percival Potts *Bemerkungen uber eine besondere art Lahmung der unterx Glieder, welche mit einem krummen Ruckgrade verbunden und warscheinlich daher entsteht; nebt ihrer heilart und einigen aumerkungen uber die Nothwendigkeit und wahre Beschaffenheit der amputation. Aus dem Englischen.* 8vo. Leipsic.

215. Wilh. Hey's *Beobachtungen vom Blute. Aus dem Englischen.* 8vo. Leipsic.

SECTION VI.

MEDICAL PRIZE QUESTIONS.

The ROYAL MEDICAL SOCIETY at PARIS have proposed the following question for a prize of 300 livres:

"What are the diseases that prevail the most commonly among the troops during the autumn, what are the means of preventing them, and what is the simplest, easiest, and least expensive method of treating them?" The Dissertations on this subject are to be written in Latin or French, and sent free of postage to Dr. Vicq D'Azyr, Secretary to the Society, on or before the 1st of June, 1781.

The PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY at BERLIN, having, in 1777, offered a premium of twenty ducats to the best writer on the following question: "Quid in Universum illud epidemicum sit in proprie sic dictis epidemiis?" The prize was adjudged in favour of a paper with the following motto: "Morborum quoque te causas et signa docebo." This discourse was found to be the production of the celebrated Professor Camper, F. R. S. who very politely returned the premium to the Society, with a request that they would offer it for another question. They have accordingly proposed the following:

"Quamdiu Materia Contagiosa luis bovinæ maneat maligna atque pe-
"riculosa? Quamdiu lues ista in corpore latitare soleat? Quænam reme-
"dia præservativa eo tempore, quo infectum quidem est animal, nondum
"tamen ægrotare incepit, commode propinari possint?

The

The Diſſertations on this ſubject muſt be ſent, free of poſtage, to Mr. Otto, Secretary to the Society, on or before the feaſt of St. John, 1781.

The ROYAL ACADEMY of SCIENCES at PARIS, have offered 1500 livres for the beſt anſwer to the following queſtion:

"Do there really exiſt different lymphatic veſſels as was formerly aſ-
"ſerted? Where are their origin and termination? What becomes of
"them in the lymphatic glands? What is the viſible courſe of their
"branches?"

No anſwers will be attended to but ſuch as are founded on facts. The experiments ought to be made upon ſound parts of the body; they may likewiſe be made upon different animals. For the ſatisfaction of the Academy it will be expected that the authors deſcribe their experiments, the apparatus, and the materials of the injections they employ, with great accuracy, This is the firſt anatomical queſtion that has been propoſed by the Academy. The Diſſertations are to be written either in Latin or French, and ſent to the Secretary before November 1780.

The ACADEMY of SCIENCES at DIJON have offered a prize of 300 livres for the beſt diſſertation on the following ſubject:

"What are the nature and properties of ſpecific remedies? In what
"manner do they act? and how ought they to be employed? What are the
"diſeaſes for which no ſpecifics have as yet been diſcovered?" The diſſertations, in Latin or French, are to be ſent to M. Maret, M. D. Secretary to the Academy, on or before the 1ſt of Auguſt 1780.

SECTION VII.

DEATHS.

1778. *March* 7. AT Stockholm, Charles de Geer, M. D. aged 59 years.

30. At Copenhagen, aged 56 years, Jonas Kirnander, M. D. Firſt Phyſician to the King of Denmark.

April 14. At Berlin, aged 29 years, Dr. Muzell.

Some time in April, at Prague, John Thaddæus Klinkoſch, M. D. aged 43 years.

May 1. At Berlin, aged 41 years, John Frederick Zuckert, M. D. author of the following:

"Die Naturgeſchichte des Oberharzes." 8vo. Berlin. 1763.
"Materia Alimentaria in genera, elapes, & ſpecies diſpoſita." 8vo. Ibid 1769.

23. At Leyden, aged 63 years, Frederick Bernard Albinus, M. D. Profeſſor of Anatomy and Phyſiology in the Univerſity at that place, and brother to the late celebrated Bernard Siegfried Albinus. He was author of the following works:

"Specimen Philoſophicum Inaug, de Meteoris ignitis." 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1740.
"Diſſert. Medica Inaug. de Deglutione." 4to. ibid. 1740.
"Oratio Academica de Ambulatione vitæ Maxime Neceſſa-
"ria." 4to. ibid. 1760.
"De Natura Hominis." 8vo. ibid. 1776.
"Suppellex Anatomiæ." 8vo. ibid. 1776.

June

June 27. At Berlin, aged 49 years, Frederick Henry William Martini, M. D.

July . At Caſſel, aged 71, John James Huber, M. D. Phyſician to the Court.

November 2. At Dreſden, aged 38 years, Chriſtopher Frederick Weber, M. D.

Sometime in 1778, at Marbourg, aged 45 years, Frederick Joſeph William Schroeder, M. D. Profeſſor of Phyſic at that place.

1779. May 4. At Wakefield in Yorkſhire, in his 79th year, and after an extenſive practice of 51 years, John Cookſon, M. B. (Chriſt's College, Cambridge, 1727.) author of a paper on Canine Appetite inſerted in the Philoſophical Tranſactions, No. 476.

Some time in May, in Norfolk Street, London, William Cooper, M. D. (Leyden) Member of the Royal College of Phyſicians, and one of the Phyſicians to the Charity for delivering poor married women, at their own habitations. He was admitted of the College in 1767, and was author of the following:

"Diſſ. Inaugur. de Abortionibus." 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1769.

"An Account of an extraordinary Acephalous Birth." Phil. "Tranſ. vol. xlv.

"Caſes of the Cæſarean Section." Med. Obſ. & Inq. vols. "iv. and v.

June 18. At Hammerſmith in Middleſex, Mr. Robert Terry, apothecary.

23. At Oxford, John Monro, Eſq. ſon to Dr. John Monro of London.

24. In Caius College, Cambridge, Benjamin Brundiſh, M. B. one of the Senior Fellows of that Society, and Phyſician at Haleſworth in Suffolk.

Auguſt. At St. Lucia, M. Alexander Mackenzie Surgeon to the 40th regiment of foot.

September 7. In Ruſſel Street, Covent Garden, John Armſtrong, M. D. Edinburgh) formerly Phyſician to the army. He had been on a viſit to a friend in Lincolnſhire, and received a contuſion in his thigh in getting into the chaiſe that brought him to town a few days before. His death was attributed to this accident. Dr. Armſtrong acquired a diſtinguiſhed reputation in the literary world by two very elegant and ingenious poetical compoſitions. The following is a liſt of his works.

"Diſſert. Inaug. de Tabe purulenta" 4to. Edin. 1732.

"Synopſis of the Hiſtory and Cure of the Venereal Diſeaſe." 8vo. London, 1737.

"The Art of preſerving Health; a Poem." 4to. Ibid. 1744.

"The Oeconomy of Love; a Poem." 8vo. Ibid.

"Medical Eſſays" 4to. Ibid. 1773.

"Miſcellanies" 2 vols. 12mo. ibid.

12. At Spaniſh-Town, Jamaica, William Curtis, M. D. of Montego Bay.

14. At Stockwell, in Surry, Mr. Croomp, formerly a ſurgeon on Tower-hill.

Sometime in September, at Kingſton in Jamaica, Cholmondely Dering, M. D. and Edward Mamlin, M. D.

October 9. At Eton, Bucks, aged 78, Mr. Abraham Howard, ſurgeon.

October

October 10. At Knightſbridge, Middleſex, at an advanced age, Mr. Walſow, formerly a navy ſurgeon.

15. Aged 75 years, John Ball, M. D. author of the following works:

"Pharmacopeia Domeſtica Nova." 12mo. London, 1758.
"The Modern Practice of Phyſic," 2 vols. 8vo. Ib. 1762.
"A New Compendious Diſpenſatory," 12mo. Ibid. 1768.
"A Treatiſe on Fevers." 8vo. Ibid.
"The Female Phyſician," 12mo. Ibid.

16. At Bath, Mr. Blake, apothecary.

21. At Berwick upon Tweed, Walter Riddell, M. D. (Edinburgh.)

"Diſſert. Inaug. de Noſologia Methodica." 8vo. Edinb. 1774.

23. At Lewes, in Suſſex, Mr. Thomas Mercer, ſurgeon and apothecary.

Some time in October, at New-York, William Bruce, M. D. phyſician to the army.

At the ſame place, Mr. Orr, Surgeon's Mate to the Welch Fuzileers.

November 1. In Aldermanbury. London, Henry Hinckley, M. D. Treaſurer of the Royal College of Phyſicians, and Phyſician to Guy's Hoſpital. Dr. Hinckley was formerly of King's College, Cambridge, where he took his degree of M. D. in 1754. He was admitted a Fellow of the College of Phyſicians in 1756.

4. At Paris, M. Habert, one of the Apothecaries to the King of France.

16. In Hatton-Street, London, Mr. Foote, Apothecary. He was attacked with apoplexy while ſtanding at his own door, converſing with a gentleman, and died inſtantly.

December 6. At Hollingbourn, in Kent, Mr. Thomas Weeks, Surgeon and Apothecary.

8. At his ſeat, at Runcorn in Cheſhire, Nathan Alcock, M. D. F. R. S. a Phyſician of conſiderable eminence. He was born at Runcorn in 1707, and after ſtudying phyſic at Edinburgh and Leyden, graduated at the latter place in 1737. His Inaugural Diſſertation was intitled, "*De Peripneumonia vera, ſive de Pulmonum Inflammatione.*" After his return to England he was for many years Prælector in chemiſtry and anatomy at Oxford, though not without much oppoſition from ſeveral of the phyſicians and medical profeſſors at that place. His ſuperior talents, however, and many other excellent good qualities, gained him a great number of friends, and in 1748 his Leyden degree of M. D. was confirmed by the univerſity of Oxford. In 1754 he was admitted a Fellow of the College of Phyſicians, and ſoon after elected a Fellow of the Royal Society. In 1759 a nervous gouty complaint, to which he had long been ſubject, obliged him to retire to his paternal inheritance at Runcorn, but he did not lead an inactive life there, being engaged in a very extenſive practice till the time of his death. After being ill for ſome time an apoplectic or paralytic ſtroke put an end to his exiſtence in his 73d year. By his will he bequeaths his fortune, which he ſuppoſes to be 15,000l. to his two brothers, Mr.

December Mr. M. Alcock, and the Rev. Thomas Alcock, M. A. vicar of Runcorn. Dr. Alcock was well ſkilled in mathematics, natural philoſophy, chemiſtry, anatomy, and aſtronomy. In 1759 he had agreed with Mr. Jackſon, printer, at Oxford, to print a Treatiſe "*on the Effects of Climate on the Conſtitution and Manners of Men.*" Of this, however, only a ſmall part was printed; for on ſecond thoughts, he ſtopped the further proſecution of the work, as not thinking it worthy of the public or himſelf, in its preſent matter and form. He had alſo a large tract upon air prepared for the preſs.

14. At Stratford upon Avon, Mr. Baylies, apothecary.

At Dover, in Kent, § Mr. Thomas Broadley, ſurgeon and apothecary.

26. In the Strand, London, Mr. Alexander Douglas, of the company of apothecaries.

In Denmark-ſtreet, Soho, of a polypus of the heart, Mr. Turmine, apothecary.

29. At Hereford, Thomas Seaborne, Eſq; Alderman, and formerly an apothecary of that city.

Some time in December, at Edinburgh, Robert Maitland, M. D.

Other Deaths in 1779, *the exact dates of which we are not able to aſcertain.*

At Paris, Joſeph de Juſſieu, Doctor Regent of the Faculty of Phyſic, Member of the Royal Academy of Sciences, and brother of the late Dr. Bernard de Juſſieu.

M. Levret, a celebrated accoucheur, well known by his many ingenious publications.

M. Fleurant, Surgeon at Lyons, and Member of the Royal Academy of Surgery at Paris.

M. Williers, Surgeon at Mulhauſen in Alſace, a Member of the Royal Academy of Surgery at Paris.

At Edinburgh, aged upwards of 80 years, John Rutherford, M. D. Fellow of the Royal College of Phyſicians, and formerly Profeſſor of the Practice of Phyſic.

At Wolverhampton, Gilbert Stuart, M. D. (Edinburgh.)

"Diſſ. Inaug. de Morbis et Mutationibus ex Ætate oriundis." 8vo. Edin. 1751.

In Abingdon-buildings, London, § Robert Halhead, Eſq.

At Newport, in the Iſle of Wight, § Mr. John Barlow.

At Wantage, in Berkſhire, § Mr. Edward Towſey.

At Leeds, in Yorkſhire, Mr. Thomas Oates, ſurgeon and Apothecary.

At Liſkeard, in Cornwall, Mr. Adams, Surgeon and Apothecary.

At Hereford, Mr. John Perkins, Apothecary to the Infirmary.

At Stourbridge, in Worceſterſhire, Mr. Edward Cauſer, Surgeon and Apothecary.

At Lutterworth, in Leiceſterſhire, Mr. Burdett, Surgeon and Apothecary.

His death was occaſioned by a putrid fever, contracted from the Spaniſh priſoners, whom he attended at Wincheſter.

17. At Otley, Yorkſhire, Mr. John Ritchie, a ſupernannuated Navy Surgeon.

Some time in April, at Bath, Dr. Ryc, of that city, formerly Phyſician to the Infirmary at Northampton.

In John-ſtreet, Weſtminſter, Edward Vernon, M. D.

May 1. At Wymondham, Norfolk, aged 76 years, Bartholomew Dey, M. D. upwards of fifty years Fellow of Caius College, Cambridge.

6. In King-ſtreet, Golden-ſquare, London, aged 39, James Johnſton, M. D. (St. Andrew's, 1776) Surgeon to the ſecond Regiment of Dragoons.

12. At Newbury, Berks, John Collet, M. D. (Leyden) for many years in conſiderable practice at that place. In his "Account of a Peat Pit near Newbury," publiſhed in the fiftieth volume of the Philoſ. Tranſ. he exploded the common opinion, that peat is renewed in a few years after it is cut out." See page 71.

15. At Edinburgh, John Boſwell, M. D. (Leyden). See page 173.

27. At Bath, Foote Gower, M. D. F. S. A. late Fellow of Brazen-noſe College, Oxford, and Rector of Chicknall, St. James, and Maſhbury, in Eſſex, to which he was preſented in 1761. He was the ſon of a phyſician, who practiſed with conſiderable reputation for many years at Cheſter, as he himſelf did at Chelmsford. In 1771 he publiſhed, without his name, "A Sketch of the Materials for a new Hiſtory of Cheſhire." This he republiſhed in 1773, with an entire new preface, an account of further materials, and a plate of Hugh Lupus' ſword. Between theſe two editions he avowed his intention of undertaking this work himſelf, and put out propoſals in 1772 for the hiſtory, in 3 vols. folio, at a ſubſcription of ten guineas. The Doctor had been moſt amply furniſhed with materials from every library in the palatinate; but the want of encouragement to ſo large and expenſive an undertaking, which was to have coſt no leſs than 4000 guineas, or his many numerous avocations and infirm health, prevented its execution. The account of Brazen Noſe College, in the Oxford Guide, was drawn up by the Doctor when firſt admitted there.

28. In Great Marlborough-ſtreet, London, aged 42 years, John Lewis Petit, M. D. (Cambridge) F. R. S. and S. A. Phyſician to St. Bartholomew's Hoſpital.

Some time in May, at Northampton, Mr. William Davies, Surgeon and Apothecary.

June 2. At Faverſham, in Kent, Mr. Joſeph Seal, Surgeon and Apothecary.

28. At Leiceſter, Mr. Baſſet, Surgeon and Apothecary.

July 4. In Hart-Street, Bloomſbury, Samuel Muſgrave, M. D. F. R. S. and of the College of Phyſicians, London. He was born at Exeter, and educated at Oxford, where, after taking the degree of M. B. he was elected one of Dr. Radcliffe's Travelling Fellows. During his reſidence at Leyden he took the degree of M. D. in that univerſity, and at Paris was elected a Correſponding Member of the Royal Academy of Inſcriptions and Belles Lettres. Soon after his return to England, he was admitted to the degree of M. D. at Oxford, and ſettled at Plymouth, where he practiſed for ſome time with conſiderable reputation and ſucceſs. About the year 1766 he excited the notice of the political world by an Addreſs to the Freeholders of Devonſhire, and his examination before the Houſe of Commons. In 1776 he came to reſide in London, and the year following was admitted a Fellow of the College of Phyſicians. To the liſt of his ingenious publications, given in page 12 of this work, may be added his late edition of Euripides, which will be a laſting monument of his claſſical taſte and erudition.

APPENDIX.

ADDENDA.

Page 31, second column, *add* Ford, Buſſy, Pool, Dorſetſhire

45. *Add* Richard Denniſon, M. D. (Edinburgh,) Mark-Lane.

"Diſſer. Inaug. Arterias omnes et venarum partem irritabilitate preditas eſſe." 8vo. Edin. 1775.

85 *et ſeq.* DEVONSHIRE. *

Holſworthy. SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Meſſrs. Combe and Son.
Mr. J. Jewell, Mr. R. Pearce.

Oakhampton. Mr. Luxmore, Mr. Hawkes, Mr. White.

Torrington. Meſſrs. Hele and Colby.
Mr. Daniel Johnſon, Mr. Thomas Cookeſley, Mr. William Vicary, Mr. William Cradock.

91 *et ſeq.* ESSEX.

Bardfield. SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Mr. Harriſon, Mr. Barnard.

Barking. Mr. Brooks, and another.

Billercay. Meſſrs. Chaplyn and Mapletoft.
Mr. Reeve, Mr Gribble.

Braintree. PHYSICIAN.
Dr. Perrott.
SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Meſſrs. Stapleton and Harriſon.
Mr. Brunwin, Mr. Tweed.

Brentwood. PHYSICIAN.
Dr. Barry.
SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Mr. Colboume, Mr. Randall.

Chelmsford. *add* Mr. Griffith, Mr. Pugh.

Chipping Ongar. Mr. John Boodle, Meſſ. Lenham and Walker.

Clavering. Mr. Welch.

Danbury. Mr. Wood.

Horndon on Hill. Mr. Bridge.

Ingateſtone. Mr. Daniel Raven, Mr. Steed, Mr. Butler.

Leigh. Mr. Cooke, (Son to the late Dr. John Cooke.)

Malden. Mr. Tomlinſon, Mr. Paxton, Mr. Kirby.

* Theſe additions and corrections for Devonſhire and Eſſex were received while the work was in the preſs.

Prittlewell.

Prittlewell. Mr. Cooke.

Rayleigh. Mr. Arnold, Mr. W. Smith.

Rochford. Mr. Swaine, Mr. Jackſon.

Wakering. Mr. Miller.

Walden. Mr. Mapletoft.

Writtle. Mr. Barlow.

Page 197 *add* George Young, M. D. Phyſician to the General Hoſpital in the Leeward Iſlands.

198 Mr. George Armourer, (late of the 46th regiment) Apotheeary to ditto.

200 Forty-ſixth regiment of foot, Stephen Paterſon, *vice* George Armourer, June 20, 1780.

190. *Kilmarnock.*
Add Mr. Robert Arbuckle.

202. To the liſt of army ſurgeons add,
Cinque Port Volunteers, Mr. Thomas Virrell.

Corrections and Additions to the Liſt of NAVY SURGEONS.*

P. 207.
Omit Ralph Bell, 15 Jan. 1733.
Edward Henry Howard, 29 Sept. 1744.
George Williams, 20 June, 1745.
Robert Harriſon, 17 Dec. 1747.
Thomas Oſmar, 15 Feb. 1755.
Edward Downes, 4 Dec.
John Crayeroft, 30 Apr. 1756.
David Ramſay, 18 Feb. 1757.
George Hair, 12 June.
John Anderſon, 18 Feb. 1758.
William Thompſon, 19 Oct.
Richard Griffith, 30 Mar. 1759.
John Cree, 6 Jan. 1761,
Samuel Martin, 11 June, 1768.
David Gardiner, 20 Nov. 1770.
James Goodall, 2 July, 1772.
John Wake, 23 Apr. 1772.
Jonathan Franklin, 9 Jan. 1776.
John Anthony, 3 April.
Joſeph Graud, 6 Apr.
William Norris Bowyer, 7 May
John Roberts, 1 June.
Alexander Boyd, 2 Jan. 1777.
Joſeph Carmichael, 1 April.
William Johnſtone, 11 Oct,
Robert Dods, 24 Oct.
Alex. Dick, 15 Dec. 1777,
William Greer, 17 Mar. 1778.
James Brown, 10 June.
Aad John Aſkew, 12 Feb. 1777.
Matthew Ball, 23 Aug. 1774.
Richard Wood, 9 Mar. 1776.
Robert Blair, 21 Jan. 1777.
George Pott, 10 Feb.
§ Daniel Watkins, 16 Apr.
§ Thomas Romney, 18 Apr.
William Oſbaldeſton, 30 April.
Thomas Jameſon, 30 May.
James Ballatyne, 31 Aug.
Richard Hague, 20 Nov.
John Armſtrong, 25 Nov.
Richard Clark, 23 Jan. 1778.
Peter Benoiſt, 11 Apr.
John Harneſs, 27 May.
Primroſe Blair, 18 July.
Murdoch Mac Lean, 7 Aug.
James Maſkill, 8.
John Dack.
Thomas Mac Morris, 15 Aug.
William Stayley, 31.
§ John Smith, (2d) 4 Sept.
John Frazer, 11 Sept.

* The Editors were not able to procu
of the work they belong to was printed
Leſt corrections and additions till the part

Robert

Francis Brown, 11 Sept.
John Hamilton, (2d) 21 Sept.
James Young, (2d) 23 Sept.
John Duncanſon, 25 Sept.
James Kitchen, 28 Sept.
Robert Pringle, 28 Sept.
John Littlejohn, 28 Sept.
§ Samuel Cable, 28 Sept.
Thomas Richardſon, 9 Oct.
Alexander Johnſon, 16 Oct.
Thomas Cunningham, 29 Oct.
§ James Armſtrong, 27 Oct.
Andrew Balfour, 27 Oct.
James Ker, 30 Oct.
Alexander Watſon, 7 Nov.
§ Benjamin Young, 7 Nov.
James Capon Weeks, 8 Nov.
William Renwicke, 11 Nov.
"An Attempt to reſtore the primitive natural Conſtitution of Mankind." 8vo. London, 1778.
John Gatty, 14 Nov.
Alexander Pentland, 19 Nov.
Richard Woodhouſe, 21 Nov.
John Roxburgh, 28 Nov.
John Tucker Webb, 28 Nov.
§ John Legaſſicke, 5 Dec.
§ John Grant, 5 Dec.
William Smith Forbes, 7 Dec.
J. Silver, 9 Dec.
William Long, 11 Dec.
Harry Foord, 15 Dec.
John Jefcoat, 19 Dec.
James Gordon, 21 Dec.
James Smith, 29 Dec.
John Mc. Voy, 31 Dec.
James Shaw, 9 Jan. 1779.
Samuel Hall, 17 Jan.
John Scott, 20 Jan.
§ Simon Holliday, 23 Jan.
Robert Oliver, 6 Feb.
§ Mark Long, 6 Feb.
Andrew Stephens, 6 Feb.
§ William Goldſon, 10 Feb.
John Alefounder, 16 Feb.
Michael Mc. Cormick, 23 Feb.
Alexander Jameſon, 6 Mar.
John Young, 9 Mar.
William Hopkins, 11 Mar.
Thomas Robinſon, 13 Mar.
John Thompſon, 23 Mar.
James Crockatt, 25 Mar.
Hugh Mc. Creagh, 30 Mar.
John Huggeford, 19 Apr.
John Curry, 24 April.
Matthias Felix, 29 April.
Alex. Love Gordon, 8 May.
Nicholas Patrickſon, 10 May.
David Veitch, 20 May.
John Couſens, 26 May.
Thomas Phippard, 31 May.
George Adams, 3 June.
Edward Bower, 5 June.
Thomas Haines, 10 June.
David Barry, 2 July.
Robert Maywood, 2 July.
Alexander Biſhop, 12 July.
Edward Davis, 19 July.
George Bryant, 30 July.
William Cotgrave, 16 Aug.
James Wallace, 17 Aug.
John Wardrope, 20 Aug.
Thomas Wallace, 21 Aug.
David Lewis, 31 Aug.
Charles Alexander, 1 Sept.
John Banks, 3 Sept.
Michael Cobby, 6 Sept.
James Pendergraſt, 5 Oct.
John Hume, 5 Oct.
Peter Smith, 5 Oct.
Guſtavus Lyon, 11 Oct.
John Young, (2d) 29 Oct.
Alexander Cranſton, 18 Oct.
Wilſon Becket, 20 Oct.
William Kennedy, 27 Oct.
William Brown, (2d) 29 Oct.
William Turnbull, 5 Nov.
John Price, 15 Nov.
Richard Rawlin Paine, 17 Nov.
Charles Bligh, 22 Nov.
George Johnſtone, 29 Nov.
Philip Turpin, 30 Nov.
William Murray, 7 Dec.
§ John Pearce, 10 Jan. 1780.
William Mowbray, 15 Jan.
James Mair, 28 Jan.
George Hamilton, 23 Feb.
William French, 18 Mar.
Cuthbert Eden, 18 Mar.
Geo. Bouchier Worgan, 18 Mar.
Thomas Graham, 18 Mar.

APPENDIX.

SURGEONS in the Service of the Hon. EAST INDIA COMPANY.

Page 210.

Belmont East Indiaman	Mr. Dunn.*
Bridgewater	Mr. Moffatt.
Dartmouth	Mr. Grant.
Duke of Portland	Mr. Matthews.
Earl Mansfield	Mr. Hutton.
Gatton	Mr. Gifford.
Glatton	Mr. Paterson, *Surgeon and Purser.*
Grosvenor	Mr. Bowie.
Hillsborough	Mr. Bradley.
Lascelles	Mr. Henderson.
London	Mr. Riley.
Neptune	Mr. Kettleby.
Pigot	Mr. Mortimer.
Ponsonby	Mr. Turnbull.
Royal Charlotte	Mr. Gardiner.
Rear Admiral	Mr. Watson.
Stormont	Mr. Rowland.
York	Mr. Minchin.

BENGAL.

Surgeon General	Thomas Anderson.
Surgeon Majors	Andrew Williams, James Campbell.
Surgeons	David Urquhart, F. B. Thomas.
	James Ford, James Simmons.
	Joseph Fleming, Morris Young.
	William Mitchell, Peter Smith.
	Nathaniel Kinkerdine, Mich. Lockett.
Assistant Surgeons	§ John Smith, Thomas Gallis.
	Thomas Elliott, Samuel Scarlin.
	William Blane, John Watson.
	James Duckworth, Thomas Dunn.
	James Lind, William Ross Monro.
	Alexander Walker, Hugh Mar.
	R. Mac Donald, Charles Inglis.
	James Stark, Thomas Chalcroft.
	Robert Johnston, John Read.
	George Boyd, John Armstrong,
	Thomas Philips, Robert Witherstone.
	Robert Bannatyne.

* These surgeons to East India ships were appointed in 1780. Besides those mentioned here, six other ships are taken up for this year, the Surgeons to which were not named when this work went to press.

Additions

APPENDIX.

Additions and Alterations while the work was printing.

Pages 11, 19, and 66. John Lewis Petit, M. D. *dead.*

12. and 65. Samuel Muſgrave, M. D. *dead.*

49. *St. Bartholomew's Hoſpital.*

† Richard Budd, M. D. of Newbury, Berks, elected Phyſician in the room of Dr. Petit.

54. *General Medical Aſylum*, George Wallis, M. D. is elected Phyſician in the room of G. Leviſon, M. D. who has reſigned.

ibid. Mr. Lewis is elected Apothecary, *vice* James Young.

ibid. General Diſpenſary. § Mr. W. Norris is elected additional Surgeon.

55. *The Charity for delivering poor married women at their own habitations.*

† John Sims, M. D. is elected Phyſician in the room of T. Cogan, M. D. who has reſigned.

70. Among the Anatomical Lecturers *read*

§ Mr. George Martin, and § Mr. Henry Cline, at the Theatre of St. Thomas's Hoſpital.

71. John Collett, M. D. *dead.*

71. Mr. Baſſet, *ditto.*

125. Dr. Dey, *ditto.*

126. Mr. William Davies, *ditto.*

133. *Oxford.*

John Parſons, M. D. elected to the Clinical Profeſſorſhip of Phyſic, founded by the late Earl of Litchfield.

148. Edward Venn, A. M. *dead.*

150. *Kingſton.*

Omit R. Ingram, M. D.

173. John Boſwell, M. D. *dead.*

ERRATA.

Page 3, line 44, *add* ‡ on the pedeſtal of the buſt is the following inſcription: "GULIELMO HARVEIO, &c.

P. 4. l. 33. *for* conjuction *read* conjunction.

P 16. l. 49. *for* Gouelins *read* Gmelins.

P. 19. l. 6. *for* and in muſk a caſe, *read* and of muſk in a caſe.

31. *for* D. Rabie, *read* de Rabie.

33. fourth line from the bottom, ſecond column, *inſert a comma between* Thomas *and* Hatton.

37. ſecond column, l. 7. *for* Mikles's, *read* Mihles's.

Ditto. l. 13. *for* operation, *read* operations.

45. *for* Thomas Gale, M. D. *read* Thomas Dale, M. D.

49. *for* Baron de Wenzell, Pall-Mall, *read* Baron de Wenzell, Sackville-ſtreet.

52. l. 13. *read* § Mr. John Wyatt, F. R. S.

54. l. 2. *for* purpoſe adminiſtering, *read* purpoſe of adminiſtering.

57. l. 11. *for* perſon, *read* perſons.

58. l. 21. *for* apopletic, *read* apoplectic.

62. l. 29. *omit the comma between* Brandenburg *and* Anſpach.

63. l. 7 *for Ph. et*, read *Ph. Nat.*

Ditto,

Ditto, l. 33. *for* Mr. Dargent James, F. A. S. *read* Dargent, Mr. James, F. S. A.

66 l. 40. *for* Poole, Edward, Esq. *read* Poore, Edward, Esq.

68. second col l. 3. *for* Parienſis, *read* Pariſienſis.

72. l. 9. *for* Surgeons and Apothecaries, *read* Surgeon and Apothecary.

73. l 5. for *Workingham*, read *Wokingham*.

76. l. 20 to be omitted.—*Ib. for* John Haygarth, M. D. *read* John Haygarth, M. B. (Cambridge.)—*Ib.* third line from the bottom, *for* the promoting, *read* for promoting.

80. l. 17. *for* Jenathan, *read* Jonathan.

83. l. 36. in the beginning add *Exeter*.

86. l. 27. omit *of* after *advantage*.

87. l. 9. after Robert Butler Remmett, *add* M. D.

91. l. 17. *for* Phyſicians, *read* Phyſician.

93. l. 5. *for* Haſſock, *read* Hoſſack.

96. l. 3 from the bottom, *for* Mr. Burland, M. B. *read* M. Burland, M. B.

101. l. 13. *for* Abrahum, *read* Abraham.—*Ib.* laſt line, *for* Huges *read* Hughes.

105. l. 6. from the bottom, *for* extrardinary, *read* extraordinary.

109. l. 3 from the bottom, *for* it 1778, *read* in 1778.

113. l. 3. *for* animproved, *read* an improved.

123. l. 1. *for* hœmorrhage, *read* hæmorrhage.

124. *for* Bytcham, *read* Lytcham.

131. *for* Stuton in Aſhfield, *read* Sutton in Aſhfield.

149. line 2 from the bottom, *read* SURGEON.

§ Mr. Dale Ingram.

150. l. 18. *for* Mr. William Lewis, *read* William Lewis, M. B.

165. between lines 6 and 7, add SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES,

168. *Abergavenny* ſhould ſtand oppoſite to the name of J. Boſville, M. B.

171. l. 16. *for* Profeſſor of the Practice, *read* Profeſſor of the Practice of Phyſic.

172. Dr. Monro ſhould be marked † as a Profeſſor in the Univerſity.

173. l. 6. *for* vol. *read* vol. II.

175. l. 16. *for* Robet, *read* Robert.

194. l. 9. *for* county, *read* country.

222. l. 6 from the top, *for* Hanorca, *read* Hanover.

l. 4 from the bottom, *for* James Brown, Esq. Surgeon the garriſon, *read* James Brown, Esq. Surgeon to the garriſon.

228. l. 5 from the bottom, *for* titles, *read* title.

232. l. 18. *for* Dr. Miller, *read* Dr. Muller.

Ib. l. 22. *for* Michealmas, *read* Michaelmas.

234. *for* Dr. Mumſon, *read* Dr. Mumſen.

252. l. 16. *for* M. Perilche, *read* M. Peyrilhe.

THE END.

Index
to the
"Medical Register"
for the year 1780.

published by Dr. S. Foart Simmons, issued in 1779. 80, 83.

Abbott. R. 148
Abbs. R. B. 129
Abell. J. 88
Abernethy 190
Acheson. H. 200
Adair. R. 28. 121
Adair. W. 44. 182. 203
Adams. J. 41. 44
Adams. R. 145
Addison. W. 208
Ady. T. 42. 96
Adye. R. 186
Aery. L. 81
Aery. S. 81
Aikin. J. 115
Ailward 100
Ailwood. J. 204
Ainslie. W. 44
Airey. 114
Aitkin. J. 176. 178. 185
Akenside. M. 181
Alanson. R. 109
Alchorne. S. 41
Alderson. J. 122. 206
Alderson. W. 177
Alfounder 104
Alloway 102
Alexander 161
Alexander. J. 43. 161. 189
Alexander. R. 161
Alexander. W. 179. 184
Algeo. S. 210
Allan. R. 201
Allen 106. 108. 156
Allen. A. 49
Allen. B. 181
Allen. T. 118
Allen. J. 169
Allen. R. 150
Allison 130
Alsop. M. 96
Alston 93
Alves. J. 82
Alves. T. 192
Armory. R. 165
Armyatt. J. 43. 180.
Anderdon. W. 144
Anderson 141
Anderson. A. 202. 209
Anderson. J. 81. 128. 150. 193 208. 209. 210
Anderson. P. 183. 209
Anderson. R. 128. 199. 209
Anderson. W. 180. 182 186
Anderson. W. 204. 209
Anderton. J. 144
Andrew 136
Andrew. J. 194
Andrews. 94. 122.
Andrews. R. 150

Andrews. T. 209
Annel 121
Anstice. J. 141
Anthony. J. 209
Antrobus. T. 111
Apsley. R. 208
Archbould. R. 76
Archdeacon 103
Arche. E. 181
Arden. C. 199
Arden. J. 160
Argles. J. 42, 76
Arkinson. J. 117
Arkinson. W. 44
Armiger. T. 42
Armistead. 163
Armistead. J. 187
Armitage. W. 200
Armourer. S. 200
Armstrong. 147
Armstrong. D. 137
Armstrong. C. 209
Armstrong. G. 45. 54. 181
Armstrong. J. 80. 150
Armstrong. T. 210
Arnold 106. 126. 148
Arnold. T. 116. 183
Arnott. R. 191
Arris 123
Arrot. J. 208
Arthur. N. 84
Arthur. J. 204
Ascott. 88
Ash. J. 153
Ashworth 120
Aspinall 160
Atbury. J. 187
Athill. W. 123
Atkins. C. 126
Atkins. J. 209
Atkinson 102. 121
Atkinson. C. 159
Atkinson. J. 155
Atkinson. R. 81. 207
Atkinson. W. 165
Attwood 140
Auchinleck. J. 198
Austin. A. 181
Auterac 122
Avison. T. 110
Awsiter. J. 41
Ayerigg. B. 158
Aylett. C. 42
Ayre. 119
Ayres. R. 169

Babington R. 200
Backhouse 152
Bacon F. 160
Bacon H. 164
Baird J. S. 43
Baird W. 42
Baddeley J. 184, 203
Badeley F. 92
Badger 154
Baffam A. 209
Bage E. 155
Bagge C. E. 186
Bagnal 157
Bagot 168
Bagot W. 182
Bagster W. 42
Bailey 150
Bailey J. 120
Bailey J. M. 125
Baillie D. 208
Baillie W. 194
Bainbridge J. 90
Baines A. 222
Baines J. 166
Baines W. 105
Baird J. 173
Bait W. 192
Baker 98, 102, 149, 151, 152
Baker G. 143
Baker J. 44, 204, 205
Baker J. T. 185
Baker J. 123, 185
Baldue 151
Baldwyn W. 139
Bale C. 44
Balfour F. 183
Balfour J. 195
Ball R. 53
Ball S. 181
Ball W. 53, 155
Ballantyne J. 155
Ballantine J. 41
Ballantine W. 81
Ballard C. 204
Ballard J. 157
Banbury J. 205
Bannerman A. 204
Bannerman D. 189
Bannerman W. 208
Bankhead W. 183
Banyard 93
Barclay 192
Bard S. 183
Barker 94, 124, 163

Barker J. Senr 131, 154, 164, 203.
Barker J. jr. 154
Barker R. 198
Barker T. 120
Barnard P. 198
Barnby 102
Barnes 85, 156
Barnes H. 157
Barnes J. 206
Barnes T. 44
Baron A. 184
Barret. 77
Barrett W. 142
Barron 54
Barron Rev. Prof. 174
Barrow R. 154
Barrow T. 76
Barrow W. 108
Barry. 101, 143.
Barry Dr. 91
Bartell 124
Bartholomew 157
Bartlett 100
Barton 201
Barton M. 114
Barwick J. 163
Basden T. 40
Baskett J. 90
Baskett S. 90
Baskett T. 90
Basnett 131
Bass R. 203
Basset R. 100.
Basset W. 117
Bateman 166
Bateman C. 43
Bates 147
Bates Dr. 73
Bates G. 168
Bates R. 131
Bath H. 41
Batt. 137
Batty 161
Bawtree 94
Baxter J. 182
Bayfield B. 124
Bayley 78. 149
Baylie W. 146
Baylis B. 128
Baylis J. 158
Baylis N. 128
Bayliss W. 173
Bayly J. 151, 182
Bayly W. 204

Bayne S. 120.
Baynes. S. 186
Beach. T. 117
Beale 138
Bealey 126
Beardmore. T. 49, 138.
Beaumont. 146
Beaumont. D. 43.
Beaumont. H. 198
Beaumont. R. 83.
Beaurain 124
Beavington. J. V. 117
Beavington. T. 117
Beccaria. J. B. 179
Becker. M. 161
Becket 44
Becket. J. 107, 207
Becket. W. 107
Beckley 97
Beddome. B. 186
Bedford. W. 157
Bedwell 95
Bee. N. L. 42
Beech 82. 146
Beedles 168
Beerenbrock A. B. 175, 186
Beete. J 41
Beetenson 138, 139
Beeterson 149
Beevor. J. 122. 181
Bechies. J. 27
Bell. 78
Bell. B. 177, 179, 185, 188.
Bell. G. 186
Bell. J. 73, 160, 186
Bell. R. 207
Bell. T. 129
Bell. W. 164
Bellamy 120
Bellamy. J. 160.
Bellamy. W. 90
Bellantyne. D½ 156
Bellas. R. 107
Bellew. J. 85
Bellingham 151
Belt. R. 160
Bendy 123
Benge 152
Bennet. G. 82
Bennet. J. 82, 202, 209
Bennet. T. 207
Bennet. W. 101
Bennett 79, 150, 154

Bennett. J. 187
Bennett. S. 118
Benson. J. W. 41
Bent. J. 146
Bentham 119
Benton 118
Benton. S. 182
Benwell. J. 100
Berjew. J. 142
Berjew. J. 142
Bernard. P. 100
Berridge. J. 83. 184
Bertram. A. 198
Bertram. J. 204
Best. S. 208
Beston D.r 119
Bethune 196
Bethune. J. 183
Bett 41
Bettesley. W. 42
Bevan. J. 166
Bevan. R. 168
Bevan. J. 41
Bevet 151
Beveridge. J. 182
Beversteck 94
Bew 113
Bewly. W. 124
Bickerton 104
Bickerstetk. H. 155.
Biddle. W. 72
Bigg. J. 81
Biggs. 73
Bigsby. J. 131. 148
Billam. J. 163
Billam. J. 186
Billingham 74
Bindley. B. 155.
Bindley. W. 156.
Binns. J. 110
Birch 145, 151, 155.
Birch. J. 148, 206
Bird. 126
Bird. C. 208
Bird. H. 208
Bird. W. 92
Birdsall. J. 163
Birdwood. R. 184
Birkett. J. 58
Birkhead. H. 82
Birks. J. 122
Birnie. J. 185
Birtles 138
Bishop 147

Bishop. R. 198
Bishop. W. 203
Bishop. Sir W. 106
Bishoprick. R. 160
Bisset. C. 164, 181
Biston. W. 209
Black. J. 171, 174, 179, 184, 209.
Blackall. A. 58. 70
Blackaller 71
Blackburne. T. 90, 185
Blackman. J. 152
Blackman. W. 151
Blackmore 86
Blackstone 106
Blagden. C. 142, 152, 184, 197.
Blagg. 130
Blain. J. 80
Blair. J. 183
Blair. T. 194
Blake 71
Blake. C. 200
Blake. H. 187
Blakeway. P. 138
Bland. R. 45, 54
Bland. T. 130
Blandford 95
Blane. G. 185.
Blaney 78
Blaxland. J. 105
Blegborough. H. 164
Blencow. T. 110
Blenkingsop. Dr 72
Blicke. C. 49
Bliss. T. 41
Blisset. C. 41, 149
Blithe. G. 203
Blizard 70
Blome. B. 204
Blount. J. 101
Bloxham 156
Bloxham. R. 153. 187. 199.
Bloxom 117
Blundel 100
Blunt 97. 168
Blyden. G. L. 186
Blythe Dr 120
Board. R. 41
Bockenham 123
Bodily 157
Bodker 125.
Bogue. J. 207
Bolger. J. 203.
Bolton. T. 92.
Bonaker. S. 157.

Bond 71. 76, 101
Bond. J. 207
Bons. J. 189
Bonython. T. 78
Boodle. J. 93
Boodle. R. B. 93
Boon. J. 203
Boon. W. 122
Boorn 99
Booth. J. 183
Booth. R. 166
Borck. 71
Borlase. G. 205
Borlase. W. 79
Borrowman. W. 196
Borthwick. G. 199
Borthwick. L. 198
Bosquillon. E. 187
Boot. C. F. 206
Bostock. J. 184
Bosville. J. 168, 187
Boswell. J. 183. 193.
Boteler. W. 105
Bouchier. T. 186
Boulter 162.
Boulter. G. 157
Bouquet. J. 4
Bourchier. W. 136
Boveard. C. 209
Bow. W. 194
Bowden 129
Bowdler. T. 185.
Bowell. J. 107
Bower. J. 164, 167
Bowers 94
Bowes Dr. 99
Bowes. M. 164
Bowles. H. 198
Bowling 108
Bowyer. W. N. 209
Box. W. 43
Boyd. A. 209
Boyd. G. F. 201, 203.
Boyd. J. 208
Boyes. R. 200
Boys. 89
Boys. W. 107
Boyse. W. 207
Bracee. U. 208
Bradbury. T. 185.
Bradford. 88
Bradford. W. 200
Bradgate 147
Bradgate 155

Bradley 97
Bradney J. 41, 42, 163.
Bragg J. 82
Bragg N. 85.
Bragg W. 210
Braid W. 201
Braidley J. 82
Brand 48
Brande H. 85.
Brandish 154
Brandish J. 153.
Brandreth J. 110. 134
Brast R. 156
Bray 48
Bray H. 139
Bray J. 209
Bredall H. 43
Breseton 97
Brett 145.
Brett P. 210
Bretton 126
Brewer 156
Brewerton J. 162
Brewgreve 168
Brickenden 145.
Brickenden J. 183
Brickwell J. 43
Bridge 143. 145.
Bridge S. 144
Bridges 154
Bridges L. 106
Brie 155
Briggs R. 114
Bright 100
Brightley 107
Brimble 142
Bringloe 124
Brisbane J. 181
Briscoe 44. 94
Bristol 151
Bristow 137
Bristow G. 141
Bristow W. 131
Bristowe J. 89
Bristowe J. 205.
Britain 147
Broadbelt J. 208
Brock J. 130
Brocklesby R. 181
Brodrick J. 142
Brodhurst 44
Brodhurst J. 182
Brodie D. 191
Brodie J. 176. 204
Bromfield L. 51.

Bromfeild. W. 28, 51, 52
Bromfeld 138
Bromley. S. 109. 111
Brooke. G. 44
Brookes 139
Brookes. R. 198
Brookman 97
Brotherson. L. 186
Brougham. J. 160
Broughton. A. 186
Broughton. W. 182
Brown, 108, 148, 156, 167
Brown. B. 118
Brown. C. 42, 167, 182
Brown. F. 186, 187
Brown. G. 184, 198
Brown. G. R. 184
Brown. J. 130. 162, 183, 200. 210
Brown. J. A. P. 182
Brown. R. 85. 96
Brown. T. 42, 83. 164
Brown. W. 142, 184, 207
Browne 139
Browne. C. 44
Browne. J. 106, 164
Browne. W. 194
Browning 193
Brownrigg. W. 80. 179
Bruce. 191
Bruce. A. 176, 207
Bruce. H. 190
Bruckfield. F. 83
Brugge 89
Brummell. W. 80. 206
Brummer 78
Bryan. H. 186
Bryant. 88
Bryant. J. 144
Bryant. R. 141
Bryant. W. 203
Bryce Rev. 179
Brymner. A. 197
Buccleuch, Duke of. 175.
Buchan, Earl of. 179
Buchan. J. 209
Buchan. W. 175. 183
Buck 123
Buck. R. 187
Bucke. N. 92. 148
Buckham. J. 130
Buckland. J. 90
Buckland. W. L. 97
Buctford. E. 186
Budd. 97
Budd. D. 72

Budd. R. 185
Budd. W. 183
Buddicombe R. 111
Bulcock 125
Bulcock W. 209
Bulkeley P. 43
Bulkley D^r. 108
Bullen J. 209
Buller 86
Buller R. 184
Bulley 72. 137
Bullivant D. 126 137
Bullock W. 82
Bullough W. 162
Butter W. 82
Bunny 41
Bunten 106
Burbery J. 154
Burch S. 44
Burchall 113
Burford D^r. 136
Burgess 106. 119
Burkett 163
Burkitt J. 44
Burland 96
Burlton P. 203
Burman 154
Burn J. 41. 129
Burnell H. 156
Burnet J. 43. 182
Burnett J. 92. 205
Burt J. 102
Burroughs W. 96
Burrow G. 187
Burt J. 209
Burton R. 160 166
Burton W? 164
Bury B. 43
Busby 41
Busfield 160
Busfield J R. 160
Bute, Earl of 145, 149
Butler 43. 164
Butt 156
Butt J. M. 183
Butter W? 144. 182
Butterfield J. 44
Button W? 164
Buxton G. 82
Buxton G. 105. 182
Byam 95
Byam R. 185
Byndo W. 149
Byrees J. 140
Byron 119

Cabbel. G. 44
Cabbell. J. 144
Cadbury. H. 85.
Caddy 140
Cahill M. 200
Cahuac J. 44
Caille L. A. 184
Cairncross. A. 201
Caldwell. T. 198
Caley. H. Sen. 161
Caley. H. jn. 161
Callow 136
Calloway. C. 209
Cam. 131
Cam J. 101
Cam. S. 101
Cam. W. 101
Cambell. A. 89
Came. W. 141
Cameron 128
Cameron. L. 154. 185.
Cameron. J. 165
Campbell. A. {145. 182. 184. 186
Campbell. D. 108. 184. 194
Campbell. H. 101
Campbell. J. {181. 182. 184. 189
Campbell. L. 190
Campes. P. 149
Campion 126
Camplin J. 110. 185.
Cannadine. A. 208
Cannon. 152
Cannon. J. 103
Cannon. P. 94
Carbury, Countde 149
Cardinale 92
Carkeet 78
Carlos. 99
Carlyle. G. 80
Carmichael. D. 183
Carmichael. J. 196. 209.
Carmichael J.S. 183
Carpenter 142
Carpenter J. 209
Carpenter R. 89
Carpenter W. 151
Carr 128
Carr. C. 204
Carr. H. 186
Carruthers. R. 90
Carson. C. 203
Carstairs. J. 201
Carter 95. 105. 116
Carter. H. 181.

Carter. W. 104. 187
Cartledge. J. 161
Cartwright 138. 139
Carver 125.
Carver. B. J. 122
Castell. W. 123.
Castleman 151
Castleman. J. 142
Castleton Sir. W. 124
Caswell. W. 73
Cater. T. 41
Catlerwood. R. 202
Cathrick 91
Cattell 140
Caulet. J. 186
Causer. J. 158
Caute 97
Cave. S. 186
Caw. T. 184
Cawley. R 42
Chafy. J. 52
Chalmer. W. 176. 182
Chalmers. Dr. 189
Chalmers. W. 184. 188
Chaloner. C. 207
Chaloner. J. 209
Chamber 123
Chamberlain. N. 152
Chambers 152
Chambers. Dr. 91
Chambers. W. 161. 164
Chame. J. 158
Champney. W. 160
Chaney. H. 164
Chandler. B. 104
Chandler. J. 40
Chandler. W. 102
Chanler. I. 184
Chaplyn. T. 91
Chapman 126
Chapman. J. 89. 119.
Chapman. R. 204
Chapman. W. 144
Charles 106
Charles. G. 189
Charlesworth. B 118
Charlton. J. S. 151
Charlton. R. 95. 140
Charteris. W. 183.
Chasmore. J. 152
Chavasse 137
Chawner 147
Cheese 101
Cheese. J. 158.

Cleesment R. 209
Cheetham R. 166
Cheetham Y. 118
Cheney 119
Cherrington J. 203
Cheshire 117
Chester J. 143
Cheston Y. 124
Cheston R.B. 95
Cheyne J. 146
Cheyne T.P. 210
Child 103
Chillingworth W. 157
Chisholm D. 192. 201
Chisholme Y. 200
Chislett 119
Chittenden 142
Chittick W. 46
Chorley C. 184
Christie C. 185.
Christie D. 194
Church 123
Church J. 122
Church hill 143
Church hill J. 183
Clampet G. 182
Clapham W. 186
Clapperton W. 191
Clare 155
Clarence 94
Clark 95. 139.
Clark C. 107.
Clark J. 86. 124
Clark Y. 121
Clark W. 162
Clarke 125. 118
Clarke C. 150
Clarke D. 120
Clarke G. 40. 200
Clarke J. 85, 86, 192, 203
Clarke Y. 90
Clarke W. 86
Claston 136
Clawson D. 179
Claxton Y. 186
Claxton J. 155.
Clayton J. 122
Clayton R. 114
Clayton Y. 183
Cleave 94
Cleghorn G. 188
Cleghorn W. 186
Cleghorne C. 181
Cleseley S. 90

Cleland. W. 200.
Clements. E. 184
Clephane J. 208
Clerk. D. 181
Clerk. T. 185. 186 194. 201
Clerke. J. 206
Clerke. T. 91
Clifford 130
Clifton. B. 183
Clifton. J. 104
Cline. H. 70
Clitsome. J. 144
Cloak. D. 79
Cloudsby T. 71
Clough. H. 160
Cloveland. W. 44
Clowes. W. 107
Clubb 77
Clubbe. J. 148
Clutterbuck 96
Clytherall. J. 183
Coates 152
Coates. D. 162
Coban 86. 87
Cock. D. 93
Cock J. sen^r 79. 207
Cock. J. jun^r 78
Cockell W. 164
Cockerell. T. 166
Cochran. G. 193
Codrington J. 84
Codrington. R. 187
Codrington. W. 187
Cogan 126
Cogan. T. 55
Cokayne 130
Coke R. 83
Colborn J. 203
Colbourne 95. 204
Colby 119
Colby. T. 90
Cole 126. 137
Cole H. 138. 154
Cole. P 198
Coleman. F. 106
Coleman. T. 210
Coleman. W. 107
Coles. T. 144
Coley 138
Colignon. C. 181
Colignon D^r 76
Colkett. 123
Collet. J. 71
Colley. J. 85

bollier. J. 41. 182
bollignon. C. 75
bollin. T. 91
bollingwood 119
bollingwood. T. 130
bollins 120. 139. 152
bollins. C. 168
bollins. J. 86. 184
bollins. W. 86
bollinwood. L. 90
bollis. T. 120
bollynns. B. 186
bolman 123. 150
bolmer 143
bolmer. J. 143
bolquhoun. A. 190. 206
bolquhoun. D. 194
boltman. G. 186
bolwall 48. 87
bombes. R. 143
bongalton. C. 176. 181
bougalton. D. 183
bonnell. 78
bonner. J. B. 210
bouran. G. 44
bonstable. J. 121
bonway 167
book. H. 187
book. J. 95. 194. 187
booke. 141
booke. D. 183
bookesay. H. 158
bookesley. J. — —
booksey. J. 101
bookson. A. 186
booper 78. 149. 162
booper. B. 120
booper. J. 96
booper. N. 92
booper. W. 105. 117. 138. 166. 183. 185. 206
booth 89
bope 146
bope. C. 112
bope. T. 161
bopland. A. 183
boppock. J. 77
borbet 138
borbyn. T. 41
borfield. G. 139
borney. 161
borney. R. 162
bornish. P. 84
borp. W. 187
borryne. G. 85

borson 121
borson J. 190
bosens J. 44
boste F. 188
boteswortb R. 210
botham T. 157
bottam M. 163
botterell 139
botton N. 102
botton T. T. 41
botton W. 146
boulter H. 190
boulthard M. 80
boureges P. 78
boward 108
bowlam E. O. 100
bowlam R. 100
bowley 77
bowling J. 113.116.184
bowling R. 185.201
bowper 72.155.
box 88
box R. 92.94.144.205.
box T. 76
boxford 123
boxhead G. S. 122
boxon J. 117
boxton 77
boxwell J. 43
boynes 168
boyle W. B. 148
boytmore G. 79.208
bozens E. 88
brabb 147
bradock T. 106
braddock W. 88
braig A. 193
brane J. 41.158.198
brane S. 28.49
branford 120.124
brammer 145
brapp P. 78
brawford A. 45.54
brawford H. 124.207
brawford J. 55.
braycroft J. 207
brayford E. 107
brebbin T. 207
bree J. 208
breighton J. 80
brew 77.167
broardaile P. 181
broker M. 198
brompton 92.

broonin	136	budlip. M.	210
brookall	102	bullen	173
brooke	141	bullen. A.	186
brooks. A.	183	bullen H.	185
bropper	116	bullen. W.	171. 179. 183
brosby. A.	179	bullerwool	125
brosse. J.	102	bullum T. G.	147
brossley	120	bulmer. J.	143
brouch	156	buming. W.	88. 173
browther. J.	162. 183	bunningham	143. 192
browther R.	50	bunningham. A.	205
broyser.	113	bunningham J.	150. 182. 209
bruddock	149	burrie. G.	200
brudron. J.	160	burrie. J.	187
bruikshanks. W.	188	burrie. W.	77. 185
brump	138	burry R.	209
brump. W.	95	burteis	97
bruso F	124	burteis. G.	41. 107
bruttenden. H.	151	burtis	97. 121. 125. 136. 144. 15[illegible]
brutwell. C.	140	burtis W.	43. 122
buckow.	104	buster. B.	210

Bustance 125.
Butchliff 88
Butler 102
Butliffe J. 85.

Da Costa G. M. 70.
Dalby J. 114
Dale J. 43. 185
Dalmahoy L. 41
Dalton G. 164
Dalzel D. 209
Dalzell A. 184
Dalziel 195
Dampier W. 41. 51
Dangeau L. 182
Daniell 104
Daniel J. 88
Daniell S. 186
Daniell G. 184
Daniell J. 48
Dansey W. 89
Danson J. 120
Darby 124
Darbey R 112
Darby J. 102
Darke 96
Darling R 162
Darwin C. 186
Darwin G. 146
Davenport L. 83
Davey G. 163
Davey G. M. 163
Davidson A 201
Davidson D. 192
Davidson M. 195
Davies 84
Davies D. 169
Davies E. 205
Davies F. 207
Davies H 169
Davies J. 154. 208
Davies L. 122
Davies M. 106
Davies P 169
Davies R. 44
Davies T. 142. 208
Davies W. 126
Davies W. N. 138
Davis 134
Davis A. 168
Davis D. 169. 210
Davis H. 139
Davis J. 209
Davis L. 202
Davis M. 209
Davis P. 206
Davis T. 206, 168
Davis W. 88. 154.
Davison J. 130.

Davison. C. P. 42. 207
Davison. R. 163. 184
Davy. T. 200
Dawe. H. 141
Dawes. T. 94
Dawson 111, 141, 160. 162
Dawson. J. 195
Dawson. W. 161. 165
Day. 106
Day. C. 92
Day. J. 158. 208
Day. W. 113
Deackle 136
Deacon. 126
Deacon. E. E. 113
Deacon. F. 100
Dean. 190. 194
Dean. N. 146
Deane. R. 200
Deane. W. 90
Deans. J. 207
Debenham. J. 124
Debraw. J. 76
de Carbury. Count — —
Deck. 122
Deeks. J. 149
Deering. 104
Deeson W. 165
Deighton. R. 163
Delap. W. 182
De la Roche. D. 184
Dell 118
Dench. 108
Denholme. J. 200
Denman. J. 82
Denman. T. 45. 52
Denne 152
Dennett 152
Denney 149
Dennis. 92. 156
Dennison. R. 185
Dent. J. 163. 165
Dent. R. 165
Denton. D. 76
Derbyshire 126
Derrington. J. 154
Desborough. L. 103
Desfiet. 111
Devey. R. 41
Devaynes. J. 41. 51
Dewar. F. 177. 188
Dick. Sir. A. 173, 179
Dick. A. 211
Dickenson. C. 199.

Dickenson. C. 42. 44
Dickenson. J. C. 154
Dickins. G. 206
Dickson. J. 208
Dickson. P. 182
Dillon. 96
Dimsdale. 102. 163
Dimsdale, Baron 102
Dimsdale B. N. 185.
Dimsdale. J. 45. 185
Disney. G. 163
Ditcher 140
Dixon 92. 158. 163
Dixon. F. 164
Dixon. J. 81. 184
Dixon. L. 183
Dixon. M. 181
Dixon. R. 81
Dobbin. J. 182
Dobbin. L. 200
Dobbin. W. 209
Dobles. N. 101
Dobson. M. 108. 182.
Dobson. R. 185.
Dock. R. 123
Dockeray. H. 155.
Docksey. R. 82.
Dodd. A. 209
Dodd. W. 90
Doddington. S. J. 42
Dods. R. 99. 209
Dolton 78
Donaldson. A. 189
Donaldson. D. 192
Donaldson. J. 182
Dondon. P. 200
Donne. 140
Donne. W. 122. 123. 182
Dorsey. D. 186
Dossie. W. 166
Doubleday. N. 129. 181
Dougall. D. 191
Dougan. R. 184
Douglas. Sir. A. 192
Douglas. C. 183. 204
Douglas. P. 189
Douglas. R. 181
Douglas. W. 202. 117
Doughty 139
Douston. H. 182
Downe. S. 89
Downe. N. 89
Downes 124. 125
Downes. G. 207
Downing 122
Downs 149
Downton 156
Dowsett. E. 184
D'Oyley. C. 148
D'Oyley. J. 148
D'Oyley. J. T. 125.
Doyley. T. 88
Drake. P. 84
Drawater. B. 209
Dray. J. 104
Dray. R. T. 106
Drayton. C. 184
Drew. 126. 135

Drinkwater E. 150
Drinkwater J. 113. 206
Driver J. 101
Druitt. 94
Druitt T. 90
Drummond A. 181
Drummond A. M. 183
Drummond C. 142. 173
Drummond R. 204
Drury E. 209
Drydon E. 80
Duckenfield R. 92
Dudgeon J. 207
Dudington J. 183
Duffey C. 201
Duffin C. 209
Dugard 158
Duke 156
Duke S. 151
Dumant C. 188
Dunbar R. 208
Dunbar W. 182. 183
Duncan A. 174. 178. 179 184. 188
Duncanson J. 205
Duncanson N. 183
Dundas 151
Dundas N. 149
Dunlop A. 193. 206
Dunn W. 208 154
Dunne M. 138
Dunning J. 88. 141. 184
Dunsterville 88
Durand 108
D'Urban J. 125
During 89
Durrant S. 152
Durie J. W. 208
Dutton. 113
Dye 125
Dyer W. 208
Dyer W. 142
Dymond 107
Dyne E. 106

Addenda

Douglas W. 202
Dorrington. 134

Eade J. 94
Eagle G. 203
Eardley J. 93
Earl 94
Earle J. 49
Earnshaw J. 206
Eason A. 199
Eastland 105
Eaton J. 184
Ebril R. 100
Eden 124
Eden R. 91
Edgar 136
Edgar D. 125
Edgar J. 90
Edgar T. 43. 124
Edmonstone L. 195
Edmonstone W. 146
Edmunds 43
Edward J. 183
Edwards 11, 142, 150. 167
Edwards A. 198
Edwards C. 44
Edwards D. 167
Edwards H. 169. 203.
Edwards H. 208
Edwards J. 94 116, 205.
Edwards W. 185
Edy J. 210
Egerton 121
Ekin 104
Elam J. 82
Eldridge D. 51
Eliga J. P. 206
Eliot 164
Ellard 102
Elliot G. 181
Elliot J. 91
Elliot R. 40
Elliot T. 181. 209
Elliot W. 183. 196
Elliott G. 203
Ellis 164
Ellis T. 182
Ellis W 43
Elmes 141
Emmet R. 182
Emmett 150
Empson J. 165
Enderup M. 42. 53
English 129
Erle 95
Errington 126
Erskine C. 190

Esberger. F. C. 119
Estcott. 74
Este. C. 44, 208
Evans. 138
Evans. D. 168
Evans. J. 139. 158. 186
Evans. S. 185
Eveleigh. N. 184
Eveligh. S. 185
Everard. 201
Everitt. 97
Everson 125
Ewen. J. 44
Exeter. J. 85
Eynon. J. 205

Faber. J. 208
Faber W. 163
Faffoux. P. 184
Fagg. 183
Fairbairn. A. 183
Fairbairn. G. 130
Fairclough 148
Fairclough W. 92
Falck. N. D. 45
Falconer. W. 140. 185
Falder 128
Falkener 131
Fall. G. 97
Fallon. J. 182
Farhill 152
Farish. J. 187
Farley. H. 187
Farquhar. W. 183
Farr. S. 141. 183
Farr. W. 86
Farrer. H. 161
Farrer. S. 104
Fasset. E. de. G 42
Fauntleroy. M. 185
Favell. R. 159
Faw. A. J. 185
Fawcett. R. 119
Fawler. T. 149
Feake. J. 42
Fearman 55
Fearne. W. 162. 186
Fell. 155
Fell. J. 114. 155
Fellows. J. 150
Fellows. W. 202
Fenton 73
Fenwick. J. 129. 187
Fergus. R. 181
Ferguson Sir. A. 179
Ferguson. A. 179
Ferguson. J. 181
Ferguson. M. 210
Ferguson. W. 91. 192
Fewster 96
Fidge. J. 208
Field. 95. 198
Field. B. 157
Field. H. 44
Field. J. 183
Field. W. 146
Field house. W. — —
Fife. J. 210
Filkes. 71
Filkin. T. 77

Findlay. J. 209. 210
Findlay D.r 189
Finnie 149
Fischer. P. 188
Fish 120
Fisher. J. 165
Fitzgerald. E. 80. 81
Fitz-Gerald. J. 104
Fitzmaurice. J. 209
Flamank. 42
Flanagan. W. 187
Fleet. W. 106
Fleming. E. 189
Fleming. J 184
Flemings. R. 125
Flinders. 119. 120
Flint. J. 175. 191
Flintoff 161
Flood. P. 209
Flowe. 106
Flowes. J. 143
Flowerdew 123
Floyer 126
Fogo. 130
Folkard. J. 94
Follett. D. 44
Foot. J. 123. 205
Foot. J. 209
Forbes 190. 195
Forbes. A. 194. 204
Forbes. D. 181
Forbes. J 183
Forbes. J. 182
Forbes. W. 92
Forbes-Leith. J. 184
Ford. B. 89. 204
Ford. E. 54. 58
Ford. J. 54. 142. 186
Fordyce. G. 182
Fordyce. W. 46. 181
Forest. G. 191
Forest. R. 209
Forster 43
Forster. J. 128. 181
Forster. W. 198
Forsyth 156
Fortescue 144
Forward. 134
Foster 141
Foster. E. 184
Fotheringill. A. 183
Fotheringill. J. 143
Foulkes. G. 199
Foulkes. J. 136

Fourke 138
Fowle. W. 41
Fowler 119
Fowler, J. 145. 186
Fox. C. 41
Fox. C. L. 184
Fox. J. 47. 78
Foxley. R. 113
France. N. 204
Francis. 119
Francis. W. 104
Frank. J. 50
Franklin 49. 71. 94.
Franklin. B. 79
Franklin. J. 209
Franks. W. 104
Fraser. W. M. 186. 199
Frazer. J. 181
Freeman 149
Freeman. C. 79
Free. 147
Free. C 186
Free. J. 153. 154
Free. R. 185. 201
Free. W. 155.
French. G. 201
French. H. 42. 55.
French. J. B. 41
French. W. 58
Friend 41
Friquet. P. 28
Froggat. W. 83
Frogley. H. 121
Frost. 99. 102. 125.
Frost. W. 94
Froud. 143
Fry. J. 95
Fryer 120
Fryer. J. 154. 164
Fulcher. J. 125
Fullarton. J. 194
Fuller. J. 152, 191,
Fuller. W. 200
Fulton. H 196
Fulton. J. 192
Furlong. C. 84
Furnass. D. 81
Fuzzard. J. 44
Fyfe. C. 187
Fyffe. W. 182
Fyler. J. 43

Gabb. J. 44
Gabbell 136
Gabry 141
Gadsby 71
Gahn 187
Gair. E. 199
Gale. 96. 97
Gale. T. 45.
Gall. 71
Galloway. 71. 141
Gammes. R. 85
Gamon. R. 41
Gapper. 156
Garden. A 179
Garden T 184
Gardener 108
Gardiner. D. 208
Gardiner. H. 148
Gardiner. J. 42. 174 179. 183. 202
Gardiner. W. 202.
Gardner W. T. 186
Garland. S. 183
Garlick. W. 156
Garner 126
Garner. M. 183
Garneys. J. 149
Garencieres J. D. 184
Garencieres T. D 160
Garrett. W. 41. 122
Garrwich. 189
Garthshore. M. 174
Gary 200
Gascoign 87
Gasell 100
Gaskin. J. 205
Gater 85
Gaubins. J. D. 175
Gauld. W. 201
Gaunt 138. 154
Gay. P. 86
Geach. T. 86
Geary. N. 101
Geary 155
Gem. J. 157
Gent 141
Gerard. R. 111
Gib. D. 205
Gibbings. T. 185
Gibbon 73
Gibbons. 126
Gibbons. J. 209
Gibbons 148
Gibbs 99. 124
Gibbs. G. B. 84

Gibbs. H. 185
Gibbs. S. 154
Gibson 128
Gibson A 210
Gibson. H. 124
Gibson. J. 144
Gibson. W. 131, 146
Giddy 79
Gifford A. 59
Gifford. J. 184, 195
Gilbert. T. 43
Gilby 131
Giles. R. 141
Gilchrist. J. 188. 190
Gilchrist. S. 204
Gill. 185. 191.
Gill. J. 181
Gill. T. 81. 114
Gillespie 199
Gillespie. J. 194
Gillespie. T. 175. 189
Gilling 42
Gilson. J. 42. 44
Gipps. A. 142
Girdleston 124. 125
Girod. A. 44. 94
Girod. P. 41
Gisborne. J. 163
Glasford. D. 197
Glass. T. 83
Gleave. W. 110
Glen. J. 143
Glover 114
Glover, J. 204
Glover. W. T. 205
Goble 106
Godfrey. J. 42. 203
Godwin. J. 184
Goldie. J. 111. 204
Golding 42
Goldsmith. C. 182
Goldstone 141
Goldwyer. J. 142 156
Goldwyer W. 142
Goldsborough 144
Golt. T. 142
Gomery. R. 157
Good. 100
Good. B. 157
Goodall 118
Goodall. J. 209
Goodair. D. 192
Goodair. J. 191
Goodwin 18. 157
Goodwin. A. 83.

Goodwin. G. 107. 122
Goolden. S. 158
Gordon 200
Gordon. A. 201. 203
Gordon. Sir. A 189
Gordon. C. 185
Gordon. G. 207
Gordon. J. 186. 195
Gore 88
Gorham 103
Gosna 119
Gossip. W. 182
Gould. 88
Gould. J. 79. 183
Goulding. S. 184
Gourlay. W. 187
Govitt. W. 88
Gowan. J. 191
Goyre 128
Gozna. J. 44. 50
Graebke. E. 208
Graeme. J. 194. 196
Graham 71
Graham. J. 80
Graham. R. 197
Graham. R. R. 41. 121
Graham. S. 186
Graham. V. 80
Graham. W. 80. 183. 187
Grainger. E. 139
Grand. J. 209
Grant 78. 192
Grant. A. 198
Grant. G. 173. 178. 182. 183. 208
Grant. J. 50
Grant. T. 126
Graves 120
Graves. W. 52
Gray. 76
Gray. E. 59
Gray. W. 207
Grayling 106
Grayson. J. 80
Greasly. W. 147
Greathead R. W. --
Greaves 77
Green 146. 160
Green. F. 90. 204
Green. J. 82. 85.
Green. R. 146.
Green. W. 81. 90. 110
Greenbank. W. 90
Greenhead. C. 121. 206
Greening. J. 71
Greer. W. 210
Gregg 130
Gregg. A. 207
Gregorie. J. 181
Gregory 71. 77
Gregory. G. 181

Gregory J. 171. 175. 179. 185
Gregory R. 103
Gregson R. 91
Gresley 142
Gresley P. 199
Gresley W. 155
Gresley W. T. 186
Grey 74
Grey C. 91
Grieve C. 184
Grieve W. 184. 195
Griffin 134
Griffin C. 183
Griffin J. T. 185
Griffinhoofe C. 42. 92
Griffith 139
Griffith A. 44
Griffith R. 42. 208
Griffith W. 42
Griffiths R. 209
Griffiths J. 206
Griffiths T. 187
Grigson T. 104
Grimshaw 108
Grimstead 89
Grimston G. 164
Grimstone 164
Grindall R. 28. 51
Grindon 43
Groat R. 43. 195. 204
Groombridge 119
Grosvenor J. 136
Grove 96
Grove 151
Grove C. 185
Grove T. 144
Gruggin 152
Grymes Fr. C. – –
Guest 101. 108
Guigne 41
Guilbert L. 184
Gunning J. 51
Gunter 166
Gustlart R. 139. 181
Gutton 191
Guy J. sen. 152
Guy J. 152
Guy W. 152
Gwillim J. 101
Gwynne Mr. 169. 205
Gye 141
Gyles M. 154

Hackblock. J. 94
Hactneil. J. 85
(Hadderton. F., 147)
Haddow. D. 155
Haddow. G. 181. 191.
Hadfield. J. 200
Hadley 147
Haglay. 143
Haigh. R. 83
Haines 137
Hair. G. 207
Hair. J. 187
Hairby. J. 120
Hairby. W. 120
Hales. 97
Hales. J. 49
Halford 121
Haliday. A. H. 181
Halifax. R. 51
Hall — 88. 138 / 147. 157. 200
Hall. B. 91
Hall. C. 112. 126. 200
Hall. F. 206
Hall. H. 81. 187
Hall. I. 185
Hall. J. 82. 105. 107 / 127. 132. 190. 195. 208
Hall. L. 181
Hall. R. 112
Hall. R. E. 113
Hall. T. 42. 129
Hallamby. R. 150
Halley. 47
Halliburton. J. 208
Hallilay. 103
Hallilay. J. 187
Hallifax R. 42
Halloran. J. 209
Hallows. G. 42
Hally. W. 182
Halsall. J. 114
Halsey. W. 42
Halwood. T. 157
Hambly 48
Hamilton 141
Hamilton. A. 176. 178. 179 / 182. 183. 188
Hamilton. J. 82. 175. 177. 187 / 188. 192. 210
Hamilton. R. 124. 175. 181 / 183. 187. 207
Hamilton. T. 193
Hamilton. W. 181, 186, 190, 203
Hamlin 49
Hammerton. J. 185
Hammock 88
Hammond. J. 151. 204
Hammond. T. 124
Hancock 156
Hancorn 168
Hankins. T. 103
Hankinson. J. 116
Hanley 102
Hannam. G. 105
Hanson. J. 160
Hany. J. 186
Harborough. G. 151

Harbrow. J. 201
Harcourt. 118. 124
Harcourt. E. 203
Harden. 126
Hardey. 95
Hardwick. E. 96
Hardwick. R. 46
Hardwick. W. 43. 122
Hardwicke R. 101
Hardy. J. 85
Harford 141
Hargood. M. 104
Harness. 134
Harness. 43
Harold. G. 156
Harper. 94
Harper. E. 154
Harper. S. 59
Harries. H. 199
Harrison. J. 204
Harrington. D. 140
Harrington. R. 205
Harris 102. 138. 168
Harris. C. 28
Harris. H. 186
Harris. J. 42. 82
Harris. W. 108. 186
Harris Lt. W. 40
Harrison. E. 44. 77. 111. 150. 162
Harrison. C. 81
Harrison. E. 184
Harrison. J. 90. 204
Harrison. M. 91
Harrison R. 204
Harrison W. 89
Harry. J. 48
Hart. A. 204
Hart. E. 134. 181
Hart J. 143
Hartwell 146
Harvey 50
Harvey. R. 84
Harvey. W. 204
Harwood. S. 134. 184
Hasbey. H. 54. 45
Hastic. W. 204
Hassal. J. 43
Hassell. W 91
Hassock. E. 92. 93
Hasted 148
Hasted. R. 148
Hathway. R. 101
Havilland. J. 141
Haworden 116
Haworden. J. 116
Hawdon. J. 128
Hawes 148
Hawes. J. 40
Hawke, 104
Hawkins 102
Hawkins. E. 51
Hawkins E. 204.

Hawkins. J. 88. 207
Hawkins. M. 168
Hawkins. P. 27
Hawkins. R. 44
Hawkesley. J. 164
Haworth. R. 41
Haworth. T. 43
Hay. 141
Hay. C. 148
Hay. G. 182
Hay. J. 174. 188
Hay. T. 177. 185. 188. 202
Hayes 119. 122
Haygarth. J. 76. 113
Hayles. 76
Hayman. J. 186
Haynes. W. 42
Hays. 117
Hays. J. M. 197
Hayward 122. 136
Hayward. J. 96. 164. 193
Hayward. B. 96
Head. T. 78
Headington 142
Heart. H. 185
Heartley. R. 166
Heathley. W. 94
Heaviside. J. 198
Heckford. S. 41
Heckford. W. 41
Hector 146
Hector. G. 153
Heddington. T. 208
Heckford. 94
Heirsby 123
Helsham. H. 125
Hemet. J. 49
Hemings 141
Hempstead. J. 71
Henchman. W. 148
Henderson. 77. 189
Henderson. H. 91
Henderson. J. 185. 192. 200
Henderson. R. 208
Henderson. W. 210
Hendy. J. 185
Henning. 102
Henry. J. 182
Henry. T. 112
Hepburn. D. 204
Herbert. 71
Herbert. T. 44
Herdman. R. 208
Heron. 100
Heron. A. 43. 94
Hervey. 91
Hervey. W. 185
Heveldine. W. 166
Hewer. T. 81
Hewitt. J. 173
Hewitt. M. 160
Hey. W. 163
Heyes. D. 114
Heygate. 126
Heygate. R. 117
Heynes. C. 95
Heysham. J. 80

Heywood 85
Heyworth 181
Hickes 41
Hickes J. 185
Hickes J. H. 95
Hickin J. 147
Hicks 125
Hicks E. 202
Hicks J. 205
Hiern J. 85
Hiern T. 85
Higdon H. W. 42
Higgins 139
Higgins B. 46. 70
Higginson T. 114
Hill 101. 104
Hill C. 208
Hill J. 160. 190
Hill N. 193
Hill R. 206
Hill S. 209
Hill T. 101
Hillier J. 208
Hillier W. 42
Hills 151
Hills J. 184
Hindley S. L. 199
Hinckley W. 154
Hingeston J. 43
Hinton W. H. 209
Hipsley 144
Hird 153
Hird W. 162
Hirons R. 204
Hitchin J. 44
Hixon S. 163
Hobson R. 90
Hodge T. 88
Hodges 86. 126
Hodgson E. 209
Hodgson J. 80
Hodgson W. 108
Hodgson R. 41
Hodson 114
Hoffmann 46
Hogg J. 85
Holbrooke W. 118
Holden W. 94. 205
Holder R. 44
Holdich E. 43
Holding J. 114
Holdsworth T. 183
Hole 88
Hole J. 122

Holford T. 182
Holland E. 86
Holland P. 187
Holland S. 82
Holland W. 131. 185
Hollings 168
Hollings W. 41
Hollis 126
Hollyn 78
Holman 145
Holmes 119
Holmes F. 161 205
Holmes W. 101
Holt 138
Holt J. 122
Holyoak 155
Home 138
Home A. 200
Home F. 171. 173 179. 181
Home J. 186
Home N. 181
Home W. 129
Honyman M. 183
Hope J. 145. 171. 174. 177 179. 181. 188
Hope R. 198. 210
Hopetoun, Earl of 179
Hopkins D. 102
Hopkins D. W. 164
Hopkins J. 92
Hopkins T. 204
Hooper 72
Hooper J. 58. 102
Hopper R. 90
Hopson C. 92
Horne J. 200
Horler E. 43. 202
Horn F. 209
Horncastle R. 163
Horniblow 157
Horsey J. 143
Horsley J. 91
Hose S. 118
Horton T. 147
Hossack J. 105
Hotchkins 103
Hotchkiss A. 186
Hougham H. 107
Houghton 77. 111
Houghton D. 114
Houghton W. 204. 205
Houlston 111
Houlston T. 109
Houndle E. 85
Houndle W. 85
Houston 143
How D. 79
How J. 194. 202
Howard 88
Howard A. 201
Howard D. 77
Howard E. W. 207
Howard J. 73
Howard [illegible]

Howard, T. 151
Howard, W. A. 46
[illegible]
Howell, J. 184. 203
Howell, M. 206
[illegible]
Hoyle, J. 114
Hubback 160
Hubert 73
Huddlestone, R. 199
Hudson, J. 80. 162
Hudson, W. 41
Huey, R. 209
Huges, S. 101
Huggan, J. 184
Hughes, 111. 143. 166
Hughes, T. 96
Hugo, R. 106
Hulke, W. 104
[illegible]
Hulme, J. 161
Hume 86
Humphreys 119
Humphries 143
Hunsdon, J. 43
Hunt 103. 124. 125. 137.
[illegible]
Hunt, T. 117
Hunter 72. 78. 191. 206. 106
Hunter, A. 159. 182
Hunter, D. 192
Hunter, J. 51. 175. 185. 203. 210.
Hunter, W. 204
Hurdeis 152
Hurlock, P. 59
Hurst, [illegible] 41
[illegible]cheson, J. 181
Hutcheson, J. 190
Hutchesson, W. 124
Hutchins, J. 204
Hutchinson 162
Hutchinson, C. 160
Hutchinson, J. 128 160 [illegible]4
Hutchinson, W. 131
Hutchinson, R. 210
Hutchinson, S. 161
Hutton 130
Hutton, A. 195
Hutton, J. 179
Hyde 119
Hylton, J. S. 43.
Hynd[illegible]

[illegible] 96
[illegible] 120
Ingham. 127
Ingleby 168
Inglis. E. 210
Inglis. W. 146
Inglish. 94
Inglish. J. 41
Ingram. 152
Ingram. D. 149
Ingram. R. 150. 203
[illegible]
Inman. T. 92
Innes 201
Innes. J. 187
Innes. R. 182. 185
Inness. J. D. 187
Ireland. 136
Ireland. J. G. 91
Irish. W. 149
Irvine. J. 181
Irvine. W. 80. 194
Irving. C. 207
Irving. J. 207
Irwin. J. 107
Irwin. T. 200
[illegible]

Jack. J. 194
Jackson 46. 47. 19 44 65
Jackson. D. 120
Jackson. J. 44. 80. 155
Jackson. S. H. 186
Jacob. E. 105
Jacob J. 156
James. 138
James. G. 101
James H. 81. 185
James. J. 90. 44. 150
James. R. 42. 139. 143
James. S. 80
Jamieson. J. 194
Jamieson. W. 194
Jaques. R. 202
Jeans. T. 187
Jee. T. 44
Jefferys 95
Jefferson. J. 201
Jefferson. R. 129
Jeffery. T. 187
Jefferys H. V. 157
Jefferys. J. 146
Jefferys. W. 122
Jefferies. T. 147
Jelly. 121
[illegible]

Jenkins 194
Jenkins. L. 168
Jenner. 95.142.152
Jennings 76.95
Jenny. R. 79
Jephson. C. W. 209
Jepson. 120
Jervas 118
Jervase. J. 101
Jesoop 120
Jewell. 78
Jewell. G. 79
Jey. J. 89
John. S. 122
John. W. 79
John. Z. 78
Johns. R. 78
Johnson {77.97.100.120. 139.158.195.
Johnson. [illegible] 199
Johnson. [illegible] 197
Johnson. J. [illegible]
Johnson. R. W. 120
Johnson. T. 128
Johnston 166
Johnston. A. 44.209
Johnston [illegible]
Johnston. J. [illegible]
Johnston. W. 209
Johnstone. E. 153
Johnstone. G. 194.195
Johnstone. J. 157.158.160. 182.191.199.
Johnstone. W. 181
Jokes. J. 206
Joliffe. B. 100
Joliffe. [illegible] 100
Joliffe. R. 89
Jones 99.103.117. 139.147.166.
Jones. C. 181
Jones. E. 139.169
Jones. G. 82
Jones. J. 42.44.124.154 166.169.203.
Jones. R. 157
Jones. S. 96.208
Jones. T. 163.186.206.208.
Jones. W. 168.184
Jordan 137
Joyce. 154
Joyce. N. 117
Judd. S. 120
Judgson. J. W. 138
Julliott. M. P. 41.52
Jurquet. J. 208
Justamond. J. [illegible]

Kaimes Lord 117
Kate 145
Kay. S. 111
Keable. K. 147
Kearsley. D. 91
Kearsley. P. 91
Keate. T. 199
Keenlyside. W. 127
Keigwin 78
Keir. J. 182
Keir. W. 41, 180. 186
Keith. A. 179
Keld. T. 165
Kellie. J. 192
Kelly. C. 207
Kelly. E. 182
Kelly. N. 208
Kelson. 142
Kemball. 149
Kemble 147
Kemp 97
Kempe. 79
Kenion James. 163
Kenion. John. 110
Kenn. J. 88
Kennaird. 121
Kennedy [illegible]
Kennedy. H. A. 182
Kennicott. B. 136
Kennion J. 111
Kent 77. 137
Kentish [illegible] 208
Ker. C. 186
Kerr. D. R. 99
Kerr. J. 181
Kerr. P. 181
Kerr. W. 126, 183. 198.
Kerrick. J. 123
Kerslake. W. 85
Kestell 86
Kestell. J. 204
Kettilby. J. 40
Keymer. 123
Keynton. J. 89
Kidd. 111
Kidd. R. 209
Kilvington. T. 164
Kilmer. W. 73
King. 79
King. J. 111, 192.
King. W. 78
Kinleside. W. 41
Kinnard. W. 144
[illegible] 15[illegible]

Kipping 151.152
Kirby. J. 181
Kirby. W. 43
Kirk. J. 208
Kirkland. J. 154
Kirkland. J. 114.188
Kirkland. W. 92
Kirkman. J. 162
Kirsopp. M. 184
Kirton. J. 91
Kite. J. 105
Kitson 141
Kitson. W. 166
Knight. 43. 141. 190
Knight. J. 96. 199
Knight. J. 208
Knight. W. 105
Knowles 46. 104
Knowles. R. 198
Knowlton D.r 119
Knox. R. 210
Kringle. J. 169
Kuhn 181

Lafont. J. A. 184
Laidman. T. 129
Laidman. J. 209
Laing. J. 195
Lake 100. 152
Lamb. J. 209
Lambert 95
Lambert. J. 206
Lambert. R. 128. 181
Lambricke 79
Land. 88
Landegg. D. 206
Landor. 155
Landy. 123
Lane. J. 120
Lane. T. 41. 107
Lane. W. 40
Langdon. 88
Langdon. W. 85
Langford 102. 136. 139
Langlands. R. 175
Langley. W. 131
Langrish 152
Langolow. R. 138
Lankshear 137
Lanning. T. 89
[illegible]

Larrat 137
Lascelles 157
Lashley. T. 184
Lassells. W. A. 186
Latham. J. 104
Latham. T. 103
Latham. W. 105
Lauder. C. 129. 177. 188
Laudumley. [illegible]
Lauragais [illegible]
Laurence 145
Lavington 88
Lavington. W. 85
Law. 102. 126
Law. J. 183. 187. 209
Law. M. 181
Law. R. 210
Lawe. M. 205
Lawford. S. 44
Lawrence 78. 95
Lawrence. W. 41
Lawrie. W. 181
Lawson. J. 195
Laycock. E. 101. 118.
Layman 124
Leader. W. 184
Leak. 145

Lease. W. 114
Lease. Z. 114
Leath. 123. 125
Lebfevre. S. 43
Lee 124. 146
Lee. N. 129
Lee. R. 43
Lee. W. 186
Leech. J. 151
Leeds. S. 184
Leeson 119
Leete. K. 126
Lefevre. S. 93
Legas. J. 94
Legat. T. 207
Leggatt. A. 202
Le Grand. 104
Leigh. J. 111
Leigh. N. 143
Leighton 128
Leishman. P. 183
Leith. C. 192
Leith. G. 204
Leith. T. F. 105
Lely. 118
Leman. J. 184
Lemprière P. 4[illegible]
Lens. W. 43
Lereswick. R. 205
Lernoult. C. 209
Lesley. J. 183
Leslie. J. 199
Leslie. P. D. 90
Lester. S. 210
Lethbridge. C. 202
Levison. G. 46. 54
Lewis 147. 152. 168
Lewis. H. 209
Lewis. T. 41
Lewis. W. 150. 209
Ley. E. 83
Leyson. J. 43
Liddel. A. 190
Liddel. P. 194
Liddle. J. 194
Ligertwood. J. 189
Lightfoot. C. 166
Lightuzer 201
Lightwood 147
Lilie. W. G. 185
Lincoln. J. 163
Lincolne 123
Lind. J. 98. 146. 173. 174. 179.
Lindsay. P. [illegible]

Lindzee. E. 202
Linzee 99
Lipscomb 7[illegible]
Lisle. J. H. 92
Lister. W. 187
Litchfield. E. 125
Littlefear. J. 44
Littlefear. T. 41
Littlehales. 137
Livett. J. 42
Livingston. T. 14[illegible]
Llewellin 138
Lloyd. 167
Lloyd. T. 168
Lloyd. E. 169
Lloyd. J. 182
Lloyd. M^rs 121
Lloyd. W. 183. 207
Lockinge 71
Locock. 126. 162
Loftie. H. 182
Loftie. W. 104
Loftus. W. 168
Logan. G. 185. 186
Logan. T. 190
Logie. S. 207
Lomax. C. 144
Lomax. T. 138
Long. 136. 144
Longley. J. 41
Longley. R. 43
Longstaff. J. 91
Longwell. T. 207
Lorimer. J. 202
Lorrain. J. 195
Losh. J. 80
Louthit. W. 41
Loveday. R. 121
Lovell. R. 186
Lovet. T. B. 157
Lovett. 139
Low. 85
Low. D^r 192
Low. W. 185
Lowdell 151
Lowder. W. 46. 54
Lowe. 120
Lowe. G. 142
Lowe. J. 200
Lucas. 154. 164
Lucas. C. 203.
Lucas. J. 163. 208
Lucas. C. 205.
Lucas. W. 50. 5[illegible]

M

Luck. T. 107
Ludgate 73
Ludlow. A. 96. 142
Lukey 77
Lukyn 105
Lulman. R. 208
Luscombe. C. 85. 185
Luscombe. M. 85
Luscombe. S. 84
Luscombe. W. 85
Lyde. J. 166
Lyford. 97
Lynch. R. 164
Lynn. J. 149. 148
Lyon. 147
Lyon. J. 109
Lyon. W. 155
[illegible]

Mabane. A. 202
M'Allister. A. 181
M'Arthur. J. 194
M'Auley. J. 197
Macbride. D. 182
M'Castrul. 106
M'Causland. R. 199
M'Clellan. J. L. 208
M'Clellan. R. —
M'Clure. S. 210
M'Colme. J. 181. 201
M'Cormick. J. 208
M'Culloch. A. 41
M'Culloch. J. 200
Macculloch. R. 183
M'Cullough. A. 206
M'Cullum. S. 194
M'Donald. A. 191
M'Donald. J. 199
Macdonall. R. 181
M'Dougal. P. 192
M'Dougall 189
M'Dougall. A. 201
M'Dowall. A. 199
Mace 107
Mace. B. 198
Macfait. E. 181
Macfarlan. J. 182
Macfarlane. D. 186
Macfarlane. F. 144
M'Farquhar. 196
M'Farquhar. T. 186
Macghie. W. 181
M'Gowan. J. 179
M'Guire. L. W. 208
Macharg. A. 182
M'[illegible] 18[illegible]
M'Intire. D. 200
M'Intyre 189
Mack. T. 129
M'Kenzie [illegible] 196

Mackenzie. D. 181
M'Kenzie. J. 187
Mackenzie. H. 119
M'Kenzie, Rt. Hon. Stuart. 149
Mackie. D. 103
Mackie. J. 103
Mackintosh. J. 185
Mackittrick. 97
Mackittrick. J. 174. 184
Mackleraith. H. 104
M'Laggan. J. 195
M'Laggan. R. 192
Mac Laurin R. 52
Maclaurin 46. 70
M'Lean. D. 204
M'Lean. J. 192
M'Leane. L. 182
M'Leod. 192
Macleod. J. 181
M'Lure. H. 177. 201
M'Lurg. J. 184
Mac. Millan 197
M'Naif. J. 209
M'Nair. D. 199
M'Neal. D. 208
Maconochie. A. 180
Macqueen. 73
Macqueen. M. 125
Macrae. J. 182
M'Veagh. N. 208
Macvey. J. 117
Maddorne 78
Maddox. J. 183
Maddox. W. 203
Madeley. B. 147
Magenis 49
Mainaudue. D. 70
Mainwaring. P. 111
Maitland. A. 102
Maitland. R. 186
Major. [illegible]
Malbon 136
Malcolm. J. 209
Malie. J. 203
Mallet. J. 198. 200
Maltby. C. 122
Manby. 119. 162
Mandeville. 43. 198
Manesty 93
Manger. J. L. 195.
Manley. J. 206
Mann. 161
Mann. R. 105
Manners. J. 206
Manning. J. 122
Manning. T. 198
Mannings. 152
Mansell. W. 169
Mansfield. 121
Mant. 97
Mantell 104
Manuel. W. 185
Manwaring. R. 209
Mapletoft. C. 149
Mapleton. C. 137
Marcard. H. 188
Marder 89
Mariner. J. 44
Mariot. J. 117
Marjoribanks. G. 181
Markham 103. 116
Markham. T. 42
Marks. J. 85
Marr. W. 106
Marsden. R. 162
Marsden. W. 162. 208
Marsh. 119. 156
Marsh. J. 209
Marshall. R. 193
Marshall 79. 120. 152
Marshall. A. 201
Marshall. C. 207
Marshall. G. 208

Marshall. H. 119
Marshall. J. 43.78.198
Marshall. R. 195
Martin 152.157.168
Martin. G. 50
Martin. S. 183.208
Martineau. P. 123
Martineau. P. M. 185
Martingdale 163
Martlane. M. 187
Martyn. G. 75
Maryatt. T. 142
Mason. Mrs 123
Mason. G. 101
Mason. J. 117
Mason. W. 154
Massey 167
Massey. M. 80
Masterton. J. 155
Mather. T. 40
Mather. J. 71
Matheson. A. 207
Mattear. J. 181
Matthews. T. 148
Mattingley 111
Mattocks. 131
Maty. P. H. — —
Maud. J. F. 205
Maule. 103
Maule. J. 117
Maxwell (Maxey. No. 42) 129
Maxwell. A. 53
Maxwell. C. 42
Maxwell. J. 101.185.181
Maxwell. W. 101.182.185.187. 128
May. N. 87
May. S. N. 104
Mayhew. 73.107
Mayhew. J. 44
Maynard. J. 135.
Meaburn. F. 90
Meecham 155
Meadows. J. 53
Meadows. T. 122.207
Meagher. Dr. 79
Meales. W. 210
Meakin. 139
Meard. 91
Mears. T. 100
Mease. E. 186
Medcalfe. 137
Medhurst. W. 107
Meech. H. 89
Meek. J. 196
Meik. Dr. 99
Meik. T. 202
Mein. T. 208
Meir. J. 195
Mellar. 131
Melliar. J. 186
Mellin. 162
Melling. 202
Mellard. 82
Melling. J. 210
Melville. R. 209
Melville. T. 191
Memis. 189.192
Menish. 92
Menteath. J. 194
Menzies. A. 199
Menzies. R. 191
Mercer. 89.152
Mercer. R. 181
Meremoth. T. 107
Mergan. J. 168
Merrick. 152
Merry. 131
Metcalfe. R. 102
Metcalfe. T. 160
Metford. J. 142.144
Mettin 93.

Mewburn. T. 128
Meynell. F. 83
Meynell. J. 83
Meysey 136
Mickle. T. 205
Middleton. 169
Middleton. P. 182
Middleton. R. 124. 183
Midgeley 108
Milbourne. V. 91
Miles 124
Mill. J. 210
Millar. 107. 200
Millar. D. 183
Millar. J. 94
Millar. W. 208
Millard. 100
Miller. 145
Miller. H. 186
Miller. R. 89. 190. 203.
Miller. T. 187
Miller. W. 180
Milles. R. 82
Millet 78
Milligen. G. 202
Millington. 77
Millington. R. 207
Mill. 95. 96
Mills. H. 200
Mills. S. G. 105
Millwood. 73
Milman. F. 184
Milne. Dr. 190
Milnes. H. 130
Mingay. 125
Mingay. T. 73
Minors. D. 52
Minors. J. 28
Minors. R. 154
Mister. 138
Mitchel 143
Mitchell 143
Mitchell. A. 192. 196
Mitchell. P. 150
Mitchell. R. 192
Mitchell. W. 113
Mitford. G. 129
Moffat. 129
Molesworth. Hon. C. 202
Malleson. W. 182
Mollison. A. 194. 196
Moneeau. D. du — —
Monckton 106
Monckton. J. 100. 103
Moncrieffe. W. 141. 184
Monington. R. 198
Monks. T. 116
Monro. A. {171. 172. 179. 195. 202
Monro. D. 179
Monro. G. 203
Monro. J. 181
Montgomerie. R. 194
Montgomery. R. 197
Moodie. Dr. 201
Moodie. D. 179
Moodie. J. 192
Moodie. R. 186
Moody. Dr. 192
Moon. S. 143
Moor. A. 42
Moor. T. 155
Moor. W. 194
Moore. 72. 78. 88
Moore. D. 44. 92
Moore. J. 80
Moore. H. 154
Moore. R. 183
Moore. T. 160
Moore. W. 43. 137. 187
Moorhouse 78. 163.
Morgan. J. 166. 174. 183.

Morral 77
Morris 120. 138
Morris. A. 193
Morris. H. 185
Morris. M. 44
Morris. W. 168. 190. 194
Morrison. D. 147
Morrison. J. 209
Morrison. T. 198
Morrogh. D. 209
Morse. 142.
Mortland. J. 80
Mortimore. J. 205
Morton. W. 199
Moss. 97. 111. 157
Motherby. S. 121
Motley. R. 130.
Mouart. J. 81
Moult. J. 114. 181
Mountjoy. T. 96
Mountsteven 78
Mouton. H. 46
Mowbray. R. 87
Moyle. R. 79
Moysey. D. 139
Moythen. D. 166
Muckle 194
Mudd. R. 148
Mudge. J. 87
Muir. W. 190. 194
Munchley. N. 181
Munro. R. 210
Murray. A. 193. 195.
Murray. J. 129 207
Murray. T. 195
Murrel. 76
Mush 161
Mushet. 119
Mushett. W. 203
Muston. R. 89
Muston. W. 89
Mylam. J. 106

Naddall 152
Naesmith. A. 204
Nash. J. 89
Nankwell. 79
Nankwell. J. 186
Nanson. 113
Napier. Sir J. 204
Napper. W. W. 152
Nash. 157
Nash. J 106. 150
Nash J. 148
Naylor J. 96
Naylor R 43
Neal 125
Neale. J. 51
Needham. N. 131
Nelson. 46
Nelson. J. 41
Nelson. J. 90
Ness. 161
Neufville. J. 185
Neufville. J. 186
Neville. H. 104
Neville. S. 185
Nevinson. L. 42
Nevinson R. 130
Newdigate. E. 148
Newell. R. R. 92
Newington. S. 152
Newland. 142
Newland. R. 152
Newland W. 150.
Newman. D. L 164
Newman. H. 124
Newman R. 101
Newnham 149
Newson. 149
Newson. J. 43.
Newton 94. 146
Newton. J 114
Nicholai. L. 204
Nicholas. S. 42
Nicholls. 78. 138. 140
Nichols. 164
Nicholson. R. 81
Nicoll. H. 185.
Nicols. H. 91
Nikell. L 184
Nisbet. P 195.
Nixon. J. 198
Noakes. 152
Noble. S. 142
Nooth. J. 88. 205.
Nood W. 197

Norgate T. 123.124
Norman. S. 143
Norman. T. 81
Normanfell. 49
Norris. 108
North. 121
Northcote. H. 208
Northen. H. 146
Norton. C. J. 47
Norwood. 103.
Notman. J. 142
Nott. 155.
Nourse. C. 136
Nugent. C. 186
Nunn. 94
Nursey. J. 149

Oakes J. 184
Oakes. T. 84. 205
Oakes T. V. 76
Oakley. W. 154
Odier. L. 184
Offral 200
Ogilvie. Dr. 192. 204
Ogilvie. W. 204
Ogilvy. A. 192
Ogle. T. 44. 55.
Ogle. W. 41
Oglevy 189
Oitmen. J. 144
Oldershaw. Dr. 120.
Oldershaw. J. 147
Oldfield. J. 161
Oldham. J. 113.
Oldpain. J. 210
Oliphant. J. 189
Oliver. 79. 120. 151. 198
Oliver. T. 196
Oliver. W. 208
Olley. 136
Omar. T. 207
O'Neal 100
O'Neal. J. 205.
Ore. A. 200
Orford. J. 116
Orme. D. 181
Ormiston. W. 181
Orred. D. 77
Osbaldeston. J. 210.
Osborn. 126
Osborn. W. 70.
Osmond. H. 88
Ostler. 118
Otter 131
Outhwaite. J. 160
Owen 77
Owen. C. 199
Owen. P. 138. 182
Oxley. G. 123.
Oxley. T. 164
Oyden 77.

Packe C. 104
Packe W. 182
Packwood P. 210
Paddison. 120
Page 126
Page J. 141. 149
Paget R. 143
Pagett W. 200
Paine. 152
Paine W. 198
Paisley G. 182
Palmer 72. 126. 143. 147. [illegible]
Palmer J. 101. 103
Palmer J. F. 183
Palmer W. 89. 148
Palser. 121
Pannel F. 163. 185
Park H. 109
Parker. 41. 95
Parker G. 206
Parker A. 207
Parkinson J. 155
Parkinson T. 160
Parlaine J. 193
Parmenter. 94
Parnell G. 119
Parnham [illegible] 5
Parr B. 84
Parrat J. M. 43
Parry. 168
Parry C. H. 95. 186
Parry G. 141
Parsons. 106
Partington M. 44
Partington R. 40
Partridge 131
Partridge [illegible] 41. 51
Parsons G. 148
Parsons J. 184
Pascal 53
Pasco T. 136
Pascoe. 79
Passey 101
Patch J. 84
Patch R. 84
Paten D. 193
Paterson. 162
Paterson A. 168
Paterson G. 182. 203
Paterson J. 182. 195. 204
Patisson J. 184
Patrick T. 201
Patten. 201
Patten W. 89. 182

Patterson. P. 129
Patterson. W. 208. 209
Paul 143
Paul. J. 100
Paul. R. 79
Paulett. Wm 164
Paulk. 126
Paumier. P. 43
Paxford 137
Payne 107
Payne. J. 186
Payne. R. 44
Payne W. 168
Paytheress. J. 95. 186
Peach. 83
Peacock 128
Peake J. 206
Peale. R. 210
Pecle. J. 80. 82
Peale W. 106
Pearce. 79. 86
Pearce. J. 40. 43. 104
Pearce. J. 88
Pearce W. 43. 145
Pearse W. 143
Pearson. 94. 155.
Pearson. J. 161. 185.
Pearson. J. 163
Pearson. M. 44
Pearson. J. 129. 155.
Pearson. W. 42. 129. 203
Peck. 103
Peck J. 40
Peck. J. 104. 204
Peckham. J. 106
Peirce. J. 183
Peirie. R. 105
Pellet. S. 186
Pemberton. S. 127
Pemberton. J. 115. 186
Pemberton W. 200
Penfold. 152
Penneck. R. 59
Pennington. D. 76
Pennington. J. 156
Pennington. R. 118
Penny. P. 44
Penny W. 184
Penrie. 124
Penrie. J. 206
Penrose. 134
Penrose. B. 209
Penry. J. 43
Peppin. S. B. 44

Pepys. L. (Perchard J. B 206) 184
Percival. J. 123
Percival. R. 187
Percival. T. 112. 183
Perdue. J. 207
Perfect. 145
Perfect. W. 106
Perkins. J. 42. 93
Perkins. R. H. 103
Perkins. W. 165
Perkins. W. L. 161
Peronneau R. 185
Perrot. C. 208
Perrott. J. 117
Perry 88. 140
Perry. H. 184
Perry. S. 206
Perry. W. 208
Perryn. J. 199
Pestell 206
Peters. 79
Peterson. C. 207
Petrie. R. 118. 174. 182. 202
Pett. 106
Pettener. 120
Pettingal J 44
Pettigrew. W. 208
Pew. 126
Pew. R. 186
Phelps. J. 141
Philips 157
Philips. G. 169
Philips. J. 42. 207
Phillips. 71
Phillot. 140
Phillot. G. 43
Phipps. 130
Phipson. J. 154
Pickering R. 160
Pickering. T. 108
Pidgeon. T. 206
Pierce. J 107
Piggen. 123
Piggott. T. 42
Pigot. J. H. 186
Pigott. J 93
Pilot J. 204
Pinfold. H. 44
Pinkney. 72
Pinkstan. F. 27
Pippen 144
Pippin. 84
Pitcairne A. 46
Pitchford. 123

Pitfield. H. 85
Pitt. E. 28. 49
Pitt. J. 85
Plaistow. E. 43. 104
Planta. J. 59
Platt. 108
Playfair Rev. J. 180
Playdell. S. 182. 186
Playdell. T. 183
Plomer. J. 141
Plummer. J. 163
Plumpton. J. 209
Pocock. J. 41. 105.
Poignand. Y. 53
Poinsent. 141
Poole. 111
Poole. C. 47
Poore. H. 21
Pope. 104
Pope. R. 122
Pope. W. 101
Popplewell. 94
Portal R.t 184
Porter. H. 103
Porter. J. 85. 184
Portsmouth 97. 100
Portsmouth. H. 20
Potter. P. 24 49
Potter. 95
Potter. J. 206
Potts. C. (Potts. C. 59) 198
Potts. J. (Poulton R. 96) 90
Pountney. J. 210
Powel. 86
Powell. 121. 166. 186
Powell. G. 41.
Powell. J. 42
Powell. W. 175
Power 142
Power. J. 186
Powle. J. 96
Poynton. J. 46
Pratt. J. 43
Prentice 43
Preston 111. 125 155
Pretty 135
Price 41. 46. 120. 139
Price. D. 208
Price. J. 136
Price R. 183
Price. S. 59
Price W. 164
Priest 123. 142
Priestley 121.

Priestley R 163
Priestman C. 164
Prince 72. 76. 119
Pringle 125. 129
Pringle J. 164. 208
Pringle Sir J. 173. 179
Pringle R. 181. 186
Pritchard 114. 166
Pritchard C. 206
Pritchett G. 139
Proctor R. 198
Prosser 167
Prosser T. 187
Prothero W. 167
Prower R. 89
Prowting W. 40
Pryce 167
Pryce W. 79. 205
Puddicombe J. 89
Puddicombe W. 86
Pugh B. 91
Pulley A. 41
Pulsford 145
Purcell J. 183
Purdie W. 191
Putton J. 103
Pye S. 142
Pyfinch G. 169
Pyle J. 98 [illegible]

Q

Quin C. W. 186
Quin F. 188

Ralby 119
Radcliffe 113
Radford M. 44
Radford R. 85.
Radford S. 82
Radland M. 148
Radley W. 42
Rae J. 146. 148
Rae W. 49. 144. 186
Raester M. 158
Ragg J. 114
Raggett J. 87
Railton 124
Rainey D. 183
Rainnie J. 201
Raistrick J. 164
Ratt G 103. 181
Ramsay C. 181
Ramsay D. 207
Ramsay G. 192
Ramsay J. 142 195.
Ramsay R. 182. 210
Ramsbottom 111
Rand S. 125.
Randal 156
Randall 149
Randall M 156
Raney 125.
Rattray D. 154
Raven 124. 150
Raven D. 94
Rawling J. 41
Rawlins 136. 145.
Rawlins H. 198
Rawson J. 164
Rawsthorne 164
Raymond 147
Rayne J. 93
Rayner A 164
Read 43. 103. 125.
Read C. 205
Read J. 48. 163. 195. 208
Reade 139
Redman J. 43
Redpath R. 129
Reeder H. 186
Reeding J. 202.
Reek 148
Reen J. 164
Reen R. 164
Reeve 146
Reeve J. 105
Reid 121
Reid [illegible]

Reid. R. 184
Reine. J. 206
Remnett. R. B. 185.
Renaudet. P. 143.
Renneway. W. 143.
Renney. P. 204
Renny. P. 43
Renwick. M. 211
Reuss D. H. C. 184
Revans. J. 148
Revans. S. 210
Reynolds 149
Reynolds W. R. 184
Reynolds. J. 205
Reynolds W. 125.
Rhode. J. R. J. 184
Rhoden. R. 198
Rice 49
Rice. J. 204
Rich. J. 43
Richards 41. 44. 120.
Richards. J. 206
Richardson 96. 104. 138
Richardson J. 183.
Richardson J. 165. 183.
Richen. J. 44
Richmond 111 114.
Richmond H. 109
Rickman 99
Rickwood 96
Riddiough. J. 114
Riddle. W. 185
Riddesden. R. 82
Riddleston 144
Ridgeway. J. 206
Ridley 103.
Ridley. R. 144
Ridlington 103
Rigby. C. 122
Rigg. J. 80 142.
Riley 100
Riley. M 168
Rindle 85
Ridley. J. 71
Rivero. J. 201
Robbins W. 85 205.
Robert. D. 184
Roberts 102. 156. 164
Roberts. C. 43
Roberts. J 209
Roberts. M. 185.
Roberts R. 197
Roberts. J. 40
Robertson A. 191.

Robertson. 151
Robertson. C. 195
Robertson. D. 189
Robertson. J. 44. 176. 179. 186. 192
Robertson. R. 208
Robertson. W. 124. 179. 183. 199. 200
Robins. J. 103
Robins. J. H. 92. 94
Robinson 125
Robinson. C. 108
Robinson. J. 106. 171. 207. 208. 209
Robinson. R. 90. 165
Robinson. S. 86. 89
Robinson. W. 49. 164 200
Robson. J. 43
Roch. M 167
Rock. 145
Rock. G. 201
Rock. H. 160
Rockett. C. 86
Rocliffe. W. L. 161
Rodbeid. J. 148
Rodd. 157
Roe 85. 139
Roe. C. 206
Roe. S. 43
Roebuck J 179 181
Rogers. 73. 168
Rogers B 181
Rogers. C. 182
Rogers. J. 46. 59. 92. 94. 203
Rogers T 206
Rogerson 120
Rogerson. J. 119. 183
Rollins. 148
Romayne. N. 187
Roots. C. 104
Roper. J. 52
Rose 73. 136. 147. 148. 201
Rose. H. 182
Rose. J. 209
Rose. M. 191
Rose. W. 106
Ross. J. 182. 192
Rossant. G. 209
Rotheram. J. 127. 128. 181
Roughton. W. 126
Routh. W. 186
Rowden. W. 136
Rowe 77. 79. 94
Rowe. G. 89
Rowland 206
Rowley 138
Rowley. T. 106. 207

Rowley. J. 106 207
Rowley. W. 46
Royal. J. 209
Rudd. J. 91
Ruffin. W. 104
Rundell 140
Rundell. J. 203
Rushworth. J. 44
Rutpin. B. 49
Russel. A. 187
Russel. B. 182
Russel. J. 185
Russel. P 181
Russel. J. 185
Russel. W. 169
Russell. T. 203
Russell. J. 174, 180, 181, 209
Russell. W. 154
Ruston. E. 43
Ruston. T. 84. 183
Ruth. B. 184
Rutherford. D 175. 179. 184
Rutherford. J. 209
Rutherforth 164
Ryan. E. 202
Ryan. J. 185
Rymer. J. 208. 209

Sabing 126
Sacheverell 9
Saddington B. 41
Safford 142
Saffory H. 43
Sainsbury 71
St. John 78
Salkeld W. 185
Salmon 149
Salmond R. 187
Salt T. 146
Salte T. 145
Salter 85
Salter W. 151
Saltonstall R. 164
Saltonstall T. 41
Sambach 77
Sampson C. 152
Sampson J. 180. 184
Samson 143
Sandall 136
Sanden T. 151
Sanders 102
Sanderson 126
Sandford S. 138
Sandiford W. 182
Sandiland P. 186. 209
Sandiver W. 149
Sands T. 209
Sandwith H. 161
Sandwith J. 161
Saunders 143
Saunders F. 160
Saunders W. 183
Savage 72. 157
Savage W. 43
Saxon J. 41
Say J. 148
Say T. 125
Sayre R. 101
Scanlan J. 182
Scholey 119
Schomberg R. 72
Scott J. 46
Scobell 205
Scot J. 181 182
Scot W. 182
Scott 123. 161
Scott A. 91
Scott J. P. 181
Scott P. 85
Scott R. 184. 196. 198
Scott T. 201
Scott U. 182
Scott W. 130. 178. 196. 210
Scudamore E. 104
Scudamore W. 107
Seager E. 138 153
Sealfield J. 161
Seaman T. 93
Searancke T. 43
Searle 88
Seaton G. 191
Seekamp H. 43. 148
Selby S. 187
Semple W. 182
Senior H. 187
Servant W. 210
Severn J. 43. 101.
Seward 100
Seward E. 149
Sewell R. 205
Shadbolt W. 99
Shapland J. 142
Shann 165
Shard 189
Sharp P. 55
Sharp W. 28. 43. 106.
Sharpen Dr. 124
Shaw 206
Shaw D. 185
Shaw G. 186
Shaw H. 158
Shaw J. R. 155
Shaw R. sen. 157
Shaw R. jr. 157
Shaw W. 73 150. 196
Shawn W. 182
Sheering 143
Sheffield 71. 156
Sheffield W. 136
Sheldon J. 54. 70.
Shellard 142
Shelley H. 199
Shelton 139
Shepherd 143
Shepherd A. 73.

Shepherd. B. 163
Shepherd. D. 119
Shepherd. J. 186
Shepherd. R. 209
Shepscott. 85
Sherborne. F. 143
Sheriff. J. 105
Sherson. R. 42
Sherston. S. B. 207
Shertcliffe. J. 111
Sherwen. J. 121
Sherwood. R. 91
Shields. T. 221
Shiele. J. 177
Shiells. H. 183
Shiels. J. 183
Shippen. W. 174
Shipton. 97
Shirley. T. 122
Shonheyder. H. 184
Shortland 143. 144. 145.
Short. 155
Short. J. 194
Shorten. 125
Shove. E. 106
Shute. 85
Shuttleworth 73. 120. 165.
Sibley. J. 44
Sibthorpe. H. 135
Silver. J. 106
Silver. T. 99
Simmons. J. 104
Simmons. S. F. 188
Simpson 148. 162. 166. 191. 196
Simpson. T. 92
Simpson. E. 148
Simpson. R. 154. 194
Simpson. S. 166
Simpson. T. 82
Simpson. W. 92
Simons. W. 43
Sims. J. 55. 187
Sims. R. C. 93
Sinclair. R. 198
Sisum. W. 44
Skeeles 103
Skelton. W. 80
Skene 190
Skene. G. 189
Skerratt. 77
Skiddy. J. 208
Skine. G. 183
Skinner. H. 85
Skoulding. 123
Skrimshaw. W. 76
Slack 113
Slater 107
Slater. E. 106
Slater. P. 41
Slater. T. 82. 183. 207
Slater. W. 54
Slaughter. H. 187
Smart. W. 54. 154
Smeath. 73
Smellie. W. 179
Smibert. W. 183
Smith 96. 97. 103, 120. 123. 125, 131, 137, 147. 150. 156
Smith. G. 160
Smith. H. 42. 161. 182.
Smith. J. 41. 88. 107, 119. 135 136. 137, 181. 206. 208.
Smith. M. 124
Smith. N. 153
Smith. R. 117. 129. 141. 149. 152 153. 158. 161, 181. 197.
Smith. T. 28. 44. 50, 91. 94. 153. 168. 183.
Smith. W. 41. 42. 46. 128. 186. 207. 209
Smithwick. R. 198
Smyth. G. 210
Smyth. M. 41. 183
Smyth. R. 90
Snell. P. 43
Snelling. 151
Snook. W. 89
Snow. 155
Snowden 72
Sloan. A. 182.
Sole. 141
Somerville. A. 183
Somerville. J. 194
Sommers. C. 206
Sommers. J. 200
Sone. S. 200
Soper. 78
South 103

Southern. T. 83
Southgate. J. 106
Sowermire. J. 164
Spalding. S. 199
Spalding. W. 148
Span. J. 183
Sparks W. 148
Spear. C. 94
Speed. J. 100
Spence. D. 175. 178. 184
Spence. J. 49. 174
Spencer. 147. 160
Spencer. N. 82
Spencer W. 187
Spinder 146
Spinlass. B. 94
Spens. N. 175. 188
Spinluff 147
Spooner. J. 42
Spottiswood 191
Spottiswood W. 187
Spragge. G. 120. 207
Spray. M. 98
Spretz. G. 100
Sprunt. J. 209
Spry. 141
Spry. C. 175. 185.
Stainer 147
Staker. 140
Stallard. J. 41
Stallard. T. 41
Stamper. J. 82
Standen 103
Stainer 139
Staniforth. W. 164
Stanley. 139
Stanton. 156
Staples. R. 42. 89
Stapleton. C. 113
Stapleton. J. 92. 93.
Stark. J. 185
Stark R. 207
Stark. W. 200
Staveley. R. 42
Stead. B. 50
Stead. T. 101
Steavenson R. 186
Stebbing 148
Steedman. J. 108. 174. 177. 179. 192
Steel. H. 204
Steel. P. 185
Steele. J. 82
Steele. P. 94
Stenhouse. A. 194

Stenhouse D. 191
Stephens D. 191
Stephens G. 42
Stephens W. 184. 209
Stephenson P. 184
Stephenson W. 144
Stepton G. 186
Sterling R. 92
Stevens 186
Stevens E. 180. 186
Stevenson A. 173. 179. 181. 193.
Stevenson J. 117. 149. 192
Stevenson W. 183
Steward 144
Steward W. 93
Stewart A. 184
Stewart D. 164
Stewart D. 186
Stewart G. 162
Stewart H. 130
Stewart J. 192. 201
Stewart M. 182
Stewart R. 210
Stewart W. 209
Still 156
Stirling W. 194
Stockdale H. 42
Stocker (Stocks 162) 100
Stokes J. 184
Stokes W. 169
Stokoe 120
Stone 152
Stone S. 44
Stonehouse W. 43
Storck Baron A. 145
Stores D. 119
Story A. 196
Story D. 106
Story R. 81
Stott J. 166
Stott 161
Stoughton W. E. — —
Stout 190
Stout T. 206
Stowin 162
Straman 190
Stratton J. 181
Street 49. 152
Strickland W. 88
Stringer 134
Strong 88
Strother P. 163
Stroutt J. 44
Stuart 191
Stuart D 41. 189.

Stuart. Dugald 179 186. 192
Stuart. J. 198. 201.
Stuart. M. 141. 179
Stuart Rev. J. 180
Stuart. R. 189. 192
Stuart. Y. 191
Stuart W. 198. 195. 196
Stubbs. 41. 147
Stukeley 85
Sturgeon. J. 206
Sturtevant 119
Styles 134
Sue. 149
Sugden 161
Sullivan. M. 209
Summers 150
Summers 192
Sutcliffe. A. 164
Sutherland. J. 182
Sutherland. M. 191
Sutton. J. 201
Swabey 94
Swan 119
Swan H. 131
Swan. J. 131. 190. 194
Swannell 137
Swain R 42.
Swanston. A. 159
Swallow. R. 125
Swinburn 99
Swinburn. S. 152
Swinburne. J. 200
Swinden 126
Swinden R. 114
Swift J. B 185.
Swetting 48
Sweeting J. B 86
Sydenham. J. 144
Sydney 168
Sydney. J. 204
Sylvester 168
Sylvester. J. 154
Symes 85. 120
Symes. W. 125
Symonds J. 84. 108 154

Tahourdin. J. S. 43
Tailour. J. 186
Tait. J. 191
Talbot. 125
Talbutt. W. 94
Tapscott. J. 117
Tarboton. J. 160
Tarrant. C. 100
Taswell 99
Tatum 156
Taunton. J. 79
Tawman. J. 86
Taylor 49. 78. 107. 114 119
Taylor. A. 127. 161. 196
Taylor. E. 199
Taylor. G. 106
Taylor. J. 72. 182. 184. 186 196. 209.
Taylor. J. H. 107
Taylor. W. 105
Teates 146
Teed. M. 86
Telford. W. 210
Temple. J. 163
Temple. R. 209
Tennant. J. 166
Tennison 121
Terret. J. 96
Terry. 121. 123. 160
Terry. W. 155
Tete. R. 206
Tetlow. J. 111
Tetlow. T. 114
Thackeray 76
Thackeray. J. 72
Themmen. P. H. 187
Therburn. T. 76
Thickness. R. 116
Thomas 97. 101. 138. 168. 199.
Thomas. B. 101. 185. 186
Thomas. C. 200
Thomas. J. 121. 209
Thomas. T. 201
Thomas. W. 167. 169. 196
Thompson 77. 120. 200
Thompson. C. 209
Thompson. T. 208
Thompson. H. 164
Thompson. J. 106. 208
Thompson. W. 161. 207. 208
Thomson 96
Thomson. H. 51
Thomson. J. 198
Thomson. W. 157
Thoresby. 168

Thorn 103
Thorne 124
Thornley R. 43
Thornton W. 104
Thorold J. 119
Thorold R 100
Threipland Sir P. 143
Threipland P. 181
Thresher J. 157
Thursby 44
Thyer J. 113
Thyne 194
Thynnefold T. 210
Tickell 141
Tilladams 142
Tilliard 42
Timmings 157
Tindall R. 208
Tinker 161
Tippeto J. 95
Tippeto T. B. 95
Tippetto H. G. 85
Tipton B. 157
Titley 164
Todd 166 194
Todd J. 191
Tode J. C. 188
Tole R. N. 198
Tolson J. 80
Tomkyn T. 203
Tomkins 148
Tomlinson 120
Tomlinson T. 154
Tonkin 79
Tookie 43
Topping H. 92. 93
Torbet W. 208
Torrence G. 190
Tough A. 203
Tough J. 190
Toulmain H. 22
Toushee W. 185
Tovey J. 209
Townsend J. 141
Towsey H. 136
Towson A. 42
Trail Rev. D. 180
Trail R. 181
Trash 43
Travers R. 204
Travis H. 165
Travis J. 113. 165
Tremayne 48
Trent R 143.

Trevor 119
Trew. W. 44. 72
Treweeke. G. 79
Trewen. G. 152
Trie. M. (Trie 102) 89
Trimwell 137
Tronchin. T. 179
Trotter. J. 90
Troward. W. 104
Truesdale. J. 41. 51
Tubb 71
Tubney. J. 118
Tucker 85
Tuckner. N. 186
Tucker. T. T. 184
Tudor. 138. 168
Tulk. J. 89
Tupsley 158
Turberville. W. 157
Turnbull. T. 192
Turner 73. 125. 131. 137.
Turner. F. 94
Turner. J. 79. 163. 164
Turner. M. 111
Turner. R. 138. 203
Turner. W. 91. 115. 131. 18[illegible]
Turney. J. 117
Turpine. P. 185
Tuson 147
Tuson. J. 92
Tuthel. R. 139
Tuting. G. 205
Tutte 99
Tytler. A. 180
Tyzack. N. 128. 207.

U

Underhill. T. 145
Underwood. M. 52
Upsher 149
Upwood. T. 124
Urquhart. R. 184
Usher W. 183
Utley J. 165
Uwins. R. 41

V

Van Butchell 149.
Van Huist. A. 202
Varenne. G. 42
Vaughan. G. 93
Vaughan. J. 116
Vaux 116
Vaux. G. 54
Vaux. J. 153
Veal. R. 197
Veale 88
Venn 88
Venn. G. 148
Venour. T. 201
Vere A. 181
Vernon. T. P. 154
Vicary. W. 88
Vickers. J. 118
Vickery 103
Viexsseux. G. 185
Vigar. 143
Virrell. T. 105
Vincent. 143
Visey. W. 94
Vivian. R. 78
Vivian. W. 135, 136
Vowell W. 62
Vygures. T. 73

Wade. C. 186
Wade. J. 93
Wadeson. J. 206
Waibinger. F. 164
Wainman. C. 76
Wainewright. J. 42
Wainman 165
Wainman. J. 187
Wainman. C. 165
Wainwright. B. 161
Wainwright. J. 157. 182
Waite 119
Wake 141
Wake. J. 209
Wakefield 97
Wakeling. B. 208
Walcot. W. 205
Walcott. 126
Wale 155
Walford. J. 41
Walker 94
Walker. B. 85
Walker. C. 81. 85
Walker. J. 30. 161. 171. 174. 178. 182. 192. 204.
Walker Rev. J. 179
Walker. L. 81
Walker. R. 44, 91, 176. 204
Walker. W. 166. 206
Wall. 76
Wall. J. 95. 184. 210.
Wall. M. 134. 186
Wallace 105
Wallace. C. 209
Wallace. J. 80
Wallace. R. 193
Waller 71. 97. 106
Walley 102
Wallington. C. 95
Wallis. G. 46
Wallis. J. 160
Wallis. W. 208
Walpole 78
Walsh. G. 94
Walsh. P. 200
Walsh. R. 203
Walsh. W. 210
Walter. J. 106. 207
Walters. 201
Walthall. J. 44
Walton. J. 168
Walton. W. 103
Ward. J. 51, 119, 138. 145. 154.
Ward. R. 154
Ward. W. 11

Wardrobe D. 194
Wardrobe W. 176
Wardrop. A. 185
Wardrope A. 177. 180
Wardrope. D. 209
Waring. 150
Waring E. 75
Waring. G. 100
Waring. J 50. 53
Waring. R. 106
Warner. J. 27. 42. 50
Warner. T. 117. 156
Warner. W. 105
Warren. J. 144. 184
Warren. T. 208
Warrick 79
Washbourn 95
Wass. J. 165
Waterfield. 126.
Waters 120
Wathen. J. 28
Watherstone. W. 208
Watkins. C. 83
Watkinson. J. 46, 55.
Watson 72. 124. 130. 152. 163.
Watson A. 204
Watson D. 192
Watson E. 191
Watson H. 28, 51, 185. 208
Watson. J. 91
Watson N. 130.
Watson R. 166
Watson. T. 41 208
Watson W. 119. 140. 161. 184
Watt. J. 207
Watts 145
Watts. G. 151
Watts. R 104
Wauchope 191
Waylett 106
Wayne. C. 164
Wayne. F. 165 182
Weals. M. 207
Wear. G. 91
Weaver. P. (Weaver 126) 701
Webb 97
Webb. G. 42
Webb. J 147
Webb. T. 151. 205
Webb. W. 209
Webbe J 41
Webster 102. 123
Webster C. 160 176. 178 18

Webster. J. 186
Weddell. H. 166
Weedall. H. 44
Weeks. E. 152
Weeks. H. 907
Welch. J. 144
Welchman. E. 206
Welford. R. 102
Welford. W. 42
Wells. P. 142
Welton. 126
Welton. W. 151
Wemyss D. 191
Wemyss. A. 185
Wemyss P. 903
Wengle, Baron de 49
Werge. J. 130
West. 42 141
West. J. 164
West. J 43
Westcott. H. 143
Westwood. 94
Wetherall. W. 121
Wetwood. W. 145
Whaley 160
Wharton 136
Wharton. J 155.
Wheatley. W. 105
Wheeler. A. 138
Wheeler. J. 43
Wheeler R 135
Wheeler J 44
Wheeler. W. 43
Whetwood 111
Whicher 152
Whicher. J. 94
Whitaker 142
Whitaker. J. 149
White 147
White. C. 112
White. J. 89
White. R. 147. 208
White. S. 130
Whitehead 102
White. J. 191
White. J. G. 106
White. J. 41. 55. 89
White. W. 159. 184
Whitehead. W. 165
Whiteman 119
Whiteman. J. 200
Whitehirch. J. 118
Whitemba 138
Whitfield. 51

Whitmarsh. W. 156
Whitney. J. 101
Whyte. J. 195
Whyte. W. 194
Whytt. J. 186
Wick. W. 156
Wickham 151
Wickstead 139
Wicksted 44
Wightman. S. 181
Wightman. W. 194
Wighton. E. 166
Wighton. G. 166
Wilcox 154
Wilcox. M. 203
Wild 94
Wildgoose 196
Wilkes 158
Wilkin. W. 155
Wilkins 44. 143
Wilkins. J. 203
Wilkinson 121
Wilkinson. D. 129
Wilkinson. E. 91
Wilkinson. J. 164. 210
Wilkinson. W. 181
Wilks. E. 204
Willan. R. 181. 184
Willerton 119
Willet 105
Willeto. E. 158
Willey. J. 41
Williams 142. 155, 166. 168
Williams. B. 168
Williams. E. 184
Williams. G. 204
Williams. J. 44. 83. 95. 182. 192. 196
Williams. J. 42
Williams. P. 168
Williams. W. 52
Williamson 44
Williamson. J. 82. 104. 165. 185. 209
Williamson. J. 165. 184
Williamson. J. B. 146
Willis. J. 120
Willis. J. 107
Willis. J. 186
Willis. J. 44
Willison. J. 192. 209
Willot. J. 82
Willo. 205
Willo. M. 48
Wilmot. B. 154.

Wilmot 73
Wilpy. B. 150
Wilson 80. 107. 120. 126. 128. 130. 149. 161. 197.
Wilson. A. 46. 70. 174. 179. 183. 209.
Wilson. C. 91. 193
Wilson D. 207
Wilson. G. 43
Wilson. J. 42. 81. 129. 210
Wilson. S. 124
Wilson. W. 161. 194. 210
Wilton. 156
Winder. J. 41
Windus. T. 43
Winfield. W. 44.
Wingfield. J. 41
Winkfield. J. 71
Winnall Winnall S. 201 138
Winterbottom 130
Winterbottom. J. 187
Wise 79. 78
Wise. D. 79
Wiseman. W. 204
Wishart 94. 191
Wishart. G. 44
Witham. T. 90
Withering. W. 153
Witherings. W. 183
Withers. G. 71
Withers. T. 159
Wollin. H. 207
Wolstenholme 77
Wood 97
Wood. A. 176. 183. 188
Wood. Andrew. 176
Wood. G. 107
Wood. J. 42. 129. 185. 201 2[illegible]
Wood. J. W. 42
Wood. L. 46. 55. 59
Wood. N. 202
Wood. R. 195. 207. 209
Wood. T. 177. 188. 204
Wood. W. 198
Wood. W. 101
Woodburn 111
Woodcock. 123. 157
Woodfield. G. 42
Woodfoorde. T. 144
Woodhouse 158
Woodhouse. G. 162
Woodruffe. W. 209
Woodville. W. 81 167. 18[illegible]
Woodward 140
Woodward. D. 143
Woodward [illegible]

Woolfendale R. 111
Woolcomb J. 87
Woolcombe H 186
Wooldridge W. 143
Woollaston 139
Woollet (Woolton W. 42) 168
Wordsworth J. 164
Worth 144
Worthington J. 110
Worthington R. 164. 186
Wolton R. 42
Wray C. 91
Wrench 44
Wrigglesworth 120
Wright 114. 119. 139. 140.
Wright, D^r 108 150
Wright B. 85. 164
Wright E. 209
Wright J. 113. 141. 142
Wright P. 111. 193
Wright R. 83. 145. 160
Wright T. 130. 131. 145
Wright W. 124. 160. 176. 180
Wrightson W. 91
Wyatt J. 52
Wyke 138
Wyke C. 101.
Wyke J. 101
Wyke Z. 101
Wynne 138. 166
Wynne E. 186

Yair J. C. 114
Yalden J. 186
Yardley H. 154
Yate 9.
Yatman M. 44. 51
Yeatman 142
Yeatman H. 143
Yeomans 138
Yeomans H. 157
Yorkstown J. 191
Young 88. 192
Young A. 194. 208.
Young C. 105. 207
Young G. 202
Young J. 54. 184. 208
Young P. 208
Young R. 27. 49. 151
Young T. 152. 171. 174 179
Young W. 139. 203
Young ?.

Z

Zimmermann J. G. 188

John Collier, Chesterhouse Sq. Reg 1779

[illegible] Sec. of Edinb. (Lowry's Sec. of Apothecaries)

24ColorCard
Camera Trax.com